Female Misogynist

ARCHIVE

www.TheRedArchive.com

ABOUT THIS ARCHIVE

An archive of the blog **Female Misogynist**, as held by TheRedArchive: 560 posts published between January 2008 and March 2010.

About TheRedArchive. TheRedArchive is a free, public archive of the Red Pill community, built so that none of this writing can quietly disappear. It holds **1,686,402 posts** and **38,839,914 comments** from 45 subreddits and 56 blogs. Much of it survives nowhere else — the accounts deleted, the subreddits banned, the websites long offline. All of it is free to read, search and download, and always will be, at www.TheRedArchive.com.

Support the mission. This Red Pill archive is free — no paywall, no account — but keeping it online isn't. I pay for the servers, the storage and the bandwidth myself, so that this valuable knowledge stays online. If you want to support the mission and archive, become one of the people who help keep it online at www.TheRedArchive.com/#help.

Share this file freely, and keep a copy of your own. What sits on one server can be taken down; what sits on a thousand hard drives cannot.

Best regards,

/u/dream-hunter

Founder of TheRedArchive
July 28, 2026

Biology is Destiny: Why Female Teachers Can't Cope With School Violence

Female Misogynist · 11 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Liberals are tremendously attached to the idea that we are apes, but are unwilling to face the fact that we humans still retain an awful lot of our ape programming. This is what led to the Christian concept of Original Sin and the Jewish concept that we are all born with both the urge to good and the urge to evil. And this programming is not identical for men and women, because behavior that enables a male chimp to pass his genes on might get a female chimp a new home in a saber-toothed tiger's stomach.

Sometimes when I read about the manifestations of this ape programming I'm pretty disgusted. Here's one, and this one reflects badly on both sexes: stepfathers (or "mother's boyfriend") are significantly more likely to abuse and even kill children than anyone else. This behavior is seen in plenty of other mammals as well: when new males come in and take over a territory, they kill or drive off the adult males, kill all the children, and mate with the females. The females seldom attempt to protect their young; instead they start producing new young with the new males. This behavior is seen in lions, monkeys, and humans. Appalling, yes, but if our ancestors hadn't had this programming, they wouldn't be our ancestors. A female who objected to this arrangement, unless she was a human female living in the very recent past, would have been killed or driven out of the tribe to fend for herself. A male who refrained from this behavior would not have reproduced. This was a matter of survival for our ancestors, both human and primate, so we really shouldn't condemn them for it. Condemning modern humans for it, of course, is entirely appropriate.

But, you rightly protest, we're not mere apes. Can't we expect better from civilized humans? Of course we can, and should. The point is that the programming is still there. When I see something shiny I might have the same impulse as a gorilla to bop the guy who has it on the head and snatch it away, but unlike that gorilla, I will restrain myself. It isn't my sterling moral character alone that makes it possible for me to let my neighbor keep his shiny things, though. Nor is the threat of going to prison the chief deterrent. The real deterrents are my conviction that taking someone else's shiny things by force is wrong, the belief that God wouldn't approve, and the knowledge that everyone who knows me would give me dirty looks. That is to say, philosophy, religion, and manners.

The whole point of civilization – of philosophy, religion, and manners – is to bolster us against our instinctive behavior. I'm sure I don't have to explain how giving in to our instincts to grab, hurt others, be lazy, etc. will destroy all the benefits of civilization.

Notice that liberals are the avowed enemies of all three of these bulwarks against instinct. According to liberals, philosophy is just a conceited attempt for us humans to convince ourselves that we're special, religion is a device for oppressing the masses, and manners are hypocrisy to keep the lower classes down. Liberals work hard to liberate themselves from everything that helps humans behave better than apes, and consequently they have no defense from their own instincts. I have joked that they are so enamoured of the theory of evolution that they are determined to demonstrate by their behavior that they are nothing more than apes.

This is why, for example, schoolteachers, almost all of whom are female and liberal, make no effort to discourage violence in the classroom. Ever since our distant ancestors grew fur, female survival has depended upon placating and currying favor with rampaging males, and that programming is still with us. A conservative woman understands in some way that seeing a violent male triggers that impulse in her, even if the violent male is six years old and can't really hurt her; for most of human and primate history, violent males have travelled in packs, so the fact that one in particular isn't a real threat doesn't prevent them from triggering this instinct. Because the conservative woman understands this impulse, though she might describe it differently from the way I have, and because she has the support of philosophy, religion and manners to act against this impulse, she can stand up to that dangerous creature, a male intent on violence, and tell him to go stand in the corner until he can behave.

Almost all teachers have renounced the supports that would have made this possible, so they are left with the instinctive response of a female chimpanzee to a bunch of male chimpanzees who are running around throwing things, hooting loudly, and assaulting other chimps: to yield to them and curry favor with them. Even the companion behavior, also nearly universal in schoolteachers, of punishing girls or smaller boys foolish enough to protest to being battered by the little alpha males, also makes sense in an evolutionary context: when new men came into the village and killed all the men of the tribe, if some females objected to providing food and sex to the men who had murdered their fathers and brothers, the wrath of the conquering males could well mean several dead females. These teachers are punishing the girls who complain about being bullied by boys while letting the boys wreak havoc unchecked in an effort to defend the tribe from annihilation.

There are other examples as well. Female jurors are significantly more likely to acquit violent criminals. Only a few decades ago, most states sensibly did not permit women to serve on murder juries. Since this has changed, the degree of violent crime in America and Europe has gone from “almost none” to “off the charts”.

Dr. Louise Brizendine, in her book *The Female Brain*, explains that the well-known “fight or flight” response is actually primarily a male response; the female equivalent is “tend or befriend”. The fact is that women are natural appeasers: “Women are natural appeasers. When two bull moose are battling over a harem, the females simply wait until a winner emerges and them go with him. Contemporary human females seem to retain some of this generic passivity. They cannot fathom the life-or-death stakes these conflicts present to men. Deep in their hearts they know that — like Khalid Shaikh Mohammed — the victor will ultimately spare their lives. Women — and the male politicians who appeal to them — honestly believe that hostile outsiders bent on destroying our civilization can be appeased.”

There are dozens of books and hundreds of articles speculating on why Japanese schools are so much better and less dangerous than ours, but all of them carefully avoid mentioning the true reason: 80% of Japanese schoolteachers are men. As long as we leave education in the control of women, schools will remain hotbeds of violence where little if any learning takes place.

What makes humans different from apes is that we are capable of rising above our instincts. What makes civilization different from barbarism is the systems that help us to do so in large numbers. But the instincts will never go away. Communism was based on the premise that humans don’t have instincts and that all those impulses can be programmed away. It doesn’t work. The instincts have to be channelled. My desire for a shiny bauble like my neighbor’s can’t be wiped out, but it can be channelled into me working hard enough to make enough money to have a bauble of my own.

Pretty much all males have an urge to bonk each other over the head and steal each other’s women and shiny things, but I presume most of you has never clobbered another guy for an iPod, though you might have thought about it. The urges aren’t going to go away. But if you’re not a liberal, you don’t have to act on them.

If A Woman Were President

Female Misogynist · 15 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

.hov:hover { margin: 0px; padding: 0px; color: blue; }

If A Woman Were President
[image]
Watch Video Here

If A Woman Were President

Female Misogynist · 15 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

.hov:hover { margin: 0px; padding: 0px; color: blue; }

If A Woman Were President
[image]
Watch Video Here

Last of the Few: Sorry girls...voting is a man thing!!

Female Misogynist · 15 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Last of the Few: Sorry girls…voting is a man thing!!

What the heck, let's just let everybody vote.

Female Misogynist · 16 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Lately I've seen a few articles about measures in various places – the U.K. and different U.S. states – advocating lowering the voting age to 16 or even 14. I understand that a few years ago, one state proposal was raised which would have allowed 12-year-olds to vote.

I am completely in favor of this. It isn't so much that I have a high opinion of the maturity of teenagers as that I have a jaundiced opinion of that of adults. I spent most of my childhood contending with adults who were throwing temper tantrums during which they screamed, threw things, and of course physically attacked me; somehow I did not acquire a respect for the maturity and self-control of adults from these experiences. Letting teenagers vote is not going to make things any worse.

Another reason, however, is that most people consider lowering the voting age below the magic age of 18 to be utter insanity. (Remember that only a few decades ago 21 was the magic age at which people were supposed to become wise enough to cast a ballot.) In the coming decades, the world is going to see disasters by the bushel. If we lower the voting age, many people will attribute the disasters partly to this and will insist on raising it. It is to be hoped that the mania for giving the vote to any biped will eventually cause a reaction in which women as well as teenagers are relieved of this political power. Other than the horrific dhimmitude towards which we seem headed, this is our best hope of abolishing the blight of women's suffrage.

The Top Ten Reasons to Lower the Voting Age did not offer any reason for teen suffrage I found convincing, and we can see the fallacies in these reasons by applying them to women's suffrage:

Youth suffer under a double standard of having adult responsibilities but not rights and *Youth pay taxes, live under our laws, they should have the vote.*

These arguments sound good on the face of it. I mean, it's only fair, right? But the same could have been said of women a century ago, and we have seen the result of allowing women to vote. (If you are not familiar with the results, follow the links in my "Women's Suffrage" category.)

Politicians will represent their interests if youth can vote

Ever since women have been able to vote, politicians have represented their interests. The results: expanding government, welfare, and entitlement programs. Not to mention the weakening of our defense and an ineffectual approach to dealing with crime.

Youth have a unique perspective, they'll never have those experiences again

Women have a unique perspective which men never have. It has led them to elect leaders who have implemented welfare programs and alimony laws which mean that women can have both children and enough money to live on without having to be loyal to any one particular male who provides these things.

Lowering the Voting Age will increase voter turnout

Is voter turnout inherently a good thing? There are many, many people currently eligible to vote who don't bother. Some of them don't care. Some of them haven't bothered to become well informed about issues. Do we want them voting? Once on the news a woman was interviewed after she emerged from a voting precinct and was asked how she had voted on a referendum. She said, "I didn't know what that was, but I voted for it!" Do we really want to encourage people to vote?

If we let stupid adults vote, why not let smart youth vote?

This argument was applied to women's suffrage. The problem is that it is not female stupidity that makes women's suffrage an unwise idea; indeed there are many women who are highly intelligent. It is the inescapable perspective

on issues that women have to have. Women understand, at an unconscious level, that invaders will probably let them live because they will want us to cook and spread our legs for them, and this is a large part of the reason women are more likely to oppose war, even to defend civilization itself. Women understand, whether we admit it or not, that we cannot face combat ourselves, so we prefer to appease invaders or criminals rather than fight. Women know that if we are pregnant or raising small children, we will need someone else to provide for us, so the safety net of welfare looks awfully tempting. And so on. If you think that spreading your legs is a good way to respond to terrorism or military threats, if you think that stealing money from those suckers who work to provide for those who don't is morally acceptable – that is to say, if you are a Democrat – then women's suffrage will seem to be a good thing. If you accept the hard reality that these things destroy civilization and make life miserable for most individuals, women's suffrage is a disaster.

Why women weren't allowed to be stockbrokers

Female Misogynist · 17 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

"One can easily imagine the effect produced by several hundred women interested in stocks, being present at a panic and giving way with feminine impulsiveness to the feelings of the hour…. A bevy of dames dissolved in tears, with hair disheveled, and giving way to hysterics."
~William Worthington Fowler, *Twenty Years of Inside Life in Wall Street; or, Revelations of the Personal Experiences of a Speculator*, 1880

Women test limits

Female Misogynist · 17 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

“Women want their men to be cops, to be their fathers… to tell them what the limits are …. When they push, what they’re waiting for you to say is, ‘This is Checkpoint Charlie, don’t go any further’ …. Men in America have fallen apart. The country is gasping for breath …. And the women are angry because there are no real men anymore.”
~Mort Sahl

In spite of themselves we must protect the ladies!"

Female Misogynist · 17 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

“Nothing can be done, or if it can I don’t know what it is. No man respects and admires women more than I do, but some women have faults and the fault most commonly found is a seemingly insatiable desire to interfere in matters they do not understand. War they understand least and from it they instinctively recoil. There is danger in this situation. Women now have the vote and outnumber the men. There must be some action by the men which will bring women to realize that it is for their comfort and protection that all wars are fought. It is to the interest of women that they permit men to obtain the necessary armament. Only in this way can they be assured of the comfort and protection they need. In spite of themselves we must protect the ladies!”
~Admiral Bradley A. Fiske, 1925

Die Männlichkeit

Female Misogynist · 22 January 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Today's email delivered two troubling articles to me:

In Search of the Real Man: Who is really on top in Germany?

and

Changing Attitudes Ring Death Knell for the German Macho

So on the one hand, German men are becoming steadily emasculated. On the other hand, Germany currently harbors more terrorist cells than any other European country. You don't suppose there could be a connection, do you? Maybe German men with a moral sense are too pussywhipped to face terrorists, and German men who still have their *Nüsse* have no place they can go to act like men except terrorist cells. This is something that doesn't seem to have occurred to feminists of either sex: when you rob men of all moral, constructive ways of being men, a lot of them will resort to immoral, destructive ways rather than live like eunuchs.

The first article discusses a book which sounds like I'd very much like to read it, but unfortunately, I don't speak German: "Entitled 'Echte Männer – Ein Leben im verborgenen' (Real Men – A Secret Life), the book highlights the sad lot of the free-thinking German man, driven into darkness and despair at the hands of independently-minded women. While it doesn't pretend to be profound, the book does raise some issues about the male German psyche. Do men, for example, really harbor a desire to be captain of the domestic ship on which their first mate wives and girlfriends are to follow orders with a sweet salute?" Perish the thought!

There's some of the usual bullshit – or perhaps it would be more appropriate to call it "oxshit" – about how men who want to be the leaders in their families are secretly horribly insecure behind their "macho facades". Where does this theory come from? There is no supporting evidence except in fiction written by feminists and manginas. The article also claims that men who have abdicated the responsibilities of manhood are the happiest. "Rather than a crisis-inducer, both he and Lohsa see gender equality as a great opportunity for modern men to shrug off some of the responsibilities they have been carting around with them since their dawning day — the pressures of being the sole breadwinner, for example." They actually spelled it out here – a chance to escape from responsibility is a "great opportunity".

Johnny Guitar: a genuine strong woman and a wanna-be

Female Misogynist · 22 February 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Right now I'm watching an old Western from 1954, *Johnny Guitar*, starring Joan Crawford.

Joan Crawford often played tough career women. She portrayed career women as they ought to be, as they were in an era when the majority of women weren't brainwashed or forced by financial necessity into doing jobs they don't want to do and, in most cases, aren't very good at. Before the 60's, aside from widows or young women who hadn't yet found husbands, about the only women in the workplace were women who genuinely wanted to be there – in reality, a tiny percentage of women. In addition, because at that time a woman couldn't sue employers who found her incompetent for "sexual discrimination", a woman who had a job above the bottom rung was clearly that rare thing, a woman with ability outside the feminine realm.

"Luck had nothing to do with it," Crawford says in the movie.

Another character in this movie is called Emma Small. She spends the entire movie haranguing the men in the town to hang anyone who annoyed her, with particular attention to one known as the Dancin' Kid. "She's in love with the kid," Crawford tells the title character.

"Last night she was doing a good job of trying to hang him," Johnny Guitar answers.

"He makes her feel like a woman. That scares her," Crawford explains.

This is a prescient portrayal of modern woman. The very idea of feeling like, well, a woman terrifies such women so much that they will, if they can, kill the men who make them feel that way.

Town tramp recalled as mayor

Female Misogynist · 3 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Many of you have probably heard about the brainless bimbo who managed to get an Oregon town to let her play mayor. The dimbo was *so* dim that it didn't occur to her that a mayor shouldn't post photos of herself in her underwear on the internet.

The voters of her city have recalled her, and she still doesn't seem to understand that anything was inappropriate about her behavior.

Like I keep saying, female teachers can't teach boys.

Female Misogynist · 3 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

They can't seem to bring themselves to discipline them when they're roughhousing, as I've discussed before. They can't teach them by example how to be a man. An increasing number of them can't keep their hands off pubescent males.

In addition, grown women are just too petrified of ten-year-old boys to be unprotected in their presence:

10-Year-Old Suspended After Asking Teacher For Hug

PUTNAM VALLEY, N.Y. (CBS) — A 10-year-old boy was suspended from school after asking his teacher for a hug and calling her "sexy."

Aaron Perez received the suspension last week after hoping for just a hug from his Putnam Valley Middle School teacher. He had been reprimanded in September for the "sexy" remark and his parents say he meant nothing inappropriate and that "sexy" is a term of endearment used around the house and heard all over television.

"I got scared when I got suspended and the reason I asked my teacher for a hug was to hope she had a good weekend," Aaron told CBS 2 News.

Perez's teacher, however, disagreed and complained the boy was acting in an inappropriate manner.

Today the Perez family sat down with Superintendent Gary Tutty and is hoping to clear the air as well as Aaron's school record.

Aaron's parents say they're upset they weren't able to talk to the offended teacher directly, but today Tutty agreed to set up a phone conference with all of the parties involved.

Imagine, leaving a poor delicate grown woman unprotected from this rampaging 10-year-old beast!

How Men and Women Argue

Female Misogynist · 3 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Recently I posted a politically related comment on an online journal. It was not, by the way, anything remotely as controversial or inflammatory as what is on this blog, but rather very standard beliefs held by nearly half the people in this country. Two total strangers, a man and a woman, replied.

The man disputed an assertion I had made, though not rudely. I supplied links proving that my facts were correct and he conceded that they were, but maintained that he believed things *should* be different from how I believe they *should* be. In the process, he courteously acknowledged that I have every right to my differing opinion.

The woman's first comment I shall post here verbatim:

hysterical laughter

Even a hardened male chauvinist such as myself seldom sees a woman so brazenly embodying sexist stereotypes. She actually described herself as having hysterics as a debating tool.

I took a guess that she was also disputing my facts, so I gave her the same links I had given the man. She responded with a few nasty insults which were totally irrelevant to the subject under discussion. I could see that was going to be useless, so I announced that I wasn't going to play flame war with her.

She was outraged. How dare I not stick around to listen to her vent her spleen on me! In the frenzy of bile that she posted in the next few hours, aside from the numerous uncomplimentary names she called me, the two main points were these: one, she denounced me for citing a movie which not only did I not cite, I have never even heard of it; two, she announced that I have no right to my beliefs because their practice makes/would make her "feel like a second-class citizen".

Again, this female was busily embodying sexist stereotypes. She didn't even try to dispute my facts. She cited no facts of her own. Her only reference was to a *movie*, a work of fiction. Aside from the fact that people do not have a right to be shielded from "feeling like second-class citizens" because they are engaging in bad behavior, she did not try to prove that what I was advocating was unconstitutional, harmful to society, or immoral; her sole objection was the way it made her *feel*. Because, you know, it's the government's job, society's job, to make her feel good, and her feelings are of paramount importance, trumping law, truth and morals.

Her behavior aroused my curiosity, so I Googled her username and discovered that she spends a great deal of time denouncing other people in various fora. She doesn't seem to have created a website of her own, nor does she keep a blog of her own to be her own personal soapbox; she just attacks other people, without producing anything herself online. In addition, the sheer number and length of comments she's made heaping vituperation upon people lead me to conclude that she probably doesn't have a job. Whether it's a husband or the taxpayers, someone else is paying her bills so that she can devote her waking hours to calling people names on the internet.

The man who disagreed with me, by the way, after seeing her antics, emailed me privately to express his sympathy and to further discuss the reasons for our different stances in cordial terms. We are still in contact and have discovered we have many mutual, nonpolitical interests.

I don't have any scientific data on this – such data probably doesn't even exist – but most of the flame wars I've seen or heard of were caused by female culprits. (Though there is at least one man on Usenet who has dedicated so much time to flaming people that there are at least four newsgroups where his victims can commiserate.) In thinking this over, I realized that, generally speaking, men and women argue differently, and for different reasons.

Sometimes men argue to demonstrate dominance, of course, though they mostly do this with other men – an ancient game with tacitly understood rules. But male arguments are far more likely than female ones to be about the actual subject under discussion. The male brain is more geared to "problem-solving", which is why most scientists

have always been and will always be men. This is why they bring out facts, figures, and reasoned arguments.

Most women do not argue this way. Recently I was asked how I became a female misogynist, and my bewilderment at female arguments was a big part of it. I have had many close female friends and girlfriends to whom I gave a great deal, and who led me to believe that they cared for me deeply. Sooner or later, nearly all of them would one day become enraged over some incredibly trivial matter, throw a tantrum, refuse my baffled attempts to explain, apologize, or atone, and sever all relations with me, leaving me stunned and bereft. This must be how those men whose wives split on them with no warning feel, or the men who spend the night with an enthusiastic bed partner and wake up to find themselves charged with date rape because the bimbo decided later that she wished she hadn't done it, and being female, she can't possibly be responsible for making her own decisions!

Not all women are incapable of rational arguments. I'm a male chauvinist and a misogynist, but that much is clearly true. But I have had so many women do this to me – friends, girlfriends, my mother, teachers, coworkers – and now I finally understand what they were doing. They weren't trying to convince me to change my beliefs. They were, unconsciously, engaging in a standard female tactic for controlling other people's behavior, one which in a saner era had constructive uses. Your husband starts losing too much at the racetrack? Don't reason with him about why this is a bad idea; stage a soap opera about it and he'll stop going because he won't want to listen to your hysterics about it. Your daughter tries to go out in a too-revealing dress? Have an attack of the vapours and she'll change her clothes to keep peace in the family.

But modern women rarely have any constructive uses for this tactic, so they apply it inappropriately. People on the internet say things about politics you disagree with? Have hysterics until they say, "Fine, okay, you're right," so that you'll stop your shrieking. (For just one of thousands of possible illustrations, see Larry Summers.) As if we needed another reason to keep women out of politics.

A few links

Female Misogynist · 3 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Male Chauvinism on the Wing

A passenger got off a plane and took a later flight from Phoenix to Seattle rather than fly with a female pilot, an Alaska Airlines official said. Lou Cancelmi, assistant vice president for corporate communications, said Alaska Airlines Flight 603 had taxied a few feet from the gate on Sunday when a male passenger learned that the pilot was a woman and asked to be let off. "They dropped the stairs, let him out on the tarmac and unloaded his baggage," Mr. Cancelmi said. He did not identify the passenger or the pilot.

Considering that she may have used the threat of lawsuits to force the airline to hire her, the man was only being sensible. I'd have done the same. Thankfully, there are very few woman pilots.

Bad Television – 'It's All Women's Fault'

Astronomer Sir Patrick Moore thinks TV is worse than it used to be – because the BBC is run by women.

The presenter of The Sky At Night also belittled female newsreaders in an interview with the Radio Times, describing them as "these jokey women".

Child rape sentence 'pathetic'

Nine males who pleaded guilty last month to gang-raping a 10-year-old girl at the Aurukun Aboriginal community on Cape York have escaped a prison term, with the sentencing judge saying the child victim "probably agreed" to have sex with them.

Cairns-based District Court judge Sarah Bradley ordered that the six teenage juveniles not even have a conviction recorded for the 2005 offence, and that they be placed on a 12-month probation order.

Sarah. The judge who is letting these child-rapers go scot free is a woman. A few decades ago, women were not allowed to serve on juries for murder trials in most places. When that changed, and women were even allowed to play at being judges, the crime rate skyrocketed.

Why I Am A Male Chauvinist

Female Misogynist · 4 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Recently a commenter suggested that I post about how I became a female misogynist. I've been thinking about what to post.

I could summarize my life story, which has been an object lesson – though far from the worst one I know of – in the disastrous effects of allowing women power in society, but then, whose hasn't? Most people of my generation and younger had mothers who were happy to be told that being a mother was something you could do in your spare time, between more important, "fulfilling" pursuits.

No one has been able to remain unaware that our schools, which are run almost entirely by women, have become hotbeds of violence and sexual assault in which little if any "learning" takes place, so I don't need to recount my personal saga of spending my childhood being beaten up and groped by boys while the teachers watched happily, giggling girlishly when one of the boys glanced her way. Just last night I came across this: Girls Accepting Sexual Assault At School As Fact Of Life. Consider this carefully: this is a realm where the authority figures are almost all female, and girls are completely unsafe from boys in it. This is precisely the opposite of what feminists keep claiming will happen if they're in charge. (Also take into account that many of these boys who terrorized me were denied a male authority figure at home by divorce. The overwhelming majority of violent criminals, welfare recipients, and substance abusers come from fatherless homes.)

Then there's the many female friends who turned on me for the most incredibly superficial reasons. No amount of generosity on my part could forestall this: gifts, shelter, financial support, a sympathetic ear, favors, hopping on a plane at a moment's notice (in October of 2001, no less) because I was needed, everything I could give did me no good when I had served my purpose and the female in question was bored with me. This is why divorce is so hard to get in civilized countries; women, by nature, will drop people when they're no longer amusing or useful. When they're in a chimpanzee troop or a primitive tribe, this is only sensible for keeping the species going, but for a civilization, it pretty much sucks. Women with a sense of loyalty exist, but they are very rare. But everyone who has entrusted a woman with affection has experienced this.

And of course, there's the women I've dated. Being a female misogynist is an uncomfortable position for a lesbian, but it's also damn near inescapable. When I first came out of the closet, I rented a movie called *Bar Girls*, about a bunch of constantly shifting, insanely neurotic lesbian romantic relationships. I thought it was impossibly over the top. Of course, at that point I'd only had one date. One year later, I had been in several relationships every bit as insane. I spent two years in the lesbian dating game, experiencing firsthand what the Sexual Revolution has done to people's ability to commit. The straight women who write *Cosmo* are always complaining that they can't get men to commit to marriage. The women I've dated couldn't handle commitments along the lines of "I'll meet you at eight". I dated one woman for two weeks. Not only was she unable to stay faithful for an entire fortnight, I also caught her in four separate lies – which means there must be more I didn't stick around long enough to find out about. Then there was the one who was sleeping with several other people and using drugs, both of which she lied about right up until the end. And the one who whined and whined about how her ex-girlfriend had battered her and cheated on her, and then dumped me when that same ex asked her to come back. The only lesbians I know who don't have a supply of similar horror stories are the ones who haven't dated yet. And I know that straight men get put through the exact same wringers.

I had dreamed of meeting Miss Right and settling down with her and raising a family, a proper loving family to compensate for the one I didn't have growing up. (This, by the way, is one of the most damaging effects of feminism's erosion of commitment. In past eras, people who were unfortunate enough to be born into unloving families could marry as soon as they became adults and create families of their own, where they could create the warmth and security they had always lacked. Nowadays, everyone has been trained to think of divorce, serial polygamy, late marriage and promiscuity as normal, so we don't have that option. If your parents didn't have the

whim to give you affection, you're probably out of luck for life.) After a couple of years of finding out what dating women was like, I stopped dating and haven't for years.

So really, my story is pretty normal. I had an irresponsible feminist mother, vicious incompetent feminist teachers, backstabbing fickle feminist female friends, and lying unfaithful girlfriends. Currently, I have many female friends, but I keep all but one of them at arms' length, because I am no longer able to trust females. The one exception, well, she's definitely an outlier, like Condi Rice, Margaret Thatcher, Elizabeth I, etc. Even so, if she and I had met a couple of years later, when my bitterness towards my own sex had hardened more, we probably wouldn't have become close friends.

The real question is, why aren't more people misogynists and/or male chauvinists? We all go through the same stuff. The reason, I believe, is that we've been conditioned to think that modern loneliness and untrustworthiness are normal, even though in living memory things were very different. Also, there is the massive propaganda blaming all the horrible problems which have come into existence during the decades of feminism, all of which were virtually nonexistent before feminism, on "the patriarchy" – you know, that thing we put an end to four decades ago.

It was dating women that really opened my eyes. Back when I dated men (or teenage boys, when I was a teen), I had some bad experiences. But the worst of them pale in significance compased to what even the best of my girlfriends did. My girlfriends routinely lied to me, lied *about* me, cheated on me, stood me up, and broke promises. None of my boyfriends did any of that. Really, most of my boyfriend troubles were caused by *me* having high expectations (out of loneliness) that they had done nothing to invite. After a few trips around the block I stopped expecting my boyfriends to give more than they promised, and only one led me to expect more than he gave. *All* of my girlfriends did that.

That's how I became a misogynist, but misogyny is just an emotion. It's a dislike or hatred of women. I've always been a compulsive reader, and I started noticing more and more stray facts that conflicted with feminist gospel. Being of an intellectual bent, I started investigating to see if my impressions were supported by facts.

It took a lot of digging. Feminists try to present themselves as a beleaguered minority, surrounded on every side by Neanderthals who constantly preach the inferiority of women, but try to find male chauvinist books and see if you can keep believing that. But I persevered, ordering expensive out of print books, scouring the internet, hunting through long books about neurology and history and so on to find one or two pertinent facts that had been allowed to slip through.

But really, once you allow yourself to question feminist orthodoxy, you suddenly realize that there is not a shred of evidence that female political equality with men is a good thing. When women are allowed to vote, they vote for socialist economics and appeasement foreign policy. When women are allowed to run an institution, such as the school system, it goes to hell. When women are allowed to abandon their families, they do. Every advance of science, art, and thought, with a miniscule handful of exceptions, has been achieved by men. As David Stove put it: "Now, Christianity has sometimes made its way, sometimes without obstacles, sometimes even with obstacles; whereas the supposed equal intellectual capacity of women has *never* made its way, with or even without obstacles. Yet female intellectual capacity has obviously been tried in a far greater number of cases, and in a far wider variety of circumstances, than Christianity."

One of the male chauvinist books I read (I'm sorry, I don't remember which) had a good example. For thousands of years, babies were delivered by midwives. Women had complete control of this profession. It never even occurred to the men who ruled the societies to interfere with midwifery. None of these women with the freedom and opportunity for hands-on experience invented the forceps. Instead, a man named Peter Chamberlen invented them around 1600, when the idea of male doctors delivering babies was still a controversial idea, and one chiefly engaged in by the decadent rich. In other words, men had scarcely arrived on the scene before they were inventing things that women had not imagined in thousands of years.

There are exceptions to this general rule, yes. There are a small handful of female geniuses who also have the

temperament for the hard work necessary for great achievements. But the vast majority of women do not. They will be mediocre in the workplace. And unless she is curing cancer, every woman will be making a far more important contribution to society by giving birth to and loving a child than she could ever possibly make in the workplace.

We have now had forty years of feminism. Are people happier? Is the economy healthier? Is crime lower? Is the world a more peaceful place? Have racism, poverty, and dictatorship in the world decreased? Are children better educated? The answer is a resounding no. Feminism has been an unqualified disaster.

The 1920's-1950's era is the one in which humans came the closest to getting it right, except that women were allowed to vote. But women were sensibly barred from serving on juries in most places. Women were allowed to own and control property. It was understood that most women would be full-time wives and mothers, but those who didn't have a husband to support them (often because they were widowed), or those few who genuinely felt the desire and had the ability to pursue a professional career, could and did. Society still had sufficiently strong disapprobation of promiscuity, and laws about legitimacy and marriage were still sane enough, that a young woman could even leave her parents' home and live alone or with other young women without it being assumed that she was a floozy. Times have changed, and not for the better.

To be a misogynist and a male chauvinist is simply to acknowledge the facts of reality. I wish that none of this was true, but the evidence is overwhelming and conclusive. There is not one speck of evidence that feminism is a good thing. If governments do not resurrect "sexist" policies of the past, the granddaughters of the women who burned their bras will be wearing burquas.

What is a female misogynist?

Female Misogynist · 4 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

One of the male chauvinist bloggers I have been following and learning from for some while, the Counter-Feminist, has just left me a flattering comment, which of course made my day. He mused that it was ironic that I, a woman, have a lower opinion of women than he does.

The irony has certainly occurred to me before, but it is far from unique. Florence King is also a female misogynist. Her most recent book cites the habit of female Congresspersons of taking their babies and toddlers to work with them (no, I am not making this up), and reveals that Dashiel Hammett actually wrote the works allegedly written by Lillian Hellman. (All of this comes with citations, but as I don't own a copy, I can't provide them offhand.)

Miss King defines it thus: A female misogynist is an exceptionally independent, self-confident woman who starts out assuming that other women are just like her and gets dismayed and impatient when they aren't. If you follow the link, she provides quotations from many of history's great women pouring scorn upon ordinary women.

The difference between me and women like Elizabeth Cady Stanton or Simone de Beauvoir is that I recognize the great value to society of normal women. For most of history, all women, including the handful of geniuses, were forced into the role of ordinary women. Nowadays, ordinary women are driven out of the home, where they could be happy and make a valuable contribution to society, and expected to live the demanding lives that only a few dozen women per century find congenial.

Had I lived in a saner era – any other era in history, really – I would still be a male chauvinist, but I would not be a misogynist. I would not have had havoc wreaked on my life by women bereft of the support of male authority helping them to behave morally. I would not have to watch as women gleefully destroyed civilization before my eyes. Nor would I be constantly plagued by hearing women repeat the feminist nonsense they've gotten from magazines or from their professors, having no understanding of the tremendous harm these notions of theirs are doing. In short, women of sane eras do not deserve to be hated, though they remain inferior to men.

In patriarchal eras, women are useful members of society and deserve considerable admiration. In feminist eras, all women can do is destroy, and they deserve only distrust.

Well Said

Female Misogynist · 4 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

“To be completely woman you need a master, and in him, a compass for your life. You need a man you can look up to and respect. If you dethrone him, it is no wonder that you are discontented, and discontented women are not loved for long.”
– Marlene Dietrich

“I’m in danger of telling you all about women, and you’ll probably run away.”
–John Erskine, Adam and Eve

“You know, the more I see of women, the more I think that there ought to be a law. Something has got to be done about this sex, or the whole fabric of Society will collapse, and then what silly asses we shall all look.”
~P.G. Wodehouse, The Code of the Woosters

“I’m not hysterical.”
“Of course you are. All women are. Their moments of calm are merely recuperative periods between outbursts.”
–Rex Stout

“A leitmotif in most of these fictions is the imperative to escape from women’s restraints in responding to evil. The premise is that women are too conciliatory, too likely to acquiesce in an evil rather than destroying it. As texts about manhood, these fictions echo and amplify themes from the men’s movement of the 1990s, suggesting that men must distance themselves from their mothers and other women so that they can re-establish contact with their “inner warriors” and with older men. These stories are thus a double denial of the democratic hope that our governed life consists of a community of all adults with equal rights. This articulation of the myth demands that the corrupted community, rather than setting itself right through a pragmatic politics of relative equals, be purged by spasms of violence controlled by lone males.”
~The Myth of the American Superhero

Did we really hand over civilization because of arguments like these?

Female Misogynist · 5 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Pete Patriarch was quoted and dogpiled on some website.

What's really striking is the incredible idiocy of the comments denouncing him. Almost none of them cite any facts (a few cite half-truths). Most of them are simply hysterical shrieks of "That's a stereotype!" The rest are mostly frantic insistences that surely he must have a substandard willie. (So how do they explain me?)

I've seen that kind of attack on antifeminists before, and it's always this stupid. Often a lot stupider. Can't they do any better than that? Are they relying on volume rather than content? Feminism is intellectually bankrupt.

Sometimes I'll read an especially well thought out criticism of modern female behavior or of feminist excesses, one that doesn't seem very inflammatory, and I actually think, "Thank heavens. Surely some women will read this and get a clue and behave better." And then I see their hysterical attacks on it, and am reminded once again why I am a misogynist.

Welcome!

Female Misogynist · 5 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

To my surprise and delight, some of the very antifeminist bloggers I have been reading and learning from and gaining relief from for a couple of years now have discovered *my* blog here, and linked to me. Counter-Feminist was even kind enough to devote a post to me!

CF cordially critiqued my approach, and he does have a point, but I don't intend to change it. I started this blog because I needed a vent. I have to keep my mouth shut most of the time. I was talking to a female friend of mine, who only knows that I'm in favor of full-time mothers (shocking enough in this day and age), and the Nineteenth Amendment came up in passing. She remarked, "I find it amusing that they thought we couldn't handle all that, voting and business." I had to sit there and bite my tongue so as not to point out that "they" have since been proven abundantly right.

I keep an LJ with which I keep in contact with people who share my hobbies, and of course most of them assume that the ends of feminism are an indisputable good. Once I linked the article – you can find it in my sidebar – about how mothers whose military husbands are overseas abuse their children more, with no comment, and I got indignant comments saying how unfair the article was to the nonabusive mothers who are carrying on with their husbands far away and in danger, and other comments pointing out that fathers commit child abuse too, etc. It takes so little to set off feminist indignation even in relatively sane people these days, because they have been trained carefully for that. I needed a place where I could say exactly what I think.

Besides which, it's vitally important that not only antifeminist, but male chauvinist theories get a hearing. I'm a well-read intellectual, but still the ideas introduced to me by such sages as Daniel Amneus were completely new to me. Worse, I soon realized that until the 1960's, those very ideas were simply common sense. Mr. Amneus expressed them in a more sophisticated fashion, but everyone understood and accepted their truth. The feminist propaganda machine has left us without ammunition. When I tried to explain to some friends why default father custody is a necessity for civilization, the most they were able to concede was that default *mother* custody was unfair, and divorce courts ought to spend more time with each divorcing couple to figure out which parent would be the best for those particular children.

So I will be writing up my philosophy of male chauvinism here, bit by bit. I don't expect to change the minds of feminists, as they have come to their conclusions by way of emotion rather than reason. I am writing for my fellow antifeminists and misogynists, to help them as other antifeminist and male chauvinist writers have helped me make sense of what is happening to our civilization. And, in the fullness of time, to take action.

EDIT: Another of my favorite MRA bloggers, Hawaiian Libertarian, also made a post about me! I'm tremendously flattered.

The Limits of My Misogyny

Female Misogynist · 5 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Since on this blog I'm coming clean and stating outright that I am a misogynist as well as an antifeminist, I should probably define the limits of my male chauvinism.

Dave Sim's two (in)famous misogynist essays are beyond my limits. The essays, I hasten to add, have some vital points. For example, this bit from his *Tangent*:

> It seems to me that it is typical of the "ists" – communists, feminists and homosexualists – that they genuinely see "re-education" as viable and not a violation, tolerant and not totalitarian and that they have always failed to see – whether it is in their communist or feminist-homosexualist incarnation – that "politically correct" is an oxymoron. It is only the totalitarian who sees the goal of politics to be the determination of the One Right Way to Think and it is only the totalitarian who fails to recognize that politics is the vital give-and-take, parry-and-thrust – the on-going give-and-take and parry-and-thrust – implied by the existence of contending viewpoints. As an example, I firmly believe that feminism is a misguided attempt to raise women above their place, which I firmly believe is secondary to that of men. I firmly believe that homosexuality – not homosexualists themselves – belongs at the margins of society and behind closed doors. I firmly believe that it must be tolerated just as I firmly believe it should not be publicly celebrated. "In your face" celebrated, I mean.
>
> But I do not envision a world – nor would I endorse a world – where the feminist and the homosexualist needed to be "re-educated" or "have their consciousness raised" (or whatever feminist-homosexualist euphemism you prefer for brainwashing, indoctrination and sloganeering) so as to compel them to make their beliefs conform to my beliefs. Nor do I become indignant when my beliefs are challenged. I am more than willing to sharpen and clarify distinctions between my own views and the views of others (as I am doing at considerable length here) and I am always more than content to "agree to disagree," but I confess that it does trouble me a great deal when political arrivistes like the homosexualists and the feminists think that what engenders a natural visceral reaction in another human being should – or even could – be modified to suit their prejudices as to what that reaction in their view – should be.

He is certainly right that women are chiefly creatures of emotion, and some of his arguments against feminism are penetrating; these essays do belong on any misogynist's reading list. But he also goes into a lot of blather about "the female Void" that makes very little sense. That kind of vague mystical speculation belongs to the other side; we, the adherents of hard masculine reason, need to stick to the hard, proveable facts. (Mr. Sim also asserts that the owning of house pets was 1) invented by women, not by the cave**men** who domesticated dogs to help them hunt, and 2) will bring about the doom of civilization. So we see that he is a bit of a nut.)

At least Mr. Sim acknowledges that there are exceptions. Otto Weininger, whose *Sex And Character* is often cited by misogynists, does not. He points out some common female flaws, but does not have the insight Mr. Sim does. Instead he relies entirely on mystical blather far more absurd than Mr. Sim's "female Void": "The man of genius possesses, like everything else, the complete female in himself; but woman herself is only a part of the Universe, and the part can never be the whole; femaleness can never include genius. This lack of genius on the part of woman is inevitable because woman is not a monad, and cannot reflect the Universe."

Before I get on with not reflecting the Universe, let me relate that the book also contains many antisemitic statements. Mr. Weininger was what is now known as a "self-hating Jew" (a category to which Karl Marx also belonged). The book is a disappointing waste of time. If you are curious, the book is available online; don't waste your money as well as your time.

There are a handful of female geniuses in every century. They will always be rarer than male geniuses, no matter how much social engineering we indulge in to try to change it.

Men invented the sciences and most fields of human endeavour. While the women who could discover the structure of DNA or invent the hydrometer are astronomically rare, there are quite a few women who can learn to be doctors, engineers, and so on. There are more women with the mental ability to finish medical school than there are women with the temperament to spend decades working in medicine or similarly demanding fields, however. And of course, in this age when women can force employers to hire them by threatening lawsuits, a sensible person will question whether a given woman in a difficult profession got there by merit, and will avoid her services. Yet another service feminism has done for women!

There are many more women who can be quite competent (in endeavours less difficult than, say, engineering) and moral so long as they have male guidance and authority supporting them. This can be somewhat indirect. A single young woman living on her own during the first half of the 20th century might not have had a husband or father directly guiding her, and possibly there were several female supervisors in between her and her male boss, but she nonetheless was living under a male government, protected and restricted by a male police force, educated by a school system which had been designed and was still at least headed by men, and morally educated by religions operated by male clergymen with a masculine Deity at their center. She knew that even if she didn't have a father or husband to put his foot down if she began behaving badly, there were still policemen, male judges, male lawmakers, and at the end a masculine God, all of whom would put *their* feet down if her behavior warranted it.

Indeed, I often think that feminism is a prolonged plea on the part of women for men, as a class, to put their feet down. Feminist excesses, like disruptive behavior from a neglected child, are an attempt to make some man tell them to sit down and shut up. Unfortunately, the time when this would have been effective was some decades ago. After what has been done to our laws and our social fabric, one man's putting his foot down is ineffective. Things will not improve until all men can be persuaded to do so, and that is not going to happen anytime soon.

Why We Will, Eventually, Win.

Female Misogynist · 5 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminism simply doesn't work. We all know that. The real concern is whether it will be ended by a return to sanity and patriarchy by the Western world, or by a new Ottoman Empire, a Muslim conquest of Europe and America. Which we may not be able to combat because of feminist appeasement foreign policy, the feminist hatred of the military, and the feminist child-rearing which has turned most of our young men into young manginas.

However, there is hope. And that hope rests on a little thing called "demographics".

[image]

The short version is, in the long run, demographics will work in our favor. While Marxists are running around actualizing themselves and "liberating" their women, we are quietly producing the next generation. Democrats and Socialists and the various other flavors of the same thing will dwindle, as will Muslims, while we keep following that old commandment to be fruitful and multiply. And most people do vote the way their parents voted, and follow the same religion and everything else.

The population explosion will continue for a couple more decades, but then will start to reverse. And we'll be left with a whole bunch of old people who need to be looked after, which is going to be a very difficult situation. The welfare state will collapse, which won't be a pretty sight. Very likely the working-age people 20 years hence will curse the 20th century leftist politicans who promised all that government largesse (and were voted for by women).

And there's a couple of other brewing problems I won't go into just now. It'll get worse before it gets better. But in the end, western civilization will resurrect and survive. Feminism contains the seeds of its own destruction.

It's the Demography, Stupid
The real reason the West is in danger of extinction.
by MARK STEYN

The design flaw of the secular social-democratic state is that it requires a religious-society birthrate to sustain it. Post-Christian hyperrationalism is, in the objective sense, a lot less rational than Catholicism or Mormonism. Indeed, in its reliance on immigration to ensure its future, the European Union has adopted a 21st-century variation on the strategy of the Shakers, who were forbidden from reproducing and thus could increase their numbers only by conversion. The problem is that secondary-impulse societies mistake their weaknesses for strengths–or, at any rate, virtues–and that's why they're proving so feeble at dealing with a primal force like Islam.

*

Lady Kennedy was arguing that our tolerance of our own tolerance is making us intolerant of other people's intolerance, which is intolerable. And, unlikely as it sounds, this has now become the highest, most rarefied form of multiculturalism. So you're nice to gays and the Inuit? Big deal. Anyone can be tolerant of fellows like that, but tolerance of intolerance gives an even more intense frisson of pleasure to the multiculti masochists.

*

If one wanted to allocate blame, one could argue that it's a product of the U.S. military presence, the American security guarantee that liberated European budgets: instead of having to spend money on guns, they could concentrate on butter, and buttering up the voters. If Washington's problem with Europe is that these are not serious allies, well, whose fault is that? Who, in the years after the Second World War, created NATO as a postmodern military alliance? The "free world," as the Americans called it, was a free ride for everyone else. And having been absolved from the primal responsibilities of nationhood, it's hardly surprising that European nations have little wish to reshoulder them. In essence, the lavish levels of public health care on the Continent are subsidized by the American taxpayer. And this long-term softening of large sections of the West makes them ill-suited to resisting a

primal force like Islam.

*

Yet, even by the minimal standards of these wretched precedents, so-called post-Christian civilizations–as a prominent EU official described his continent to me–are more prone than traditional societies to mistake the present tense for a permanent feature. Religious cultures have a much greater sense of both past and future, as we did a century ago, when we spoke of death as joining "the great majority" in "the unseen world." But if secularism's starting point is that this is all there is, it's no surprise that, consciously or not, they invest the here and now with far greater powers of endurance than it's ever had. The idea that progressive Euro-welfarism is the permanent resting place of human development was always foolish; we now know that it's suicidally so.

*

I watched that big abortion rally in Washington in 2004, where Ashley Judd and Gloria Steinem were cheered by women waving "Keep your Bush off my bush" placards, and I thought it was the equivalent of a White Russian tea party in 1917. By prioritizing a "woman's right to choose," Western women are delivering their societies into the hands of fellows far more patriarchal than a 1950s sitcom dad. If any of those women marching for their "reproductive rights" still have babies, they might like to ponder demographic realities: A little girl born today will be unlikely, at the age of 40, to be free to prance around demonstrations in Eurabian Paris or Amsterdam chanting "Hands off my bush!"

Just before the 2004 election, that eminent political analyst Cameron Diaz appeared on the Oprah Winfrey show to explain what was at stake:

"Women have so much to lose. I mean, we could lose the right to our bodies. . . . If you think that rape should be legal, then don't vote. But if you think that you have a right to your body," she advised Oprah's viewers, "then you should vote."

Poor Cameron. A couple of weeks later, the scary people won. She lost all rights to her body. Unlike Alec Baldwin, she couldn't even move to France. Her body was grounded in Terminal D.

But, after framing the 2004 presidential election as a referendum on the right to rape, Miss Diaz might be interested to know that men enjoy that right under many Islamic legal codes around the world. In his book "The Empty Cradle," Philip Longman asks: "So where will the children of the future come from? Increasingly they will come from people who are at odds with the modern world. Such a trend, if sustained, could drive human culture off its current market-driven, individualistic, modernist course, gradually creating an anti-market culture dominated by fundamentalism–a new Dark Ages."

Bottom line for Cameron Diaz: There are worse things than John Ashcroft out there.

This is a brilliant article, one that was reproduced in a lot of publications and on a lot of websites, but I believe Mr. Steyn was wrong about one thing. (Even Mark Steyn can be wrong occasionally.) Long term, the demography is, in fact, going our way. And by "our", I mean the way of Western conservatives.

The Middle Aging of the Middle East

Yet a closer look at the demographics of the Middle East shows that the region's population dynamics may ultimately work to Israel's advantage, and in any event will present challenges far different from those most commonly feared. Throughout the Arab world, birth rates are plunging. And as a result, Arab countries, as well as Iran, will soon be experiencing population aging on a scale and speed never before seen in human history.

Is Europe Dying?
Notes on a Crisis of Civilizational Morale

When an entire continent, healthier, wealthier, and more secure than ever before, fails to create the human future in the most elemental sense–by creating the next generation–something very serious is afoot. I can think of no better

description for that "something" than to call it a crisis of civilizational morale. Understanding its origins is important in itself, and important for Americans because some of the acids that have eaten away at European culture over the past two centuries are at work in the United States, and indeed throughout the democratic world.

*

Take, for example, the proposal made by a French Jesuit, Henri de Lubac, during World War II. De Lubac argued that Europe's torments in the 1940s were the "real world" results of defective ideas, which he summarized under the rubric "atheistic humanism"—the deliberate rejection of the God of the Bible in the name of authentic human liberation. This, de Lubac suggested, was something entirely new. Biblical man had perceived his relationship to the God of Abraham, Moses, and Jesus as a liberation: liberation from the terrors of gods who demanded extortionate sacrifice, liberation from the whims of gods who played games with human lives (remember the Iliad and the Odyssey), liberation from the vagaries of Fate. The God of the Bible was different. And because biblical man believed that he could have access to the one true God through prayer and worship, he believed that he could bend history in a human direction. Indeed, biblical man believed that he was obliged to work toward the humanization of the world. One of European civilization's deepest and most distinctive cultural characteristics is the conviction that life is not just one damn thing after another; Europe learned that from its faith in the God of the Bible.

The proponents of nineteenth-century European atheistic humanism turned this inside out and upside down. Human freedom, they argued, could not coexist with the God of Jews and Christians. Human greatness required rejecting the biblical God, according to such avatars of atheistic humanism as Auguste Comte, Ludwig Feuerbach, Karl Marx, and Friedrich Nietzsche.

Why Europe chooses extinction

For today's Europeans, there is no consolation, neither the old pagan continuity of national culture, nor the Christian continuity into the hereafter. The French know that Victor Hugo, Gauloise cigarettes, Chateau Lafitte and Impressionist painters one day will become a matter of antiquarian curiosity. The Germans know that no one but bored schoolboys will read Goethe two centuries hence, like Pindar. They have no ambition but to die quietly, no concerns except for those amusements which might reduce boredom and anxiety en route to the grave. They have no passions except hatred born of envy. They hate America, a new kind of universality that succeeded where the old Christian empire failed. They hate Israel, which makes the Jewish people appear all the more eternal in stark contrast to Europe's morbid temporality. They will pass out of history unmourned even by themselves.

CRISIS OF FAITH IN THE MUSLIM WORLD

America can ameliorate the impact of an aging population by raising productivity (so that fewer workers produce more GDP), attracting more skilled immigrants (and increasing its tax base), and, in the worst of all cases, tightening its belt. American life will not come to an end if more people drive compact cars instead of SUVs, or go camping for vacation instead of to Disney World. But the Islamic world is so poor that any reduction in living standards from present levels will cause social breakdown.

The demographics of radical Islam

Demographics still provide vital strategic information, albeit in quite a different fashion. Today's Islamists think like the French general staff in 1914. Islam has one generation in which to establish a global theocracy before hitting a demographic barrier. Islam has enough young men – the pool of unemployed Arabs is expected to reach 25 million by 2010 – to fight a war during the next 30 years. Because of mass migration to Western Europe, the worst of the war might be fought on European soil.

Death by secularism: Some statistical evidence

Underlying the demographic crisis of the industrial world, I believe, is a spiritual crisis. If the above analysis has any merit, the issue is not wealth, but rather the desire of men to continue to inhabit this planet. Secular ideologies – socialism, positivism, and so forth – promised a world free of bigotry and hatred, and an unending vista of peace and

prosperity. Humankind, however, has vomited up these ideologies. Secular Europe and radical Islam in that sense represent two sides of the same coin: both have rejected the secular order, the latter through open battle, and the former through fatal resignation.

Is Western Demographic Decline Self-Correcting?

James Taranto first publicized the idea of "The Roe Effect" and it has been expounded upon many others, including Mark Steyn and Rush Limbaugh. The idea is that, if one assumes that pro-life women are less likely to have abortions than those that are neutral or pro-abortion, then over time the percentage of the population that is pro-life will increase.

It can also be argued that women who pursue careers tend and delay childbirth will have fewer children than women who marry earlier.

Looking at U.S. electoral politics – and not taking into account people moving due to better economics or weather – states which voted for the Pro-Life George W. Bush in the 2004 election have a faster growth rate than states that voted for John Kerry.

The result is that the electorate becomes more conservative just on the basis of fertility. It's an interesting path to conservative political victory – wait for liberals to go extinct because they're not reproducing.

If we were literally at war with feminists, and I were in charge, I would never have advocated killing the enemy's babies so that our children wouldn't have to fight them. If I were a general in this hypothetical war, and had the means of killing the same number of feminist adults as feminists murder in the womb, I could not bring myself to use those means. This is what feminism is like: they will mass murder their own kind for us, in numbers and by methods we would shrink from.

Jewish fertility steady, Muslim down

Political Victory: From Here to Maternity

In states where Bush won a popular majority in 2000, the average woman bears 2.11 children in her lifetime — which is enough to replace the population. In states where Gore won a majority of votes in 2000, the average woman bears 1.89 children, which is not enough to avoid population decline. Indeed, if the Gore states seceded from the Bush states and formed a new nation, it would have the same fertility rate, and the same rapidly aging population, as France — that bastion of "old Europe."

If Gore's America (and presumably John Kerry's) is reproducing at a slower pace than Bush's America, what does this imply for the future? Well, as the comedian Dick Cavett remarked, "If your parents never had children, chances are you won't either." When secular-minded Americans decide to have few if any children, they unwittingly give a strong evolutionary advantage to the other side of the culture divide. Sure, some children who grow up in fundamentalist families will become secularists, and vice versa. But most people, particularly if they have children, wind up with pretty much the same religious and political orientations as their parents. If "Metros" don't start having more children, America's future is "Retro."

The Roe Effect
The right to abortion has diminished the number of Democratic voters.

And if Republicans keep winning the presidency and appointing Supreme Court justices, Roe v. Wade may eventually be overturned. (This almost certainly would have happened in 1992 if the Senate had approved Robert Bork's confirmation five years earlier.)

I hope God can forgive me for saying this, but a few decades of legal abortion will, in the long run, be good for civilization. It may even save it.

Hm. I don't think I can forgive *myself* for saying that, even though it's true.

Will the Rapid Growth of Islam Continue?

But there does seem to be considerable evidence that the Muslim population growth is declining faster than the total world population growth. For example, consider the following table of growth rates based on the figures in the World Christian Encyclopedia.

What if it's a World Population Implosion?
Speculations about Global De-population

Forty Million Missing Girls:
Land, Population Controls and Sex Imbalance in Rural China

India and some other countries have the same problem: the easy legal abortion promoted by feminists has led to the prenatal murder of millions of baby girls for the crime of not being boys. Funny how everything feminists promote ends up leading to women being murdered, assaulted, or used and cast aside like soiled gloves.

Live and let die

"Culture is the stuff out of which we weave the illusion of immortality … Frequently, ethnic groups will die rather than abandon their 'way of life'. Native Americans often chose to fight against European settlers to the point of their own extinction rather than accept assimilation, because assimilation implied abandoning both their past and their future. Historic tragedy occurs on the grand scale when economic or strategic circumstances undercut the material conditions of life of a people, which nonetheless cannot accept assimilation into another culture. That is when entire peoples fight to the death."

The Palestinian Arabs fight to the death while the Guarani of the Amazon politely hang themselves. Europe, whose fertility rate is barely half of replacement, is committing suicide as well – perhaps one should call it suicide by vacation. In 200 years German, French and Italian will be spoken only in hell.

And finally, a quotation from an essay much beloved by MRAs:

The Return of Patriarchy

Across the globe, people are choosing to have fewer children or none at all. Governments are desperate to halt the trend, but their influence seems to stop at the bedroom door. Are some societies destined to become extinct? Hardly. It's more likely that conservatives will inherit the Earth. Like it or not, a growing proportion of the next generation will be born into families who believe that father knows best.

Men doing women's work

Female Misogynist · 6 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I haven't even had my coffee yet and already I'm banging my head against the desk. Why, you ask?

Men who do housework may get more sex By DAVID CRARY, AP National Writer

Well, at least men are getting more sex, which I'm happy for. But.

American men still don't pull their weight when it comes to housework and child care, but collectively they're not the slackers they used to be.

There is no question of men "pulling their weight" in housework. Housework is the wife's job. Men are still bringing home the bacon, or at least most of the bacon. If they also see fit to help their wives clean the houses they've bought for them, that's very nice of them, but they don't have a duty to do so.

As for child care, that's a legitimate concern because children need time with both of their parents, but I don't believe that fathers today are doing any worse than mothers. Most of the daily care of children properly belongs with the mother. A father's contribution does not take the same amount of time. Indeed, a full-time father probably *couldn't* do his job as a father. A father's role is to make his children acquainted with the adult world and with the harsher demands of real life. He couldn't do that if he weren't spending time in the world.

The average dad has gradually been getting better about picking himself up off the sofa and pitching in, according to a new report in which a psychologist suggests the payoff for doing more chores could be more sex.

"Picking himself up off the sofa" – the typical misandrist disdain for fathers, implying that he's a lazy couch potato because he needs to rest after having spent the day earning the lion's share of the household income.

"Men and women may not be fully equal yet, but the rules of the game have been profoundly and irreversibly changed."

Notice the "yet". This implies that there is going to be a time in the future when men and women *are* fully equal. I presume it'll come about a week after Hell freezes.

"We'll both talk about how we're so lucky to have someone who does more than their share," said Mary Melchoir, a Washington-based fundraiser for the National Organization for Women, who — like her lawyer husband — works full-time while raising 6-year-old triplets.

…Lady, you two are not raising 6-year-old triplets if you are both working full time. Your children are being raised either by the nanny or the day care workers. Why'd you bother to have them if you were just going to dump them on someone else? What, after working an 8-hour day, do you sit in the living room with them, so exhausted you can barely string two sentences together, and call that "quality time"?

Joshua Coleman, a San Francisco-area psychologist and author of "The Lazy Husband: How to Get Men to Do More Parenting and Housework," said equitable sharing of housework can lead to a happier marriage and more frequent sex.

"If a guy does housework, it looks to the woman like he really cares about her — he's not treating her like a servant," said Coleman, who is affiliated with the Council on Contemporary Families. "And if a woman feels stressed out because the house is a mess and the guy's sitting on the couch while she's vacuuming, that's not going to put her in the mood."

That's why married women didn't used to work, so that she had the time and energy to keep the house nice for the whole family. There's a *reason* people did things that way.

In the U.S., time-use diary studies show that since the '60s, men's contribution to housework doubled from about 15 percent to more than 30 percent of the total. Over the same period, the average working mother reduced her weekly

housework load by two hours.

So wait, working women are spending two hours a week less on housework than they did when they were full-time homemakers? So the point of feminism is that women should have *two* full-time jobs?

However:

Between 1965 and 2003, men tripled the amount of time they spent on child care. During the same period, women also increased the time spent with their children, suggesting mutual interest in a more hands-on approach to child-raising.

How is it possible that women who were spending full-time taking care of their children and homes are increasing the time spent with their children now that they're also working 40 hours a week? They don't *have* any more time to spend with their children. And if you are trying to tell me that women in 2003 spend more time with their children than they did in 1965, all I can say is, go pull the other one, it's got bells on.

The report's overall findings meshed with what Carol Evans, founder and CEO of Working Mother magazine, has been observing as she tracks America's two-income couples.

"There's a generational shift that's quite strong," she said. "The younger set of dads have their own expectations about themselves as to being helpful and participatory. They haven't quite gotten to equality in any sense that a women would say, 'Wow, that's equal,' but they've gotten so much farther down the road."

I doubt any amount of housework could make an entitlement princess say, "Wow, that's equal."

And farther down what road, exactly? A road paved with good intentions, perhaps?

If you question feminism, you're not getting laid AND you have a small dick.

Female Misogynist · 6 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

So, on my personal livejournal, I belong to a lot of comms where people post pictures, particularly pictures from old magazines and stuff. Inevitably, many of these pictures include pretty girls.

It's amazing how the exact same comments get trotted out every damn time a picture of a pretty girl gets posted. Big words like "objectification" get tossed around by people who don't know when to write "its" and when to write "it's". Snide remarks about men's shameful desire to look at attractive women are made, determinedly ignoring the fact that without this desire, our species would have died out generations ago. There's a lot of moaning about "the male gaze". Spurious speculation about what a terrible life the beautiful woman in the picture must have lived – what with her life revolving around men and all – follows. If she is wearing a corset, girdle or high heels, commenters who've probably never worn any of these things fall all over themselves with lies about how incredibly crippling these garments are.

I just came across such a post and a man commented on how Victorian feminism's attitudes towards sex are. Naturally, scarcely was the ink dry on his comment when someone else replied claiming that he just hates feminism because he can't get laid. I presume that within minutes, the other standard feminist response, that his male organ is diminutive, will be made.

This tactic is used constantly by feminists. They don't have any real intellectual ammunition, and most of them are too stupid for reasoned arguments anyway. They just make these two all-purpose *ad hominem* attacks on any man who dares to protest, perhaps not realizing that after the 5,000th time a man is told that he obviously has a teeny weenie, the charge is going to lose some of its impact.

As J.P. McDermott pointed out in his excellent *Why Women And Power Don't Mix*, "women have never been stereotyped as the more rational sex." Women are certainly capable of reason, but the default setting for women is to go by their emotions. With a few rare exceptions. Nowadays women have had their heads filled with a lot of pseudo-intellectual feminist guff with big words, which makes them feel smart. Unfortunately, it doesn't actually make them smart, and everyone today has been robbed of the kind of education that would have endowed even those of more moderate intellect with more mental rigor.

Encouraging women of negligible intellect to engage in what they imagine is intellectual debate has only dragged discourse down to the level of "You have a small penis!"

Feminism is not monolithic. (It is, however, bad.)

Female Misogynist · 6 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Not surprisingly, the argument to which I alluded now has someone making the obligatory “Dworkin was quoted out of context!” and “feminism is not monolithic!” assertions.

Firstly, Dworkin really did say what it sounded like she said. Second, it may not be monolithic, but that does not change the incalculable damage it has done to society (and all the individuals therein). The “monolithic” argument is just a way to deal with rational debate. If someone convincingly refutes some one version or feature of feminism, the feminist in question simply weasels out of it by reminding you that Feminism Is Not Monolithic, implying that the kind of feminism you just debunked isn’t *her* (or his) kind of feminism, therefore your arguments are invalid.

Of course, the real way to argue feminism is not to get caught up in refuting the minutiae of each contention of each brand of feminism, but to instead argue **for** its opposite, patriarchy. That, unfortunately, is something few people dare to do – I don’t dare do it on my personal LJ, knowing that doing so would mean that a lot of people would refuse to keep talking to me about my favorite movies and stuff. In addition, most people have forgotten the very solid arguments in favor of patriarchy, which is what we in the MRA have to be remedying.

MRA blog feed!

Female Misogynist · 6 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just found out about this page: http://mensrightsblogs.com/feeds/.

It's a blogroll of many MRA blogs, including this one. So if there's a blog or two I haven't found on my own, or if I don't want to click on every single one, I can use this page. Excellent!

Superboys

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

These two stories warm my heart and remind me of the natural urge toward heroism little boys feel, before their mothers and female teachers stamp it out. (In the book *How I Accidentally Joined the Vast Right-Wing Conspiracy And Found Inner Peace*, the author speculates that the vast success of the Harry Potter novels, which have made their author into one of the three billionairesses who made her money all by herself, is because it is the first book in many years to allow a little boy to be a hero.)

4-Year-Old Transforms To Thwart Armed Robbery

> DURHAM, N.C. (CBS 3) — While his family was being held at gunpoint during a robbery, a 4-year-old North Carolina boy transformed in to a "Power Ranger" to save the day.
>
> The little boy named Stevie was able to sneak away and put on his "Red Power Ranger" outfit. When he returned, he was ready to battle the bad guys.
>
> "I was saving everybody," Stevie said. "Yeah, I was the Red Ranger."
>
> The thieves managed to get away with credit cards, cash and a cell phone, but Stevie's mom believes her son saved the family from physical harm.
>
> No one was injured in the robbery. It is unclear if Stevie will continue to use his powers for good.

'Spider-Man' Saves Baby Girl From Burning House in Brazil

> A five-year-old boy dressed as Spider-Man became a real life hero when he saved a baby girl from a burning house in Brazil.
>
> Pint-sized superhero Riquelme Maciel stepped into the house to pull the 1-year-old to safety after he saw her mother crying.
>
> The boy had been playing with a friend in his back yard when they spotted smoke coming from the window of a wooden house.
>
> Using his Spidey senses, he ran to tell the baby's mother, Lucilene dos Santos, but she was too afraid to enter the blazing house.
>
> Without hesitating, the tiny masked crusader decided he would brave the flames to save baby Andrieli from her cradle.
>
> Santos told reporters: "He said, 'don't cry, don't scream because I'm going to save Andrielle.'
>
> "Then I began shouting for him not to go because I was scared he would die in the fire."
>
> But Riquelme did not think twice. After the rescue the Spider-Boy simply said: "I decided to go inside the house and save her."
>
> Fire department's chief Jose de Macedo praised the boy's bravery, but warned parents and children about copying his actions.
>
> He said: "It is very dangerous. This requires a trained crew and proper gear. So we pass on this warning that it is not recommended."
>
> After his heroic act, Riquelme became the talk of the town, making it on to the front pages of local newspapers.
>
> He says he wants to become a firefighter and save more lives – although whether he will be allowed to wear his Spider-Man costume while he does it remains to be seen.

Not only was this five-year-old boy braver than a grown woman, said grown woman apparently was too overwhelmed by his five-year-old manhood to even try to stop him from running into a burning building.

Incidentally, many feminists “brag” that fantasizing about being a superhero is a male thing. I would like the record to show that I spent a large portion of my childhood being Wonder Woman.

By the way, I highly recommend the blog...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

By the way, I highly recommend the blog the image came from. It's mostly not MRA, but it's conservative, full of good jokes and has lots of pictures of hot babes.

The "right" to vote

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I have only ever told three people that I don't believe women should have the right to vote, and one of them thought I was joking.

In my sidebar, you can find links to several indictments of women's suffrage. But one thing people don't understand these days is that the "right" to vote is overrated.

For one thing, it has been conflated with the concept of human rights, as if voting were in the same category as freedom of speech or the right not to be tortured. This is a misapprehension. Children have freedom of speech – their parents might punish them for something they say, but they can't be *arrested* for what they write on their livejournals or tell a reporter – and maiming a child will land you in jail the same as maiming an adult does, likely even more reliably. And yet, they cannot vote. Why? Because despite the confusion on this matter, people have some understanding that voting is not really a "right", but rather an exercise of political power. Personal freedom is not at all the same thing as power over other people.

Many people are under the impression – deliberately encouraged by feminist historians – that men had the vote for centuries before women did. In fact, when America first won its independence, only land-owners had the vote. The idea was that those who had a stake in the nation – landowners – should be the one to chart its destiny. Since the concept was "one household, one vote", in practice, often widows would cast the household vote.

Indeed, the value of a vote is becoming more and more dubious. Remember that Hitler was democratically elected. Right now, the many Tory blogs I follow are up in arms because all the British politicians promised a referendum on the EU Constitution, and now they have announced that the referendum is not going to happen. Even though 90% of British subjects want there to be a referendum, the politicians who promised it to them are instead going to make up their minds about it themselves. Certainly, if Britons are sufficiently disgruntled with this, they can vote against these culprits next time around, but if Britain's sovereignty has already been surrendered, what good will that do them? The British have been betrayed by those they elected, and it looks as if their MPs will get away with it.

The democratic republic form of government can be an excellent one if the proper preconditions exist… for a few generations. But it contains the seeds of its own destruction, as witness Greece, Rome and America.

Boy Saves Brothers

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

At the request of Joe, I'm going to try to make "heroic boys" a regular feature on this blog. If anyone sees any such news stories, by the way, please tell me about them and I'll post them.

Heroic 13-Year-Old Saves Siblings In Bus Crash
Despite Serious Injuries, Boy Protected, Rescued Brothers

> PICKENS COUNTY, S.C. — A 6-year-old who survived a church bus crash that killed one boy and injured nine others says he owes his life to his big brother, who protected him when the bus started to roll.
>
> The boys were in a Lakeview Baptist Church bus that crashed last Wednesday evening. Austin Green, 11, died Sunday from the injuries he suffered in the crash.
>
> Brandon Barkley, 9, and Stephen Barkley, 13, were hospitalized after the wreck. Both were released on Tuesday. On Wednesday they, and their little brother Austin, talked about the crash publicly for the first time with WYFF News 4's Mike McCormick.
>
> The younger boys say that they owe their lives to their brother Stephen.
>
> "When he saved my life, I just had a bruised hip and that was all," Austin said.
>
> The brothers said bus driver Phillip Farmer told the children on board the bus to hold on just before it crashed.
>
> "I remember Phil telling us to hang on, that we're wrecking," Stephen said.
>
> Stephen said he grabbed Austin and put him between his legs and covered him — just before he bus went off the road, overturned, and slammed into a tree.
>
> Austin said, "Stephen, he had me in his arms, beating doors, beating glass, beating windows, trying to find out till we opened the emergency exit, so I was the first one out of the bus."
>
> Their other brother Brandon was still inside. His ribs were hurt and his lip was bleeding and his arm was stuck. After he got Austin out of the bus, Stephen freed Brandon's arm from the wreckage.
>
> The little brothers call Stephen their hero.
>
> "That just makes my day," Stephen said.
>
> Stephen was able to protect and rescue his brothers, but he was badly hurt himself. He hit his head and the impact injured his colon severely enough that he had to have surgery to repair it.
>
> The boys' father, Jeffrey Barkley, said, "It's just amazing to us with the injuries he had he was able to continue on. And the paramedics told us that if they hadn't made him sit down he would've still been trying to help other people."
>
> And even in the middle of recovering from their injuries and the trauma of the crash, the boys were thinking about someone else. They wanted Phillip Farmer, the bus driver who is still hospitalized with serious leg injuries, to know they didn't blame him.
>
> The boys said that they wanted Farmer to know they love him.
>
> Brandon said, "I love Phil because he drove us three years on the bus and he did a real great job."
>
> Farmer is still in the hospital, but his condition has been upgraded to good.

Imagine the outcry if it were female suicides.

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Daylight-Saving Time – A Health Hazard?

> As if we didn't have enough to worry about, a 2008 study shows that daylight-saving time may be unhealthy for us. Researchers in Australia found that the number of male suicides increased in the weeks following daylight-saving time.

(Other studies show that traffic accidents increase after the spring time change.)

Untitled (March 8, 2008)

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

"But men are still in chaaaaaarge!"

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

You hear some variation on that whenever a feminist discovers, to her horror, that there really *are* people out there who dispute feminism, not just the straw male chauvinists they usually complain about.

They ignore the facts about alimony, divorce settlements, wife-initiated divorces, and default mother custody. And sexual harassment lawsuits. And affirmative action type laws and lawsuits forcing employers to hire women despite lesser ability and higher absenteeism and maternity leave, etc. etc.

What they zero in on is this: Most of the CEOs, elected officials, judges, professionals such as doctors and lawyers, and clergymen are still MEN.

This is true. It's because these professions require a highly competitive spirit that few women have, and a lot of sacrifices that few women are willing to make. Many women, for example, go through medical or law school and only practice their professions for a few years, or part time; there are more women with the mental ability to pass the exams than there are women with the temperament to work hard at the profession. Women slightly outnumber men, so if women really wanted women in public office more of them would be there, but that's not how we're voting. Feminists will come up with all sorts of excuses, like my feminist aunt explaining why she's voting for Obama after years as a Hilary fan, claiming that this *particular* man is better qualified than this *particular* woman, but it happens so consistently that I think they're lying to themselves. As for the clergy, most congregations don't want to be led by women. No matter what people might say, instinctively they do not wish to be led by women.

So how did feminism gain so much power in a society which is still ultimately dominated by men?

Three things have given women as a group, as opposed to some individual women in high office or running corporations, a great deal of leverage in society. One is the vote, one is the way the Sexual Revolution (which decreased men's motivation to get married) and the higher taxes caused by the welfare state have conscripted women into the work force, and the third is alimony.

The first has meant that men who want to get elected have to pander to women. They have to promise maternity leave laws, legal abortion, or whatever destructive thing women have taken it into their heads to want. (Well, what the power brokers behind the scenes have told women to want.) Republicans have lost a lot of elections because they're still too sane and moral to do this really effectively, though you notice they haven't dared to overturn default mother custody, Roe vs. Wade, or any of the other insane measures feminists have demanded.

The rise in working women and the widespread easy divorce with alimony has given women as a mass a lot of financial power. There aren't many women on Wall Street or anything, but there are a lot of women buying stuff. Men may still be the CEOs, but to make that buck they have to provide stupid anti-male movies, misandristic commercials, magazines that tell women that nothing is *ever* their fault, as well as all the piles of clothes and makeup and doodads women buy by the truckload. The diet industry is one of the biggest in the Western world, and of course it's mostly women who buy the latest fad diet book, aerobics video, or magic pill that will make them skinny. You'd think after a few decades women would start to wise up and realize that obviously most of these don't work or there wouldn't be so damn many of them, but we're talking about women here.

And by the way, as long as I'm on this subject, the main reason for the rise in obesity, diabetes and hypoglycemia, as well as numerous eating disorders, is that women stopped doing one of their most important jobs: cooking. Before Women's Lib, obesity was rare and disorders like anorexia and bulimia unheard of. In addition, other health problems, including many learning disabilities, are caused by excessive consumption of sugar, corn syrup, and food coloring. Many behavioral problems in children are caused by allergies to some of the chemicals in processed foods. Women who had been told that they should be out "fulfilling themselves" as wage slaves, or who were forced by the changed economy to work outside the home instead of taking care of their families, didn't have the time or energy to cook. Consequently, fast food and prefabricated food in cans or mixes became a huge part of our diet.

These foods are full of chemicals humans were never intended to consume, and are crammed with bad things like trans fats and simple carbohydrates. Traditional women were providing a vital service to society by cooking food instead of toxic chemicals for their families to eat. Now they're trapped in dead-end drudgery while they and their families slowly poison themselves.

Very few individual women have very much power after four decades of feminism, but women as a mass have a dangerous amount of power. And that power is not being used for good.

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

I got this image off ebay. I often...

Female Misogynist · 8 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

I got this image off ebay. I often search for anti-suffrage memoribilia, but thus far I've always been outbid. It makes me wonder if there aren't more closet male chauvinists out there!

Woman allowed to play "judge" proves women can't handle the position responsibly

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Anti-war judge rejects foster teen's bid to join military

> But last fall, a Los Angeles Superior Court commissioner dashed the foster teen's hopes of early enlistment for Marine sniper duty, plus a potential $10,000 signing bonus.
>
> In denying the Royal High School student delayed entry into the Marine Corps, Children's Court Commissioner Marilyn Mackel reportedly told Sage and a recruiter that she didn't approve of the Iraq war, didn't trust recruiters and didn't support the military.
>
> "The judge said she didn't support the Iraq war for any reason why we're over there," said Marine recruiter Sgt. Guillermo Medrano of the Simi Valley USMC recruiting office.
>
> "She just said all recruiters were the same – that they `all tap dance and tell me what I want to hear.' She said she didn't want him to fight in it."
>
> Sage, 17, said he begged for Mackel's permission.
>
> "Foster children shouldn't be denied (an) ability to enlist in the service just because they're foster kids," he said. "Foster kids shouldn't have to go to court to gain approval to serve one's country."

Where to begin? In the first place, her job is to apply the law, not impose her personal prejudices on others. In the second place, she is using her government position to commit treason. In the third place, there is no justification for the insane amount of power adults have acquired over the lives of teenagers over the last century; this incident is yet another illustration that they will not use that power responsibly. In the fourth place, the cunt now owes him $10,000. And finally, in the fifth place, it is completely inappropriate for a woman to be allowed to wield that sort of power over a man. This is just one more demonstration that women can't handle that much authority. Give women power over men and they'll use it to prevent them from being men.

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic,...

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]

The artist probably intended this to be sarcastic, but I saved it anyway because I found it so sweet. That's a family that has its priorities straight!

Something to keep you up at night

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

On the off chance any of you are sleeping well.

Most of you reading this are familiar with the problems of fatherless homes. 3/4 of violent criminals came from female-headed households, as did the majority of substance abusers, welfare recipients, and other burdens on society. And yet thanks to default mother custody and divorce laws that make it both easy and profitable for women to abandon their husbands and deprive their children of their fathers, we have an ever-increasing number of people growing up without fathers.

Now let's go back in time to another time with large numbers of fatherless children. Most Americans don't really realize just how devastating the First World War was to Europe. We lost many American boys in that war, but Europe quite literally lost an entire generation of young men.

(Incidentally, this is also why women's suffrage took hold at this time, aside from that there were many leftist politicians who knew they could get women to vote for them. Young women had no men to marry, so they didn't have the usual rewards women normally had of a family and children. They also didn't have looking after a family to keep them busy, and you know what they say about idle hands. To top it off, they had no husbands to put a stop to it when they decided to commit terrorist acts demanding the vote.)

In his *Back to Patriarchy*, Daniel Amneus said:

"One cannot help thinking of George Kennan's theory that the enormous number of fatherless families created in Germany by the slaughter of World War I was a principal cause of the rise of Naziism, a system satisfying the fatherless child's pathetic search for a father-surrogate with whom he could find himself in sympathetic resonance."

Item: if anyone knows where in George Kennan's work he presented this theory, please let me know.

So in Europe between the World Wars, we had a generation growing up without fathers, a circumstance which consistently leads to delinquency, and a couple of dictators playing father figure to the masses who had been deprived of real fathers. And we all know where that led.

And now we have a large percentage of Americans and Europeans without fathers. And it seems that the Islamic world is willing to offer father figures, ones with a sinister agenda that is nonetheless at least not weak and feminine.

Whatever the future holds, I can't say I'm looking forward to it.

Dad Lit

Female Misogynist · 9 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The would-be bestseller's guide to instant literary stardom

> Why this epidemic of books on fatherhood? Is every publisher now busily commissioning writers-with-children all over the nation and hoping to churn out a 70,000-word masterpiece of lightly ironised, aw-shucks pat- ernal fondness before the next Father's Day rolls round?
>
> If you suspected such a thing, you'd be dead right. What we're seeing here is the second wave of what's known as "Dad Lit", that is, books by sensitive, caring yet manly authors about their children. The first wave was occasioned by the coincidental publication of Nick Hornby's About a Boy and Tony Parsons's Man and Boy. They had more in common than the word "boy" in the title. They were about emotionally buttoned-up mid-thirties men discovering new feelings, an undiscovered country of emotions, the result of taking responsibility for a young boy.

The Power of Weakness

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Power of Weakness

> First, the apparent breakdown in discipline among the MPs at Abu Ghraib may relate to the presence of women, and especially to the fact that the commander was a woman, Brigadier General Janis Karpinski. The climate of "Political Correctness" (or, to give it its true name, cultural Marxism) that has infested and overwhelmed the American armed forces makes it almost impossible to discipline a woman – and risky for a man to attempt to do so.
>
> Some years ago, I asked an Army friend, a sergeant major in the medics, how he disciplined the many women in his unit. He laughed and said, "We just let them do whatever they want." When I expressed astonishment, he replied, "Look, it just isn't worth it. Anytime you discipline a woman, she may try to get even by accusing you of 'sexual harassment.' And since, as a man, you are presumed guilty until proven innocent, your whole career is on the line. So we let 'em do whatever they want."

He also says, "What happens to an Army full of women when women may not be disciplined? Exactly what we have seen at Abu Ghraib."

How a Real Man deals with the situation

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Governor vows to protect homeschooling

Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger denounced a state appeals court ruling that severely restricts homeschooling and promised Friday to change the law if necessary to guarantee that parents are able to educate their children at home.

A heroic boy

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Coroner praises heroic boy

> A coroner has praised a 12-year-old boy who died saving the life of his older brother.
> Christopher Vince was crushed by a falling tree at Costessey, Norfolk, after he pushed his brother Ben out of the way.
>
> Norwich coroner William Armstrong said: “It gives a powerful message to the rest of us living in a society where the ‘me first’ culture is so predominant.
>
> “Christopher’s first thought was not for himself but for his brother.
>
> “It was a desperate tragedy that ended this boy’s life.”
>
> Christopher had been walking with his brother, his sister, his sister’s friend, and his pet border collie when high winds toppled the tree in Green Hills Woods on Sunday.
>
> The coroner expressed his “deepest sympathies to the family and those who mourn”.

There is another article about this brave boy here.

Male Chauvinist Reading List and Book Reviews

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just started a separate Amazon account for my reviews of antifeminist and male chauvinist books. You can subscribe to an RSS feed of my reviews here, and my reading list of MRA books is here. Not all of my reviews have shown up yet; more will come. “Helpful” votes would be much appreciated, and would let the feminists who will flame my reviews know that there are some people out there who still dare to think thoughts they don’t approve!

Also, thank you to Joe for the new links for my sidebar section on women’s suffrage.

The inversion of cultural flow

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Did you ever look through an illustrated book of the history of art, movies, fashion, advertisements? If so, you must have noticed how in the 1960's everything suddenly became hideously ugly. Artists stopped learning how to draw. Clothes became undignified and degrading. This worship of ugliness is absolutely unprecedented in human history. What happened?

Two things.

The first was cultural marxism, something many of you in the MRA blogosphere are already familiar with. In the early 20th century, realizing that they weren't going to succeed in establishing world communism by revolution, Marxists turned instead to undermining our culture and infiltrating such institutions as school and the media, in order to get the job done in a more roundabout way.

Rob Fedders of No Ma'am has discussed the cultural marxism-feminism connection at length, and his sidebars have many links about it. There's a very good article here that discusses how Marxists preyed upon genuinely oppressed groups and women, who are suggestible and can be convinced that they are being oppressed: "…the working class would not lead a Marxist revolution, because it was becoming part of the middle class, the hated bourgeoisie. Who would? In the 1950s, Marcuse answered the question: a coalition of blacks, students, feminist women and homosexuals." Homosexuality is not, in fact, a political issue. Throughout the centuries that it was officially verboten, people nonetheless didn't really care so long as their children produced heirs, because there wasn't a dangerous political faction exploiting homosexuals for its own ends. We queers ought to avoid the Left like the plague. The Left doesn't give a damn about us, it's using us in the process of destroying civilization.

> On a different level, in the 1930s members of CPUSA (the Communist Party of the USA) got instructions from Moscow to promote non-representational art so that the US's public spaces would become arid and ugly.
>
> Americans hearing that last one tend to laugh. But the Soviets, following the lead of Marxist theoreticians like Antonio Gramsci, took very seriously the idea that by blighting the U.S.'s intellectual and esthetic life, they could sap Americans' will to resist Communist ideology and an eventual Communist takeover. The explicit goal was to erode the confidence of America's ruling class and create an ideological vacuum to be filled by Marxism-Leninism.

Source: ">Gramscian Damage

The other source of the problem is feminism. This is touched on by the great Daniel Amneus in his *The Garbage Generation*: "the inversion of 'cultural flow' (in dress, hair style, music, ideas, language), formerly from the higher ranks of society to the lower, now from the lower to the higher". This inversion is something that concerns me greatly, and since reading this book I've started to see it as a side effect of feminism: women realize, at some level, that few of them are going to equal male achievements, which is why it has become necessary to deface the very concept of achievement; and that recognizing legitimate authority has become "uncool" because legitimate authority goes against the anarchy upon which savage women and feminists thrive.

Russian women are not the answer. I think.

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I've seen blogs like this one as well as many articles claiming that Russian women are still traditional, loyal, feminine, etc. In fact, I know one man who spent some time in Russia who insists that he witnessed this firsthand.

Unfortunately, I have reason to doubt this:

Invasion of the Russian gold diggers

Mencken on Women

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

> Normally, [women's] weakness makes masculine protection necessary to their existence and to the exercise of their overpowering maternal instinct, and so their whole effort is to obtain this protection in the easiest way possible. The net result is that feminine morality is a morality of opportunism and imminent expediency, and that the normal woman has no respect for, and scarcely a conception of abstract truth. Thus is proved a fact noted by Schopenhauer and many other observers: that a woman seldom manifests any true sense of justice or of honor.

~H. L. Mencken

Testing Boundaries

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Adults are fond of claiming that children constantly “test boundaries” to see how much they can “get away with” before the adults stop them. This is untrue. Children do what they feel like doing unless some adult stops them. The boundaries are a side issue, not the goal.

Part of the reason adults say this is that it feeds their egos to imagine that they are so important to children that every action of the child’s is calculated to elicit a reaction from the adults. In fact, however, usually all adults are to children is annoyances that get in the way of their fun.

Another reason is that it is mostly women who say this. Women naturally assume that others “test boundaries” because they themselves do it constantly, mostly with men, but to a lesser extent with all humans – including, ironically, their children. Women are designed to do this to test males – prospective mates – for their fitness. A man who can’t stand up to them and their antics will not be able to protect them from saber-toothed tigers or the Neanderthals across the river.

Indeed, feminism might be said to be nothing more than an elaborate testing of men by women, and with the exception of the lesbians in the feminist movement, every feminist is deeply disappointed that men did not set boundaries for them decades ago. If you want to know why Western women today are so unhappy, it is because men stopped saying no to them decades ago.

Feminine Morality vs. Masculine Morality

Female Misogynist · 10 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

In studying the decline of morality over the past century, I have begun to see a certain pattern. Here is a chart I drew up while thinking this out. Sorry the chart isn't perfectly aligned; life is too short.

Morals Of The Past	Morals Of The Present
Abortion is murder	Abortion is great
Euthanasia is murder	Euthanasia is great
Capital punishment is just	Capital punishment is murder
War is a necessity	War is evil
Property is sacred	Property should be redistributed
Hostile foreign nations should be dealt with sternly, with force if need be	Hostile foreign nations must be placated and apologized to
Jobs should be given to those with ability and a work ethic	Jobs should be given to those who need them
Violent criminals should be locked up or possibly executed	Violent criminals need to be understood and should be freed soon
School is of limited use in comparison to practical experience	School is wonderful and should be prolonged as long as possible
Fathers are important	Fathers are unnecessary
Everyone has the right to defend themselves	People should meekly submit when they are assaulted
Judeo-Christian religion is good	Judeo-Christian religion is evil
Full-time motherhood is a valuable and honorable profession	Full-time motherhood is for parasites who should have fulfilment instead
Career success requires sacrifices most women are not willing to make	Career success should be guaranteed by laws giving women privileges
The police and the military are not good jobs for women	The police and the military should adjust their standards so women can do the jobs
Anyone with ability who is willing to work hard can succeed	People need special protection and help from the government
Free speech is sacred, even if it means hearing things we don't like	Free speech is sacred, but laws prohibiting speech we don't like are necessary and in no way confine freedom of speech
Premarital sex is not a good idea	Premarital sex is wonderful
Divorce is to be avoided	Divorce is wonderful
Paintings should look like something	Appreciating modern art proves that you are a superior person
Marriage is important and beneficial	Commitment is terrible
Therapy is less beneficial than hard work or religion	Therapy can solve all the world's ills

If you compare the charts, you will notice a common thread in the moral premises of the past: most of them cannot be practiced by women. The moral premises of the present, however, are completely accessible to the weaker sex.

Few women can pick up a sword or an M-16 and fight against enemy soldiers, therefore war is immoral. Women are, however, entirely capable of murdering a baby in the womb, or removing the life support systems or feeding tubes of helpless disabled people, so abortion and euthanasia are moral. Few women can put on a blue uniform and handcuff a dangerous criminal, so putting miscreants in jail is immoral. Women can, however, be sympathetic and understanding to criminals, so sentencing criminals to therapy is moral. Few women can defend themselves against attackers, so self-defense is immoral; people have been jailed for defending themselves against intruders, and children are routinely punished for defending themselves when other children beat up on them, while the children who initiate the violence are never punished. Women are not designed to work hard, they are designed to induce others to work for them, so advancement by merit is immoral; advancement by laws granting special privileges to women and other protected groups is moral. Few women can make equal achievements in the workplace, so advancement by merit is, again, immoral; women thrive in classrooms, where results depend on the subjective feelings of the professors or teachers rather than on real-world results, so advancement by credentials is moral.

We have come to define morality by whether or not the average woman is capable of doing whatever the deed in question is.

Miss Gold-Digger of 1953

Female Misogynist · 11 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

For Christmas this year, I got myself a reprint of the very first issue of *Playboy*, featuring a full-color picture in the otherwise black&white magazine of Marilyn Monroe in the nude.

The first article in the magazine is titled “Miss Gold-Digger of 1953”. It opens by noting that a couple of decades earlier, alimony was mostly confined to millionaires. “Today, with taxes astronomical, both sexes Kinseyfied and all well-oiled millionaires holed up in Texas, alimony has gone democratic. In other words, it can happen to you too, brother.”

There follow a series of complaints about divorce and alimony that are all too familiar. “…supporting an ex-wife is like buying oats for a dead horse. The marriage has ended. The unhappy stag is entitled to none of the privileges of a husband, but he’s expected to pay for them as if he were.”

It’s pointed out that at times, the amount of alimony ordered by the court exceeds the income a man makes.

“The courts aren’t interested in whether a woman is capable of earning her own living. In fact, their decisions discourage any thoughts an ex-missus might have of returning to work. They penalize the girl who is willing to earn her own way by reducing or eliminating her alimony payments. It doesn’t take a very sharp sister to figure it’s a lot easier to stay home afternoons and play Scrabble with the girls and let the ex-hubby pay the bills.”

Another choice quote:

“There’s no denying, eliminating alimony would sharply reduce the legalized prostitution now popular among certain segments of our population. Few sweet-and-lovelies would marry middle-aged playboys if they couldn’t brush them in a year or two and live happily ever after on the alimony checks.”

There follow a few tips for how to avoid alimony, such as leaving the country, which is effective but not always practical. Another tactic is unlikely to be effective in the age of Oprah, but in the 50’s was still viable: men could drag the alimony dispute into court, which would mean the private business of the couple would be exposed to the public eye, back then an unpleasant prospect.

Most disheartening is the first sentence of the final paragraph: “Obviously, however, a man isn’t going to get a really square deal in the divorce courts until the alimony laws of the nation have been completely overhauled.” Well, that was 55 years ago. We’re still waiting for that “complete overhaul”.

Young Girls: Victims of Feminism

Female Misogynist · 13 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Last night I talked to a friend of mine, a girl in college. I don't talk to her as often as I should, because it makes me so sad to see what feminism has done to a sweet girl like her.

She's smart as well as kind and gentle. She is just the sort of girl men wanted to marry back before civilization collapsed, the sort of girl a good man would delight in protecting and sheltering from a world that is much too harsh for her. But feminism has cheated her and some man of this.

Her mother wanted a career in the sciences. I've never met her mother, so I have no idea if the woman was one of those few who really do have the temperament as well as the intellect to do a job like that, or if the feminist guff she read just gave her that excuse for her unhappiness, which might well have been the kind of unhappiness we all risk in this imperfect world. Whatever the case, her wish was thwarted, so she burdened her daughter with it instead.

The girl's now at an Ivy League college, making herself miserable trying to get a degree in some biological science to please a mother who has always withheld affection and who's saddled the girl with a life that makes her miserable to fulfil her own dream. She's smart enough to do it, yes. But at least a couple of days a week, she has to stay in bed all day with a migraine. She's constantly depressed. Last night, she was feeling ill and whining, "I want my mother!" (Why anyone would want that harridan is beyond me, but the instinct towards one's mother is very powerful. Otherwise everyone would run like hell the instant they could walk.)

She knows my general views on women, but I know that there's a big difference between a general "Most women would be happier and more useful as full-time homemakers" and "You should switch to a liberal arts major that wouldn't stress you out so much and find yourself a good husband." She would feel that was an attack; she's had a lot of nonsense stuffed into her head. We'll be having an interesting conversation and she'll suddenly say that an ad was "misinformed by patriarchy" or start yammering about "the male gaze". She has far too many defenses keeping her on the feminist plantation for my arguments to reach her. Besides which, pleasing one's mother and her many feminist professors – the authority figures who surround her – is much more important than listening to the advice of a faraway friend who will basically tell her to turn her back on everything she's been taught.

She'll probably spend the best years of her life struggling in a career that's much too stressful for her. Her unhappiness will probably wreck her first marriage, and by her second she'll need all kinds of artificial aids to help her conceive. And once she has what she really needs, a husband and children, she won't be able to properly enjoy them because she'll be dragging herself back to the lab or the hospital every day for more stressful work that will use up all her energy and make her miserable. Not to mention how her exhaustion and misery will affect her family.

Just one more victim of feminism.

Sexual Utopia in Power

Female Misogynist · 15 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I've added an essay to my links that I urge you all to read: Sexual Utopia in Power.

PUAs will be interested in the discussion of the female sexual fantasy. While the male fantasy is plenty of readily available partners with little effort – think James Bond – the female fantasy is to mate with the alpha male. Without the patriarchal monogamous system, which compels most people to settle for one partner of roughly equal value to themselves, the natural social form is the harem: 5% of the men have sex with 95% of the women. This is what feminism has done for women: allowed them to join harems! And the fact is, left to themselves, most women would rather share an alpha male with a lot of other women than have a lower status male all to themselves. Of course, the female ideal is for the alpha male to forsake all others for her, but that seldom happens outside of romance novels.

The essay reports that not only is the marriage strike slowly increasing, but young men in college – at the height of their hormones – are not asking women out. They know what risks they run if they do.

The author also recommends that men refuse to give women babies unless those women vow, in a legally binding commitment, to love, honor and obey them. In this era when sperm donors have been sued for child support, this is only sensible.

My favorite bit was when he suggested reviving the "shotgun marriage" when unmarried young people have fornicated, but with the shotgun at the woman's back, not the man's. Sounds like a good idea to me.

Dictatorships love feminism

Female Misogynist · 15 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Women in Nazi Germany

> Question
> What was the position of women in Nazi Germany? How did it compare with their status under the Weimar Republic? What about education, work, family, that sort of thing?
>
> Answer
>
> Thank you for your fascinating questions. I will try to answer them as fully as possible, in the form of comparing one set of circumstances with another.
>
> Under the Wilma Republic, women were able to vote; under the Nazis, nobody was able to vote.
>
> Under Weimar, women's education was very poor; under the Nazis, it was very good.
>
> From 1929 to 1933, following the Great Depression, women were forced to become the main breadwinners; from 1933, it was possible for the man to support his wife on his own wage alone.
>
> Under Weimar, abortion was legal; under the Nazis, it was outlawed. Under Weimar, birth control was encouraged; under the Nazis, a drive for motherhood was introduced.
>
> Women played a full role in the Nazi Party from an early period. As early as 1928, the leader of the largest feminist organisation in Germany asked Hitler for permission to be incorporated into the Nazi Party.
>
> Guida Diehl, Lydia Gottschewski and Gertrud Scholtz-Klink were the three most important women Nazi leaders. They controlled the destinies of millions of German women.
>
> Hanna Reitsch was one of the top German test pilots and many women scientists worked on vital projects for the Nazi regime. Sadly, many women were also among the cruellest of the concentration camp guards.
>
> Overall, the position of women improved under the Nazis, however much it sticks in the throat to admit it. This was particularly true in the field of education.

It was also under the fascist Perons that Argentine women got the vote. Dictators love feminism because they know women are more easily manipulated and/or frightened than men.

In fact, the *only* people who benefit from feminism are: career-minded lesbians who unlike me don't mind that their girlfriends dump them at the drop of a hat (because feminism erodes the capacity for any kind of commitment, even in platonic friendships, let alone romance), and aspiring dictators.

Queen Bees

Female Misogynist · 15 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Most of you probably saw this a few months ago when it was first posted, but for those of you who didn't, I want to draw your attention to it: a post over at Heretical Sex on How To Be A Queen Bee. It compares the "popular girls" who control the social scenes in schools to feminist leaders:

> Gang membership is enforced by rules, and Wiseman mentions examples from the cliques she studied, such as having to wear pink on a Friday, or not wearing a skirt more than twice a week, or not speaking to certain individuals in school.

I remember those girls from my own school days, and the description of them in this post is absolutely accurate. It hadn't occurred to me that the same kind of girl, grown up, is trying to control the adult world now. Considering what a nightmare school is for almost everyone who goes through it, this is a terrifying thought.

I'm not sure what to do about it. This is a hard-wired evolutionary pattern of behavior. The only way I can see to combat it is to reinforce moral codes with male authority figures, such as Judeo-Christian religion.

Playing politics more important than educating boys

Female Misogynist · 20 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

White boys ‘need local lessons’

> Schools need to be able to vary the curriculum locally to give working class white boys a sense of identity and raise achievement, teachers say.

*

> One delegate said liberal-minded people had stopped highlighting white boys’ problems for fear of lending weight to the arguments of right wing politicians.
>
> Inner London teacher John Puckrin said most of the jobs lost in communities destroyed by Britain’s de-industrialisation had involved male workers.

Because if a woman fucks up, it has to be some man's fault.

Female Misogynist · 20 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Women, after all, are never responsible for their own actions.

Charges filed against boyfriend of woman stuck on toilet

> A man whose girlfriend authorities say spent nearly two years in a bathroom in their house, sitting on the toilet so long that the seat adhered to her body, has been charged with mistreatment of a dependent adult.

This bimbo does this totally deranged thing, and a *man* gets charged with a crime?

Guys, take a lesson from this: don't let your girlfriend use the loo at your place.

Mothers and stepfathers kill their children

Female Misogynist · 20 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I'm going through some links I've accumulated over the last couple of years. Ever since reading the works of Daniel Amneus (see sidebar), I've been noticing that all the news items about are about the mothers, stepfathers, or "Mommy's boyfriend" killing or assaulting the children. I know there are exceptions – I read about one when I was nine – but there is only one kind of father who kills his children: a Muslim one.

A friend of mine is the daughter of a doctor who often has to testify about the X-rays of abused children. He observed this pattern of who's responsible so much that as soon as he sees a suspicious injury on an X-ray, he immediately says, "Where's the boyfriend?" And most of the time, it is, in fact, the mother's boyfriend.

I'm going to share some of these news items with you. This is a link dump and the links are very unpleasant. Be warned.

Note: A couple of the links have expired, but the excerpts I pasted should give you an idea of their content.

NY mom held in deaths of 3 children

GARDEN CITY, N.Y. (AP) — Three young children found dead in their apartment appeared to have been drowned or poisoned, and one had her throat cut, police said Monday….

The mother, Leatrice Brewer, 27, called 911, telling an operator "she killed her babies. She even spelled her name to the 911 operator," Fleming said….

Two men who identified themselves as the children's fathers said they had fought in vain to have them removed from Brewer's custody.

2 mothers plead no contest in fatal fire

PITTSBURGH (AP) — Two mothers pleaded no contest Monday to involuntary manslaughter in the deaths of five of their children in a house fire that began while the women were out at a bar.

Shakita Mangham and Furaha Love, both 26, entered the pleas in return for the dropping of lesser charges. Mangham also pleaded no contest to making false reports to police.

Love and Mangham left the children in the care of two 8-year-olds in June, police said. Authorities say the early morning fire was started by children playing with matches.

Not guilty plea in NY child death case

MINEOLA, N.Y. (AP) — A New York woman suspected of drowning her three children in a bathtub has pleaded not guilty to murder charges.

Cops: Wisconsin Parents Poured Water on Pantsless, Duct-Taped Children Outside

A criminal complaint filed in Chippewa County Circuit Court said the case began Oct. 18 when a sheriff's investigator and social worker spoke with a 6-year-old boy at Cadott Elementary School who had bruising around one hip, across his back and on the left jaw and ear area.

Investigators said they learned the boy's mother slapped him on the face and his **stepfather** punished him with a belt. They said they also learned of an incident in which the boy was hit with a belt and then had to stand duct-taped to his 7-year-old stepbrother as they were standing outside with no pants on and water was poured on them.

Abuse risk seen worse as families change

Six-year-old Oscar Jimenez Jr. was beaten to death in California, then buried under fertilizer and cement. Two-year-old Devon Shackleford was drowned in an Arizona swimming pool. Jayden Cangro, also 2, died after being thrown

across a room in Utah.

In each case, as in many others every year, the alleged or convicted perpetrator had been the boyfriend of the child's mother — men thrust into father-like roles which they tragically failed to embrace.

CORSICANA, Texas — The live-in boyfriend of the mother of a 6-year-old found hanged and sexually assaulted has been arrested in connection with the child's death in Texas, KDFW-TV reported Thursday.

HOUSTON — A man condemned for killing and beheading his common-law wife's three children had his conviction overturned Wednesday by a divided Texas Court of Criminal Appeals.

ABUSIVE MOTHER GETS HOUSE ARREST

EDMONTON -A judge has handed a "draconian" conditional sentence to a young mother who physically assaulted her four-old-daughter and did nothing to protect the child from the sexual assaults perpetrated by her boyfriend. The 22-year-old Edmonton woman was sentenced to two years of strict 24-hour house arrest followed by one year of probation. She must work or attend school, or she will be in breach of the conditions and sent to jail. She will be required to perform 180 hours of community service and attend any therapy her supervisor requires. The court will control whom she lives with, and she cannot be alone with anyone under 16. "I have never made such a draconian conditional sentence, but this is a serious case," Court of Queen's Bench Justice Darlene Acton said yesterday. The court has heard that the young mother has lived a sad life plagued by physical, emotional and sexual abuse. She suffers from borderline personality disorder and major depressive disorder, along with a host of other troubles. Both of her own parents were drugaddicts. Her former boyfriend, Darcy Don Bannert, 25, has been found guilty on nine charges and will be sentenced July 31.

A couple of humor links to make up for yesterday's depressing links.

Female Misogynist · 21 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminism: Destroying the Planet

> In a flash of insight, it hit me: this must be feminism's fault, somehow. Those pushy women have tipped the balance of the universal order, and thrown Nature's intricate equilibrium out of whack.

Women Now Empowered By Everything A Woman Does

> According to a study released Monday, women—once empowered primarily via the assertion of reproductive rights or workplace equality with men—are now empowered by virtually everything the typical woman does.

Sexism or not? Vote!

Female Misogynist · 23 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The April issue of *Conde Nast Portfolio* has a whining article about sexism in the workplace. Why oh why hasn't it been eradicated yet? Of course, nowhere is the real reason even suggested: namely, that women are inherently inferior to men.

There's a poll where you can vote about whether or not various incidents were sexist or not. The poll, by the way, includes more bald-faced lies about Lawrence Summers.

Marxist-feminist Universities and the Decline of Character

Female Misogynist · 24 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Today I was thinking about one of the women who turned me into a misogynist. She was a platonic friend I was very close to. She was raised very strictly, with a close-knit family; her grandparents and several other relatives lived very nearby and she saw them often, and the whole family were churchgoers, and a very high standard of behavior was expected of her. I had a very high opinion of her moral character.

Then she went to college.

By the end of the first year, she had fallen in with a bad crowd. Actually, by today's standards, they weren't that bad; they weren't running around shoplifting and using drugs and suchlike. Nonetheless, they were of highly dubious character. One of her friends had to flee to Brazil because she was accessory to a murder. Another drew erotic pictures which she claimed were of adults, but they looked like five-year-olds to those of us familiar with the normal development of the human species. And of course they were all Marxists of some sort. It was actually sort of entertaining to hear them bandy their political opinions around, as they invariably showed an utter lack of basic information, never mind sound judgment, but the entertainment value was offset by the knowledge that they all had the right to vote.

By the middle of her second year, she was engaging in all sorts of reprehensible behavior. And of course, she was steadily edging me out of her life, in a needlessly sadistic way. I restrained myself as best I could from criticizing her behavior, as I was her friend and not her mother, but she knew I disapproved anyway. Indeed, I believe that she disapproved herself. She knew that she was behaving badly and she felt guilty about it. But to have remained true to her values would have meant losing all of her college friends.

To give just one illustration of her conduct: when she was in her senior year of high school, she got a part-time job. Most of her co-workers used a lot of swearwords, and they all assured her that she would get into the habit too. Still living with her parents, she stuck to her guns, and after a couple of months the other employees had begun toning down their own language in deference to her. By her second year of college, her vocabulary was such that passing sailors routinely fainted from shock.

Although seeing her moral collapse and losing her friendship was deeply painful to me, I can't entirely blame her. I do blame her for the cruel manner in which she drove me away, which was completely unnecessary, although now I do understand that it's difficult for women to resist hurting people when they have the chance to. But I completely understand why she was willing to jettison all of her morals even though she clearly knew in her heart that she was behaving wrongly. It was the price she paid for companionship, which women desperately need. Her happiness and well-being no longer depended on the approval of her conservative Christian parents, or of me. It depended on the approval of those around her, her fellow students and her professors – and we all know what kind of people become professors.

She was demonstrating the female evolutionary strategy for survival. Where men have the "fight or flight" response, women have the "tend or befriend" response. Standing up for principles is masculine behavior. Virtually the only women who can do it are lesbians, like myself, and we are very different in personality from straight women. As I've said before, women really shouldn't be condemned for this – though they also shouldn't be allowed to wield power for which they are biologically unsuited. For most of human history, not to mention the history of our ape forebears, the survival of the species depended upon females pleasing those who had the local power. A female driven out of the tribe for not going with the flow would die very quickly, and certainly would not pass on her genes. There are millions of years of evolution inducing women to knuckle in to the people who have power over their lives. A few decades of feminist propaganda isn't going to undo that. This is why women have never been allowed much power in any civilization – and why every civilization that violated this cardinal rule collapsed.

Not that men do not also need the approval of their peers. But unlike women, a large percentage of them are able to

get along without it for a time, because this could be a successful survival strategy for our ancestors; a man (or male hominid or he-ape) who insisted on going his own way could end up starting his own tribe, or inventing something like a spear that gave him a survival edge, and getting plenty of poontang, hence plenty of descendants. *We are all descended from women who gave in and men who did not.* It is the way of nature.

But there is another aspect to this, and that is part of the difference between male dominance (which is universal among humans) and patriarchy (which is not). I derive my definition of the term "patriarchy" from the brilliant Daniel Amneus, whose works can be found in my sidebar. In patriarchy, not only do men hold most of the positions of real power, which is always going to be the case no matter what, but children are considered to be the father's and wives are bound to their husbands. In a patriarchy, men in a sense "own" their wives and children – not the way one owns a horse, but the sense of ownership is what compels men to protect their wives and children and steward their morals. Contrast this with today, when children are considered to be the mother's, husbands are bound to the wives (in the sense of alimony), and the idea that men own their wives and children is considered horribly backward. The result of that last is that men allow their children to behave immorally – indeed, they have little power to stop them – and they also do not or cannot protect them, which is why schools have become so dangerous.

Patriarchy, and hence civilization, is largely fueled by men's desire to pass on a legacy. This includes their culture and their sense of values. Even a poor man can know in his old age that he taught his children the difference between right and wrong. This is the chief reason that the world's great religions command obedience and reverence to one's parents. They would not have become the world's great religions otherwise, because they would not have the mechanism of perpetuating themselves.

Many men today have become so corrupted by Marxism that they do not want to pass on the culture and code of their fathers to their children. Those who do want to, have an entire society working against them. The popular media, the divorce laws favoring women, and finally the pond scum who will be polluting young minds in college all strive to undercut every father's effort to teach their children good behavior, ranging from not using drugs to not listening to "music" that sounds like an infinite number of monkeys banging on an infinite number of instruments.

Indeed, the concept that it is "normal" for adolescents to "rebel", that indeed this behavior is necessary for healthy development, has become generally accepted, even though there is little evidence of it before the 20th century.

The fact is that civilization is one long fight against our ape instincts. It is natural for the young to cleave unto their peers, who will be their mates and hunting partners. It is unnatural to spend years listening to our elders droning on about the wisdom of dead white men and tempering our youthful energy to their expectations, to refrain from sex before marriage even though our hormones are clamoring for it, to restrain our violent impulses when we long to thrash our fellows to prove our dominance, to learn and study and work when we would like to be running around with the pack. These unnatural behaviors are what make civilization possible, and they depend upon patriarchy, upon parental power.

As the West has become increasingly matriarchal, we have increasingly yielded to nature, with the result that young people are becoming more irresponsible and delinquent with each year, not to mention more promiscuous and more violent. These are the behaviors that come of wanting status and approval from one's peer group rather than from one's elders. A young woman in college can win her father's approval by remaining chaste, but she can win the approval of many young men her own age by sleeping with them. (As a bonus, she can then win the approval of her feminist professors, which is *most* of her professors, by later deciding that she was "date raped" and filing charges.) That the behavior which will win the father's approval is also that which will lead to the most reliable, longest-lasting happiness is hard for an inexperienced girl full of the passion of youth to understand, especially when there are legions assuring her otherwise.

Character, like every other human achievement, depends upon patriarchy.

Note: There is a book about this phenomenon which parents may find of interest: Hold on to Your Kids: Why Parents Need to Matter More than Peers. I mentioned this book on a forum a few months ago and predictably,

several Democrats attacked it fiercely. A Democrat is basically someone who has embraced cultural Marxism, while a Republican is someone who is still resisting, though usually without fully understanding the fight.

Boy Scouts & Girl Scouts

Female Misogynist · 24 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

On My Honor: Why the American Values of the Boy Scouts Are Worth Fighting For by Governor Rick Perry of Texas

This reminds me of that case a few years back where a girl sued to be allowed to stay in a Boy Scout troop. I do sympathize with the girl. I was in Girl Scouts for two years and it was terribly disappointing; I had envisioned camping trips and similar adventures like the manual described, but instead all we did was arts & crafts, because that's all the mothers who ran my troop were interested in. Still, suing the Boy Scouts was the wrong approach. The proper approach would have been for her parents to start a Girl Scout den of their own; surely there must have been other girls who would have liked a better troop to belong to.

All right, I know that nowadays, while the Boy Scouts are still upholding traditional values, the Girl Scouts have become another incubator of Marxist-feminist values. I don't really know how it works so I'm not sure if it would be possible for concerned parents to start a Girl Scout troop that went against the prevailing tide, but there's similar organizations out there, like the Campfire Girls; surely one of them must be all right. (Or am I being too optimistic?)

Anyway, kudos to the Boy Scouts for keeping the faith.

They talk like this is a surprise.

Female Misogynist · 26 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Female chimpanzees ‘sell’ sex for fruit

> Female chimpanzees are “selling” sex to the males that gather the most fruit, according to new research.
>
> Behavioural psychologists found that female chimps mate with the males that give them the most fruit, while male chimps steal “desirable” fruits such as papaya from farms and orchards in a bid to woo potential mates.
>
> Oranges, pineapples and maize are among the most sought after crops, with bananas proving far less popular.
>
> The scientists also discovered that the chimp that gathered the most fruit in the “food-for-sex” trade received more grooming from females than the group’s alpha male….
>
> Male chimps were also said to be most likely to give food to a female that took part in the most “consortships”, where an adult female and male move to the edge of the community where the male enjoys exclusive mating access.

Heroic 11-year-old boy

Female Misogynist · 26 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Heroic boy's death sparks thin-ice warning

> Toronto police are warning people to stay off ice after a young boy died trying to rescue his friend from a frozen pond.
>
> "Parents should be telling their children to stay away from ice," said Const. Gary Gibson is with the Toronto police marine unit. "The only safe ice is ice in a rink."
>
> The 11-year-old boy died in hospital Sunday night after he tried to pull his 15-year-old friend from a pond in north Scarborough. His friend was in critical condition Monday. Family members requested the boys' names not be released.

Feminism and the extension of childhood

Female Misogynist · 30 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Over the past century, childhood has been artificially lengthened, as has the artificial invention known as “adolescence”, to the great detriment of young people and society in general. When adults have been forced to pretend to be children, and denied any responsibility, until years after the age at which they should have been marrying, having children, and doing jobs, can they ever attain maturity? Certainly it will be arrested, and those who insist on maturing normally as our genes require, in their teens, are trapped in an intolerable situation.

Certainly those scoundrels who would like to create a single world dictatorship are happy to extend childhood. Children are a lot easier to control than adults; give them enough candy and cartoons, and most of them won’t even notice what you’re doing to them.

But this is also another example of how the natural feminine impulses of feminists are useful to aspiring dictators. The nature of reality is such that straight women are always dependent. Despite the propaganda in various movies and TV shows, the reality is that a woman cannot provide for herself while she has prepubscent children. In addition, women do need men to protect them; if not a father or husband, then policemen and soldiers. Women have only invaded the workplace as they have by whining for some men – judges and legislators – to force other men to put up with them. Most of the neurological differences between men and women exist because the survival of a cavewoman depended on getting some caveman to let her depend on him.

So in a sense, straight women are always children. Some of you may have noticed that after menopause, many of them grow up considerably; this is because, without babies or potential babies to provide for, they don’t have as strong a dependence on others. Many women, of course, are so accustomed to the childishness nature requires of them that they never give it up, even when their hormones would allow it.

Because of this, extending childhood seems normal to straight women. Dependence on someone else to provide? Why, that’s normal! What difference does it make whether it’s a husband or a father or the government? Dependence on someone else to come in and make everyone play fair? Why, that’s normal! What difference does it make whether it’s a parent or a teacher or a husband or the court system? Straight women seldom truly grow up, that’s why they see nothing wrong with the laws and social customs we now have that extend childhood well into adulthood.

Sex and Culture

Female Misogynist · 30 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Thanks to this thread, I learned about the book *Sex and Culture* by J. D. Unwin. Copies are rare and expensive, the cheapest copy I located online costing over $700, so I got a copy through interlibrary loan. (I would PDF it except that the number of pages is only slightly smaller than the number of dollars.) It does belong in the male chauvinist bibliography, however, so I just wrote a review of it. The chap who started the thread about it is looking into getting it brought back into print. Good luck to him!

Why women should not be policemen or vote for the politicians who control police and soldiers.

Female Misogynist · 30 March 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I thought I was done being a male chauvinist for the day. Then I go back to my personal LJ, and a man posted about female genital mutilation, saying that it won't stop until soldiers from Anglophone countries force people in Third World countries to stop cutting off their daughters' clitorides and labia. Let me put in that this man actually leans to the left and is hardly a hawkish "let's kill all them Mohammedan terrorists" sort.

Two women promptly started telling him that "violence never works" and that "education and gentle pressure" will always be more effective at stopping atrocities. And this is the ultimate crime against *women*, and here alleged feminists are saying, "Don't use force to stop this!"

Not that I'm really surprised. Western feminists, who are so ready to file lawsuits and have hysterics when a professor mentions scientific data acknowledging biological differences between the sexes, are serenely indifferent to the horrible things being done to their sisters in non-Western-civilization countries.

I suppose that if these women were police officers, and they were dispatched in response to my 911 call if I were being raped, they would stand there watching some man rape me, telling him how much they empathize with his psychological challenges and gently remarking that rape isn't really an enlightened way to behave.

That actually is entirely possible. When I was an inmate of the schools, that is pretty much what my teachers did when my male classmates beat up and groped me, which they did routinely. (Back then it wasn't yet fashionable to drug little boys into meekness, so instead a teacher had to stand by and watch and giggle girlishly when any of the rampaging boys glanced her way, as female teachers literally do not have the balls to make undrugged boys behave.) They usually just ignored it, sitting or standing a few feet away, watching the whole thing. If I bothered to complain about having been punched repeatedly by three or four boys, I was punished for bothering the teacher about it. If the brainless sluts we employ as "teachers" had the mental capacity for planning ahead, I would speculate that they were encouraging this sort of behavior in order to ensure the next generation of feminists, because it's difficult for a girl to emerge from co-education, presided over by women of bad character, without a great deal of hostility towards the male of the species.

This is a tangent, but I've been meaning to relate this incident: the last time I was assaulted by a boy in school, I was 14, he I believe a year younger. My (female) math teacher walked right by, saw what was going on, and kept on walking without saying a word. Three other boys, friends of his, pulled my attacker off me. He was then suspended for a few days, for an assault for which an adult would have received several months at the very least, even in our corrupt feminist era. My parents, of course, were not even slightly concerned at this assault which could easily have put me in the hospital if not for those three boys who rescued me. They forgot all about it within a month.

A couple of months later, the boy came to me and apologized. His friends, he related, had explained to him that "hitting girls" wasn't the thing. I was thinking about this incident recently, and it occurred to me that this was the age at which, despite the efforts of feminists, boys are inevitably under more male authority. This is when sports become more serious, which means male coaches; it's when part-time jobs draw near; it's when they're big enough and knowledgeable enough to start taking more part in men's activities with grown men – for instance, messing with cars; and finally, they and their friends are themselves becoming men. They can think more for themselves instead of just listening to the babbling of the dizzy dame in front of the chalkboard. A few years earlier, girls were alien creatures who were easy to beat up, now they're suddenly potential sexual partners, and hitting them isn't always the best way to start. (There are exceptions.)

I can still remember the surprise in that boy's voice as he told me what his friends had said to him. No doubt this was the very first time anyone had told him that using his natural physical superiority to batter the weak was *wrong*; his mother and teachers had no doubt giggled and told him how cute he was when he hit girls. Likely his father

wasn't even around; certainly there were few other men in his life to teach him civilized behavior. Mothers aren't going to teach their sons to behave; mothers know, subconsciously, that their sons represent their best chance to pass on their genes, not to mention that when their husbands die of old age they'll need their sons to look after them (cave people didn't have Social Security or savings accounts), so they're going to encourage their sons to have lots of fun and dominate others any way they can. Not to mention, affection towards some other female could be a threat to the mother-son relationship, so it's best for his mother that he regards females his own age as objects to be used and slapped around. Female teachers aren't going to either. For one thing, they are currently taken from the absolute dregs of society, women with no brains or morals. For another, they have millions of years of evolution urging them to "tend and befriend" any rampaging male. Allowing women to teach boys is the purest insanity.

Back to female genital mutilation: this is what feminists are. When civilized men do completely harmless things, like flirting or having sex with a consenting co-ed, this is designated as "violence" and they… demand that *more* civilized men lock them up. When genuinely dangerous men do genuinely violent things, feminists tend and befriend them, careful not to antagonize them. If Muslims begin to invade with machine guns, the feminists who today are shrieking about "date rape" will meekly spread their legs for the invaders as women have always done. This is why women cannot be allowed to wield power in any society that wishes to survive.

In the 80's, there was a comic book miniseries called *Sisterhood of Steel*. It was about an all-female Amazon society. It had existed for several generations, but its origin was related: many years ago, they were invaded and all of the men killed. As has been the custom since the first mammal ancestor poked his head out of his hole and saw that there were no more dinosaurs, they spared the women for the two main purposes women serve: cooking and sex. These particular women, however, took advantage of the first of these two tasks. Ordered to cook a feast for their conquerors, they filled it with poison, which killed them all. Left with no men, they formed an Amazon society.

Well, the first part of that story, the men being killed and the invaders claiming the territory and the females, has happened unnumerable times in human history. There is not even one instance where they acted as the "Sisterhood of Steel" did. A few may have protested; they were quickly put to death and did not pass on their defiant genes. The majority of the women, and all the ones who became ancestresses, meekly brought supper and then got on their backs. The mother of Genghis Khan himself was stolen by Genghis's father from her first husband; she wept for the duration of the horseback ride over her dead husband, and then put him completely out of her mind.

I wish it weren't this way. I wish there were a way for us to circumvent our genes. I wish that we didn't have to follow such strict rules just to keep civilization functioning well enough to have a steady food supply and works of art. The evidence, however, is overwhelming: the path to civilization, like the path to righteousness, is straight and narrow.

A pink-collar profession that shouldn't be.

Female Misogynist · 1 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Hearing the way the majority of Westerners talk as if our educational system were a useful or even harmless institution, as if the only trouble is "funding" or "getting into a good district" makes me feel like I'm in one of those 50's movies where the hero keeps trying to tell everyone that THE ALIENS ARE COMING or THE ZOMBIES ARE COMING and no one will listen to him. That fictional trope seems to have begun in the 20th century. Most people blame the Cold War. I blame the Frankfort School, feminism, cultural Marxism; all of these things have put sane people in that precise position. But I digress.

If you think that schools are not only useless for learning but are actively destructive to children and damn near lethal for teenagers, it's because you're not in a coma. Virtually all teachers are either active conspirators in the quest to destroy civilization, or useful idiots at best.

For an exhaustive survey of how, you can read The Underground History of American Education online. I would quibble with a couple of his theories, but most are entirely sound, and the historical information he provides is invaluable.

There was an interesting bit here:

> Between 1840 and 1860, male schoolteachers were cleansed from the Massachusetts system and replaced by women. A variety of methods was used, including the novel one of paying women slightly more than men in order to bring shame into play in chasing men out of the business. Again, the move was part of a well-conceived strategy: "Experience teaches that these boys, many of whom never had a mother's affection…need the softening and refining influence which woman alone can give, and we have, wherever practicable, substituted female officers and teachers for those of the other sex."

I haven't read the entire book yet, so I don't yet know if it relates how this ill-conceived notion of putting women in charge of educating the next generation was spread.

When Westerners ponder the reasons that the Japanese educational system is still so much better than ours, there is one glaring fact they carefully do not mention: 80% of all Japanese schoolteachers are men. Given men's competitive nature, and women's usual lack in that respect, no profession dominated by women is going to attract the most competitive, hence most capable people. Not even the most competitive, hence most capable *women*.

In his excellent book *Why Women And Power Don't Mix*, J. P. McDermott points out that the more women there are in an institution, the less public trust it has. Consider that women completely dominate America's least-trusted institution today, our schools.

A breath of fresh air.

Female Misogynist · 1 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

This is from three years ago, but I just now came across it:

Buerk attacks women broadcasters

> Newsreader Michael Buerk has said “almost all the big jobs in broadcasting are held by women” who “decide what we see and hear”.
> The former Nine O’Clock News presenter told the Radio Times: “Life is lived in accordance with women’s rules” and men are now merely “sperm donors”.
>
> Buerk added that the “shift in the balance of power between the sexes” had gone too far.
>
> “The result is men are becoming more like women,” he said.
>
> He cited Tim Henman and David Beckham as examples.
>
> His views are to be screened in a new channel Five series Don’t Get Me Started! which gives some of the UK’s leading opinion-formers a chance to sound off on the issues they feel most strongly about.
>
> He said while making the programme he “came across what I considered a very personal example of the changes that have taken place”.
>
> “Almost all the big jobs in broadcasting were held by women – the controllers of BBC One television and Radio 4 for example. These are the people who decide what we see and hear”, he said.
>
> Former BBC One controller Lorraine Heggessey has left the BBC, and has been replaced by a man, Peter Fincham, while Mark Damazer is now the BBC Radio 4 controller, replacing Helen Boaden who is now head of BBC News.
>
> The BBC declined to comment on Buerk’s assertions.
>
> Male traits
>
> Buerk added that it was time for society to admit there was a problem.
>
> “Look at the changes in the workplace. There is no manufacturing industry any more; there are no mines; few vital jobs require physical strength,” he added.
>
> “What we have now are lots of jobs that require people skills and multi-tasking – which women are a lot better at.”
>
> ‘Happy medium’
>
> While Buerk admitted a lot of the changes were for the better, he questioned whether things had gone too far.
>
> “Products are made for women, cars are made for women – because they control what is being bought,” he said.
>
> “Some people might argue that this is a case of the pendulum swinging over the woman’s side for a change, and eventually it will find a happy medium.”
>
> He added he felt men were being given a lesser role in society.
>
> “All they are is sperm donors, and most women aren’t going to want an unemployable sperm donor loafing around and making the house look untidy.”

Other articles about the same incident:
http://www.independent.co.uk/news/media/men-have-been-reduced-to-sperm-donors-says-buerk-503112.html
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2005/08/16/nbuerk16.xml
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment/3725954.stm

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment/3725954.stm

"Dumb men" on TV

Female Misogynist · 2 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

MRA blogs complain a lot, rightly, about the way men are constantly disparaged in the popular media, portrayed as stupid and lazy, with female hostility towards them depicted as appropriate.

The first couple of times I heard these complaints, I thought it was excessive. There've always been dumb men on TV, right? Bear in mind that I watch very little TV – my television is a viewing screen for my VCR – and almost all of what I do watch is when I visit relatives and they have the damned thing on. But I watched some of the commercials – this weekend I saw a nasty one advertising some window cleaner or something, showing a man as sleeping on a couch while movers carry it onto a van – and realized that the modern variation has a nasty hostility towards men that wasn't there before.

In older shows like *The Flintstones* or *The Munsters*, the fathers were represented as being on the dumb side, but despite their flaws, the shows recognized the family's need for him. He was the provider and they all depended on him. I doubt the people who made the shows thought of themselves as having a "message", but there was an implicit message: that an ordinary, not exceptionally bright man still had an important role in society and the right to be king in his own little castle.

I especially love how little Eddie Munster idolized his father. Herman Munster certainly wasn't the sharpest knife in the drawer, and far from being the dominating patriarch of propaganda, was in fact affable and reluctant to put his foot down – though he did so on occasion. Nonetheless, Eddie thought his dad was the bee's knees. A lot of the plots started with Eddie bragging to the other boys that his father could do better than their fathers at something or other, generally something Herman had never done before, and the comic antics would begin. Eddie never doubted that his father could do anything. Once, frustrated at being short, Eddie griped, "I wish I was tall and strong, like my hero!" Herman gently pointed out that frequently heroes are all style and no substance. Eddie gratified his father immensely by answering, "But Dad, the hero I was talking about it you!"

I'm too young to remember it, but I'm told that the original Wisk commercials about "ring around the collar" depicted the man of the house complaining to his wife that her second-rate detergent wasn't cleaning his shirts well enough. Feminists complained and the commercials changed to the woman of the house noticing "those dirty rings", pestering her family by scrutinizing their collars while they were trying to go about their daily business, obsessing over whether she liked what she saw when she looked at them. At this point, I would find it immensely refreshing to see a commercial where a husband rebuked his wife for something.

It’s too late for Swedish men.

Female Misogynist · 2 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Stockholm Syndrome: Men are the new women

> I realised that when it comes to their appearance, Swedish men are real pros, truly dedicated. A shop window, the mirror in a bar toilet, the back of a spoon – no opportunity to spot an out of place hair is missed. They are like preening peacocks. They are *like women*….
>
> Could this be the result of feminism? Despite successes unmatched in the rest of the world, feminism in Sweden has utterly failed to persuade Swedish women to adopt a more sexually neutral dress sense. (And I for one am grateful for that.)
>
> So did feminism, in its unrelenting pursuit of equality, turn its big guns on men? Was it a case of ‘If we can’t make the women more like men, let’s make the men more like women’?
>
> This is, after all, a recent phenomenon and older Swedish men shake their unkempt heads in despair.

Another delightful British male chauvnist.

Female Misogynist · 3 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I love the man already.

A woman's place? Cleaning the fridge

> Godfrey Bloom has cultivated a reputation as a plain-speaking Yorkshireman. But his blunt manner may have got the newly-elected UKIP MEP into hot water.
>
> He believes no sane businessman would employ a woman of child-bearing age. And he believes that women don't clean enough behind the fridge.
>
> And he's just been appointed to the European Parliament's women's rights committee.
>
> Mr Bloom told the media: "No self-respecting small businessman with a brain in the right place would ever employ a lady of child-bearing age."
>
> A range of fellow politicians were outraged, saying his views were terrifying and outrageous.
>
> Mr Bloom, an investment fund manager from York, told journalists he wanted to deal with women's issues because: "I just don't think they clean behind the fridge enough".
>
> "I am here to represent Yorkshire women who always have dinner on the table when you get home. I am going to promote men's rights," he added.
>
> The comments provoked a strong reaction from Labour Euro MP Glenys Kinnock, who said: "We know UKIP are Neanderthal in their attitudes, but it is absolutely terrifying that Mr Bloom can fly in the face of what we have worked and fought for, to establish equal opportunities and rights for women."
>
> She said she will be keeping an eye on him: "He cannot strut around here saying things like that."
>
> Liberal Democrat MEP leader Chris Davies said: "It looks like it is time for a ride back to the 1950s on the UKIP time machine, to the golden age of women's rights and opportunities.
>
> "UKIP look set to prove themselves as a recruiting sergeant for the pro-European cause and all the measures taken by the European Union to promote equal opportunities."
>
> Mr Bloom is one of 11 UKIP MEPs – a massive increase from the three MEPs the party had in the last European Parliament.
>
> They joined 730 others from 25 nations at the parliamentary building in Strasbourg on the first day of this five-year parliament.
>
> UKIP aim to bring "Britain back from Brussels" and ultimately want the UK to pull out of the EU altogether.

It gets better: Ukip MEP: Pregnant women should resign

> Ukip's most high-profile member, Robert Kilroy-Silk, lost his BBC talk show after making controversial comments about Arabs, in which he labelled them "women repressors".

So feminists are mad at this party for saying that mothers shouldn't work, and for daring to point out the horrible things Arabs do to women. That's feminist logic for you.

Why I'm a Dyke Going My Own Way

Female Misogynist · 3 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Woman Argues Ohio Anti-Gay Amendment Bars Ex From Sharing Custody

> (Columbus, Ohio) An Ohio woman says the state's ban on same-sex marriage is grounds for barring her ex-partner from sharing custody with her son.
>
> Thursday the Court of Appeals will hear her case. Last June a judge in Columbus ruled that the amendment has no bearing on a signed agreement between Denise Fairchild and Therese Leach that they would share custody of the boy, now aged 11.
>
> The dispute over custody began in 2005 after the women ended their relationship.
>
> After their son was born in 1996, both women parented him. In order to ensure that Leach had a protected legal relationship with the child, the two women signed a joint custody agreement. Such agreements were approved by the Ohio Supreme Court in 2001.
>
> That same year an Ohio court approved the joint custody agreement stating they would share custody.
>
> After Leach and Fairchild broke up, Fairchild sought to terminate the custody agreement, citing the 2004 state amendment limiting marriage to opposite-sex couples.

Female Politicians

Female Misogynist · 3 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Do Female Politicians Represent an 'Ethical and Pure' Force?

Okay, we all know the answer to *that*, but it's a fairly interesting editorial anyway, despite silly statements such as, "There's no doubt that women bring a valuable perspective to the political arena." It lists many of Hilary Clinton's well-known lies and crimes and Nancy Pelosi's broken campaign promises. And it has this keen insight:

> A February 5 editorial in the Christian Science Monitor announced grandly that "a woman leader governs differently than a man, bringing new perspectives and helping other women." That's a rather bizarre claim in light of Social Security, Medicare, and Medicaid, multi-billion dollar programs that were enacted by men and designed to benefit mostly women.

What Society Needs From Men and Women

Female Misogynist · 3 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

A question I was asked earlier today has me thinking about the difference between men and women working. It's a discussion I've engaged in a lot of the last few years, even before I was a full-fledged male chauvinist and was merely an antifeminist who thought that full-time homemakers deserved respect.

One point I kept making even then was this: civilization got along just fine for hundreds, nay thousands of years of women not being doctors, engineers, lawyers, or politicians. Civilization has barely survived 40 years of women not being mothers.

The thing that we keep forgetting, safe and comfortable as we Westerners are compared to most humans for most of history, is that society is absolutely dependent on men doing men's work. Some women might like being in the military or the police, a few might even be useful, but without men willing to put on a soldier's or policeman's uniform and pick up a gun and put their lives on the line, no society will survive for long. We don't need women to do this. We *do* need men to do this.

Let me repeat that: we **NEED** men to do this. Whether women do it or not is immaterial.

And this is something I've seen mentioned often in the MRA blogosphere, and have tried to alert my run-of-the-mill conservative friends to. A lot of MRA's state flatly that they will never serve in the military, not to defend a government that let their wives steal their children and their money from them, that gives women special privileges at the expense of men who have earned those same privileges, that allows women to make false rape or abuse allegations without consequences, etc. This means that our society has abused men enough that they are not willing to defend it. No society can survive that way. If Muslims do not invade and conquer us, it will be someone else. The granddaughters of the women who burned their bras may well end up forced to wear burquas, and they will have their bra-burning grandmothers to thank.

The workplace also depends on male labor. Let me repeat that too: the workplace **DEPENDS** on **MALE** labor. Female labor is useful sometimes, but the hospitals and the universities and the factories and the laboratories can get along just fine without it. They cannot – **CANNOT** – get along without male labor.

Why? Because men are competitive by nature, in a way which few women are. (Yes, I am one of the exceptions. Since I was a small child, it's gotten me odd looks from adults and children alike when my behavior clashed with their unconscious expectations. You take the most feminist person on the planet, their "monkey brain" – the innate evolutionary programming we are all born with – is going to be more sexist than my conscious mind is on my crankiest days.) The competitive male nature makes them strive and work and improve in a way that few women are driven to.

In addition, men produce statistically far more geniuses. (And far more retards; it's called the Bell Curve, and it really pisses off the PC.) And it isn't only that men are, generally speaking, smarter than women. It's also that the male brain works somewhat differently. The female brain was mostly designed to handle interpersonal relationships, as that was what made it possible for cavewomen and their young to survive, which is why even the few geniuses women produce seldom go into the physical sciences. The male brain was more designed for the outer world, for figuring out better ways to bring down a woolly mammoth. Men think more strategically, with more of a problem-solving approach. It's this that made it possible for men to invent the spear and the wheel and eventually the airplane and the Internet.

There are more women who are able to pass the exams to get through medical school than there are women temperamentally suited to spending years working hard at such a demanding profession. A lot of women will go through medical or law school and never work at the profession, or work at it only for a couple of years before finding a man to pay their bills. I once had a blind date with a phlebotomist. She went through the training to do the job, then one day she had a bad day at work, quit and went on welfare. She was the unwed mother of an unwed

mother, and since she was young enough to be on a date with me, that means her daughter had to be barely of legal age, and she herself had to have given birth pretty young. She was really pretty and had a sexy voice that would have been musical in the throes of passion. I didn't call her.

In addition, while there are plenty of women who have the intellect necessary to get through medical school, Camille Paglia was right: if advancing civilization had been up to women, we would still be living in grass huts. Women are capable of practicing, say, engineering, but not of inventing it. It was men who figured out how to build cathedrals and skyscrapers.

Women might like doing a job, but it's men who we **NEED** in the workplace. Women are dispensable outside the home.

In short, the idea behind women in the military, police and workplace is that *they* benefit from being there. They think it's fun. It flatters their egos, deservedly or not. The idea behind men in the military, police and workplace is that *we all* depend upon their being there and doing their jobs. All of society benefits from their work. And yet here we are, giving the dispensable privileges for the purpose of feeding their egos at the expense of the people we *need* who get by solely on their own merit.

Do you think I like this? I don't. I hate that our species is designed in such a way that if we deviate even slightly from these rules, most of which are totally "unfair" (nature not being fair), the civilization which took so much to build and which gives us so many benefits will collapse. But that is the reality, and ignoring it will only lead us to further catastrophe.

Link

Female Misogynist · 3 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Needed: Strong Fathers Who Will Be Their Daughter's Guides

A review of the book *Strong Fathers, Strong Daughters*.

Like I was saying....

Female Misogynist · 4 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Rise in women doctors ‘worrying’

> Writing in the British Medical Journal, Dr Brian McKinstry said female doctors were more likely to work part-time, leading to staffing problems.
>
> Women, who now outnumber men in medical schools, were also less likely to take part in training or research, he said.

Spaniard production lags

Female Misogynist · 5 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

IMMIGRATION: SPAIN NEEDS 2 MLN FOREIGNERS UNTIL 2020

> (ANSAmed) – MADRID, APRIL 3 – Spain needs over two million new foreign workers, 157,000 a year, until 2020, according to a study by the Group for Reflection and Proposal on Business and Immigration quoted by ABC daily today. According to the report, the main cause for this need is the ageing of the Spanish population, with a proportion of young people that has decreased twice in the past 25 years and the local universities loosing over 300,000 students until 2015. The percentage of foreign workers, who generate nearly half of the Spanish GDP growth, will grow from the current 20-25% to 35% of the Spanish workforce in 2010. The authors of the report said they would meet the various political parties to try and convince them that the arrival of foreign workers is “an opportunity for the economy” and will call upon the government to adopt a new law on immigration “to facilitate the legal entry, take advantage of the new arrivals and encourage integration”. (ANSAmed).

This is because Spanish women haven’t been doing their job: producing more Spaniards.

Spain Continues Cultural Tailspin—Abortion Rates Soar 72%

Feminism: With friends like these, women don't need enemies.

Female Misogynist · 5 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists Pave the Way for Women to be Raped

> In Sydney Australia, two men, Pakistan-born Muslims, were found guilty of gang rapes of two teenage girls. This comes as strict justice for a growing problem in this region. Muslim men have been roaming Sydney gang, raping non-Muslim women, calling them "Aussie pigs" and "sluts" who ask for it. If previous jail sentences are any indication of their punishment, a 55 yr long jail term is in their future as was given to Balil Skaf.
>
> This, of course, is a victory for women's rights. Especially in Pakistani culture, where honor killings take place, the shame is often placed on the rape victim not the aggressor. One would think feminists would embrace such a court ruling.
>
> But feminist reaction was not praise; it was hostility. Those in the audience at the conference that announced the news cried the convictions were "nothing but racist prosecutions." They were outraged over the "racism" of the strict punishments given to the Muslims rapists.
>
> To these feminists, protection for Muslims – to stop "racist" comments about Muslims – out-trumps justice for rape victims. The Anti-Discrimination Board in Australia pumped out pamphlets chastising the media for "Anti-Muslim" bigotry – meanwhile non-Muslim women have to worry about being brutally raped by a gang of Muslim thugs.

This reminds me of an issue of *Ms. Magazine* I read back in 1988. It denounced the "racism" of people who thought that Willie Horton belonged in jail just because he was a rapist. Feminists do not give a hang about women. They just use women to further their sinister agenda.

Women in the sciences.

Female Misogynist · 5 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Will Feminists Again Attempt To Censor Science? by Ashley Herzog

(Miss Herzog, btw, is a very comely blonde, from the photo.)

> We'll probably never know how great a role biology plays in gender differences, because feminists try to prevent anyone from researching it.
>
> That's exactly what happened at Harvard University in 2005. During an academic conference, Harvard's then-president Larry Summers discussed several theories about why there are fewer female math and science professors. **In addition to gender discrimination,** Summers floated the possibility of "different availability of aptitude at the high end"—in other words, there are more men than women with the top-notch math and science abilities expected of elite professors. **He also noted that more research was needed to explain the gender discrepancy.**
>
> But, apparently, more research is the last thing feminists want. At the mere suggestion of innate gender differences, a few feminists in the audience literally ran from the room crying. One professor, Nancy Hopkins, said she had to leave the room "or else I would've either blacked out or thrown up." (While Hopkins never responded to Summers with a scientific argument, she did manage to reinforce the stereotype that women are too emotional to handle scientific debate and will respond to difficult situations by bursting into tears. Thanks, Nancy!) A few months later, Summers was forced out of his presidency in order to appease the science-averse feminists.

Emphasis added.

Notice also that Summers included reasons palatable to feminists in his speculations. While Nancy Hopkins gave a practical demonstration of why women are less represented in the sciences: feminists are too emotional to handle scientific inquiry.

Anyway, the article goes on to tell how feminists attacked Dr. Louise Brizendine's excellent *The Female Brain*, despite Dr. Brizendine's attempts to spin the differences so that they sounded good.

Anyway, I shouldn't have been surprised, but it turns out that Nancy Hopkins has built her career on fantasies about sexism. She occasionally does a little science in between crap like this:

> Hopkins made a name for herself a few years ago by whining incessantly about gender discrimination at MIT. Indeed, she complained so much that she was able to finagle the chairmanship (sorry, the chairpersonship) of a committee tasked with finding discrimination at MIT. Shockingly, Hopkins found discrimination! Her report made her a hero in the pages of the New York Times, which dubbed her a "reluctant feminist" in the headline of its gushing profile of her.
>
> The report, which emphasized the feelings of anonymous female professors, found that discrimination manifested itself in a "stealth-like" way at MIT — which is generally PC code for "I'm not going to provide any evidence." The supposedly convincing evidence was kept secret, while the official report explained: "Discrimination consists of a pattern of powerful but unrecognized assumptions. . . Once you 'get it,' it seems almost obvious."
>
> Indeed.
>
> This is perfectly consistent with Hopkins's current schtick . . . In the past, women used to claim that vulgar language would cause them to grow ill or faint. Now feminists like Hopkins use the same tactic to silence ideologically unacceptable ideas and to intimidate the intellectually curious. That's the stereotype Hopkins is

> reinforcing: that feminists and the Left are pro-science and pro-scholarship as long as they already agree with the conclusions. (Source.)

And:

> Feminist Mythology
>
> In the summer of 1994, Hopkins talked to some of her MIT School of Science female colleagues. As the subsequent MIT "Study on the Status of Women Faculty in science at MIT" later reported: "In the course of their careers these women had come to realize that gender had probably caused their professional lives to differ significantly from those of their male colleagues. Interestingly they had never discussed the issue with one another, and they were even uncertain as to whether their experiences were unique, their perceptions accurate."
>
> As it turns out, these women had never noticed the discrimination until Hopkins pointed it out. Discrimination had been a non-issue for these women. The meeting with Hopkins has been described as "akin to a religious experience" in its revelatory impact for the women.
>
> The MIT mea-culpa report is a classic product of a New Age MIT, with little more than feelings as evidence of discrimination.

Someone hilariously and correctly asked, Should Nancy Hopkins be driving? "Now, I'm not saying that women can't drive, nor am I implying that Ms Hopkins' remarks are evidence in that direction. Republican women mostly seem to do ok at it, anyway. However, given her self-reported reactions to Summers remarks, what would happen if she were driving down the street and accidentally punched up Rush Limbaugh on the radio, for example? Rush makes one of his 'feminazi' jokes, and she throws up and blacks out. When she then plows into a busload of innocent children, the blood will be on Rush's hands, obviously. Still, that doesn't help The Children."

Really, though, while her actions are completely indefensible, Nancy Hopkins is herself a victim of feminism. In any pre-feminist era, she would have had a job more in keeping with her temperament, like housewife, the kind of profession delicate women have always pursued. Something that allowed her husband and other men to shelter her from the harsh realities of the big bad world out there, where people go around saying things she doesn't want to hear. She would have been contented in such a life, and a useful member of society, instead of struggling to cope in a field where, patently, she can't. Don't misunderstand me, Larry Summers is the real victim of this farce. But Nancy Hopkins, brainwashed by feminists into making herself miserable striving to do things far beyond her abilities, deserves some sympathy too.

This is why I believe that workplaces and professions should discriminate against women. There are a lot of women smart enough to pass the exams and so on who still don't have the emotional ability to cope and will fall apart and invoke the "Pussy Pass", women like Nancy Hopkins. Women attempting to enter the professional world should be "hazed" so that only those who can cope will stay.

Godfrey Bloom

Female Misogynist · 7 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

This is a couple of years old, but still worth reading:

UKIP MEP in row over working women

> A Euro MP for the UK Independence Party has sparked controversy hours into his first day in the Strasbourg parliament.
> Godfrey Bloom was given a seat on the European Parliament's women's rights committee on Tuesday.
>
> But he told the media: "No self-respecting small businessman with a brain in the right place would ever employ a lady of child-bearing age."
>
> A range of fellow politicians were outraged, saying his views were terrifying and outrageous.
>
> Mr Bloom, an investment fund manager from York, told journalists he wanted to deal with women's issues because: "I just don't think they clean behind the fridge enough".
>
> "I am here to represent Yorkshire women who always have dinner on the table when you get home. I am going to promote men's rights," he added.
>
> After widespread criticism on his comments on Tuesday he told BBC Radio 4's Today programme on Wednesday his comments were "said for fun" to illustrate a more serious point.
>
> He said equal rights legislation was actually putting women out of work, adding that MEPs had "little or no business experience" and did not understand the consequences of their actions.
>
> He said: "It is no place of Brussels and Strasbourg to come in between an employer and an employee.
>
> "They probably in quite good faith put in a piece of legislation which is designed to protect women in the workplace but what actually happens is it… writes them out of employment."
>
> The original comments provoked a strong reaction from Labour Euro MP Glenys Kinnock, who said: "We know UKIP are Neanderthal in their attitudes, but it is absolutely terrifying that Mr Bloom can fly in the face of what we have worked and fought for, to establish equal opportunities and rights for women."

"Terrifying"? Someone *expresses a flippin' opinion* and that's "terrifying"? Anyone with any sense would be terrified when deranged people start saying, as some commie did below, "It is not acceptable that employers should callously take account of whether women might get pregnant. We will be following up Mr Bloom's remarks."

> She said she will be keeping an eye on him: "He cannot strut around here saying things like that."

Yeah, there's no freedom of speech where feminism has concerned. Especially not when some rascal starts telling the truth!

> Liberal Democrat MEP leader Chris Davies said: "It looks like it is time for a ride back to the 1950s on the UKIP time machine, to the golden age of women's rights and opportunities.
>
> "UKIP look set to prove themselves as a recruiting sergeant for the pro-European cause and all the measures taken by the European Union to promote equal opportunities."
>
> The leader of the Party of European Socialists, Poul Nyrup Rassmussen, said Mr Bloom's remarks were "outrageous" and "absolutely unacceptable".
>
> Mr Rassmussen added: "This is about equal rights. You cannot have the right to fire people because they are pregnant.

> “It is not acceptable that employers should callously take account of whether women might get pregnant. We will be following up Mr Bloom’s remarks.”
>
> Mr Bloom is one of 11 UKIP MEPs – a massive increase from the three MEPs the party had in the last European Parliament.
>
> They joined 730 others from 25 nations at the parliamentary building in Strasbourg on the first day of this five-year parliament.
>
> UKIP aim to bring “Britain back from Brussels” and ultimately want the UK to pull out of the EU altogether.

A Sane Woman

Female Misogynist · 9 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Besides me, that is.

Who's oppressing who?

> In its earliest and most benign form – the political campaign to achieve equality under the law and equality in economic opportunities – feminism was a necessary and welcome reform movement. No rational person could be less than delighted to see barriers to a full range of educational and career options for women fall by the wayside.
>
> The feminism I take exception to today is not the mild and blameless right of a woman to self-actualize that all women absorb by osmosis from the cultural air we breathe, but the radical ideology that has come to dominate the movement's academic and institutional elites over the last 40 years.
>
> This is an ideology that sees the relations between the sexes as a never-ending antagonistic power struggle, with women as eternal victims and men as eternal oppressors. It is an ideology that explains away the moral failings of women as the fault of a patriarchal "system", but holds men responsible for their actions. And most important, it is an ideology that shortchanges children by privileging the rights and importance to children of mothers over fathers.

Sane Woman Sighting

Female Misogynist · 10 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Eminent blogger Rachel Lucas on If mothers ruled the world, there'd be no goddamn….lots of things.

> It starts in about 4th grade, when girls start engaging in what can only be called a war of attrition via emotional abuse. They form evil little cliques and set about utterly destroying each other's self-esteem and pride. I got glasses when I was 11, and the first dozen people to call me "four-eyes" were girls. When I didn't start growing boobies as early as some of the others, it was the girls who snickered at me on the playground and called me President of the Itty-Bitty Titty Committee. There was a fat girl in my neighborhood back then, and guess who shunned her and called her "pig" and "lardbutt" on the bus? Not the boys. (Granted, they just ignored her. But which is really worse?)
>
> Then you move on to the nightmare-scape called junior high school, where the females carefully hone their craft and the sabotage is raised to a whole new level of hate. During my soul-ripping years there, I had one boy who "bullied" me but there about five girls who did, and they were ten times meaner about it. Sneaky and manipulative. At least when boys pick on you, it's all out in the open. Girls? Oh god no. They use subterfuge and reconnaissance. Girls will pretend to be your best friend just to discover your weaknesses, which they'll then employ to bring you down.

This is absolutely true. It happened to me more than once. And people wonder how a dyke can be a misogynist.

> Not that we'd still be living in caves necessarily but really, it deserves some thought. The exact same testosterone-fueled drive that makes men fight wars also makes them build bridges and tall buildings and computers. Made them hunt animals to feed the tribe, made them relentlessly experiment with domestication of animals and crops, made them invent metallurgy, made them invent the fucking wheel. There is no doubt that women are intellectually capable of all of these things, but the fact is that we did not do them on any kind of meaningful scale throughout all of human history.
>
> And it's not just because we've been too busy making babies for 150,000 years. It's because we don't have as much testosterone, and therefore we aren't as big, as strong, as daring, or as experimental as men. And this really is okay to admit. Who knows what would happen if women didn't have to carry pregnancies and raise children and so had more time on their hands; I'm sure it could be a piquant debate. But if you want my personal opinion, I'm gonna have to go with: it wouldn't be much different than it has been.

German mother jailed for killing 8 babies A...

Female Misogynist · 11 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

German mother jailed for killing 8 babies

> A German appeals court on Monday confirmed a 15-year prison sentence handed to a woman for killing eight of her newborn babies in the country's worst post-war infanticide case.
>
> The court in Frankfurt an der Oder in eastern Germany found that the fact 42-year-old Sabine Hilschenz was an alcoholic did not reduce her accountability for the crime.
>
> "The verdict took into consideration that eight people were killed without having a chance to even begin their lives," said presiding Judge Barbara Sattler.
>
> The divorced, unemployed dental assistant was found guilty of eight counts of manslaughter in 2006 for routinely killing her offspring. Hilschenz had told investigators that she did not harm the children but left them to die after giving birth alone every time following heavy drinking.
>
> The remains of the babies were found in buckets and flowerpots at the home she shared with her husband, and in an old fish tank at the home of her parents in the town of Brieskow-Finkenheerd in former communist east Germany.
>
> Hilschenz gave birth to nine babies – two boys and seven girls – between 1988 and 1998. She was also accused of killing the first of the nine babies, born in 1988, but the lower court ruled that the time in which she could be charged in connection with that death had lapsed.
>
> Hilschenz divorced her husband, who was believed to have worked for the feared East German secret police, the Stasi, in 2005 after years of marital strife. The couple have three surviving children and the court heard that he had not wanted any more.
>
> He declined to testify in the trial, but a separate investigation has been launched into his role in the affair.

The Myth of Working Mothers

Female Misogynist · 12 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

One of the lies of feminism is that women with children can carry on careers just like men can. The demand that mothers work 8-hour jobs has contributed to the many health problems Westerners now have (because working mothers don't have the time or energy to cook healthy meals for their families), as well as to juvenile delinquency, because you can't teach your children values or proper behavior or make them feel loved in the couple of hours where you sit exhausted on the couch watching TV in between the fast-food dinner you grabbed and falling into bed for another day at the office.

Some of these mothers just ignore their children, leaving them to raise themselves as best they can. Others dump them into daycare centers, where they can acquire germs from other children and are "supervised" by strangers being paid minimum wage.

Another solution for the self-centered woman who wants to pretend she "has it all" is to make the oldest daughter do all the work. I know one young woman with five younger siblings. Both her parents worked full time even when their children were toddlers, though the father made plenty of money to support a family. If they had been forced by financial necessity to put a child in charge, I wouldn't be criticizing them. This meant that from the time she was about 6, their oldest daughter was forced to be the mother of the family. She was forced to do virtually all of the child care for her younger siblings, feeding them, bathing the little ones, getting them to bed on time, making sure they did their homework, preventing them from tearing the house apart while her father was at work and her mother was flouncing around her office fulfilling herself. If any of her younger siblings did something wrong, the oldest girl received the punishment for not having prevented it.

Her parents saw no reason to use birth control, to refrain from having half a dozen kids. After all, they weren't the ones who would have to take care of them! They hardly saw the kids except at dinner and at church; the rest of the time, it was their daughter's problem. They just kept whelping one baby after another and dumping it on their already overworked daughter for her to raise.

In short, she never had a childhood. As soon as she got to college, not surprisingly, she went berserk. It was the first chance she had ever had to be irresponsible.

Her siblings, from what I've heard, are unsurprisingly dysfunctional, like the sister who started having sex at 14 and became a teenage alcoholic. What do you expect from children who were raised by a child who had never had a chance to mature, who had never really been raised herself?

Children need to be raised by their parents and cared for by their mothers. Not farmed out to day care centers or schools (which are staffed by people who should never be allowed anywhere near any child), not left alone with the TV, not dumped on a slightly older child. And caring for a child is a full time job.

A Dangerous Lie of Feminism

Female Misogynist · 12 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Movies, and some (otherwise very good) military sci-fi novels keep promoting the notion that women can be just as good as men at hand-to-hand combat. If you're reading this, you're probably already well acquainted with the reasons that pretending that women in the military are "equal" to men is disastrous and potentially threatening to national security. One has to wonder how many male police officers, forced to accept female "partners", died because they were protecting their partners or because she couldn't give him the kind of backup that another man could.

Not that women shouldn't learn some self defense. I take martial arts classes, but I don't imagine that they're going to turn me into Rene Russo. (Actually, they didn't even turn Rene Russo into Rene Russo; the men she beat up in *Lethal Weapon III* were actors and stunt men, being paid to let a woman sling them around.) I take them for exercise and because a lot of the slimeballs who attack women do so because they figure we'll be easy targets. A lot of them flee at the slightest resistance.

Naturally, in spite of this, feminists tell women not to buy guns and not to try to fight back when a man attacks them, to just meekly submit, because resisting could "escalate the cycle of violence". This is the kind of logic that led to 9/11. Without women voters, terrorists would never have gotten to the point where they could do such a thing.

But the fact is that, unless you're talking about an unusually strong and well-trained woman and a weedy little man, a woman is not able to defend herself from a man who is determined to do her harm.

Again, I'm sure all readers of this blog know why that is a dangerous delusion in the military. But there's another danger as well, one close to my heart: little girls in co-ed schools. Teachers – and parents – who have seen enough movies where Ashley Judd or Charlie's Angels beat up men start to believe that this is possible, even to average women and girls. Because of this, when they see little boys beating up on little girls on the playground, they have an excuse not to intervene. This was especially true of the teachers of my generation, who grew up in a patriarchal society and consequently didn't get beaten up by boys in school, and so had never personally experienced the fact that males are stronger than females. Not only would it be backward and sexist to teach boys not to hit girls, also it would be depriving the little girls of the chance to beat up their male attackers! If Drew Barrymore can beat up five men herself, surely six-year-old Suzie can do the same thing! Why, if it weren't true, they wouldn't put it in a movie!

Today's teachers, and many parents, are always eager for ways to escape their responsibilities. Lying to themselves that women don't need to be defended from men is just one of the ways.

Another murderous mother

Female Misogynist · 14 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Vt. mother evades rescuers, and 3 die

> WARDSBORO, Vt. – A woman reported missing with her two daughters waded into a brook carrying one of them and eluded a rescue attempt before mother and child were swept downstream to their deaths, police said Sunday. The second child's body was found later.
>
> Searchers found the bodies of Nicole Waring and her 6-year-old daughter Dakota downstream in Wardsboro Brook on Saturday. They found the body of 2 1/2-year-old Grace downstream Sunday.
>
> "For whatever reason, it was a deliberate action," said Vermont State Police Capt. David Covell, who stopped short of calling the river plunge a suicide.

From the horse's mouth.

Female Misogynist · 14 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

1955: Lesbian organizing and 'red feminism'

> Communist women—Black and white—helped push the struggle for women's liberation forward politically and ideologically during that Cold War era. Their efforts reverberated strongly throughout the West Coast, as well as other regions of the U.S.
>
> The political and theoretical contributions of Gerda Lerner and Eleanor Flexner are familiar to women who were a part of "second wave" women's liberation—the great surging feminist and womanist movements of the 1960s and 1970s. But the revolutionary moorings of these women's politics are less known.
>
> Weigand wrote, "These women, along with many others who are less well-known, worked for women's liberation within their own political circles and in the United States at large during the hostile years of 1945-56. The group consisted primarily of women who had cut their political teeth in the Left and labor struggles of the 1930s."
>
> Weigand stressed, "They revolutionized [feminist theory] by conceptualizing the dynamics of women's oppression and liberation within a framework that made race and class central. They sustained a small but vibrant women's movement throughout the 1940s and 1950s and transmitted influential terminology, tactics and concepts to the next generation of feminists. Their bold new thinking about the interdependence of gender, race and class, and about the personal and cultural aspects of sexism, shaped modern feminism—both directly and indirectly—and laid absolutely crucial groundwork for the second wave."

Patriarchy: Its Benefits For Women

Female Misogynist · 14 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Not the benefits like the inventions men create and the comforts they produce, which women didn't invent and probably wouldn't have and can't consistently produce. (Short reasons: women rarely have the temperament for sustained careers, and women vote for socialism, which destroys the infrastructure etc.) No, I'm talking about physical safety.

I was looking for something else and came across a couple more of those brainless feminist rants about how "rape is the patriarchy's enforcer" or some such bullshit. It pissed me off, since that's pretty much the opposite of the truth, so let me set the record straight: patriarchy is the *only* hope women have of being free from violence.

In unpatriarchal societies, which are invariably either primitive tribes or else rapidly collapsing civilizations, women are raped or robbed frequently. Men have no reason not to do these things; their sole purpose is to act as sperm donor and gratify their own whims. Such tribes have no real concept of paternity, so mothers are free to raise their sons as they wish, without interference from those pesky fathers. According to feminist propaganda, these women will raise their sons to be peaceful and nonviolent and respectful to women. In reality, these fatherless boys grow up violent, rootless, and with no reason not to do whatever they feel like. Women don't feel this lack of purpose because they are the ones who give birth. Steven Goldberg discussed in depth how women instinctively understand that as far as nature is concerned, they are where it's at, while men, equally instinctively, know that to justify their existence, to convince nature to keep them around, they have to do more. And they do.

Patriarchy, to begin with, gives males purpose. A man who is hoping to achieve great things, to build something, to discover something, has to restrain his violent impulses. He might be able to find ways to get away with some violence (though not nearly to the degree that modern, feminist-influenced historical movies pretend), but just the same, the law (law being another male, patriarchal invention) and the fear of societal disapproval force him to control himself.

Second, patriarchy involves something feminists claim is bad, but which is in fact one of the greatest boons to mankind, namely the idea that a wife and children belong to the patriarch. This is a very different sort of possession from the ownership of an inanimate object or an animal; a man can sell an object or livestock, but he can't auction off his wife to someone else.

This ownership gives the man a motivation to protect his wife and daughters (and sons) from threats, chiefly other men. THERE IS NO OTHER HOPE OF SAFETY FOR WOMEN. WOMEN CAN ONLY BE SAFE FROM MEN IF OTHER MEN DEFEND THEM. Men are larger, stronger and more aggressive, and if the social system gives them no motivation to defend women, as matriarchy does not, they will leave women at their fellows' mercy.

I guess it might be nice if we were a cuddly species that never hurt each other or anything. Complain to either evolution or God about the fact that we're not. Kindly do not, however, react by dismantling the only possible safety women and children can have in this world.

Besides compelling men to protect their wives and children, patriarchy causes men to hesitate to assault other women and children, because of the innate masculine respect for property. A glaring illustration of this can be seen in the Marquis de Sade, a communist. He once declared that since all property is theft, rape should not be illegal, since the man who wants to keep a woman all to himself is depriving all other men of her use. So much for communism being profeminist.

In addition, moral codes are invariably the product of patriarchy. Notice that now that patriarchy is being systematically eradicated in the West, morals are similarly disappearing. Women are certainly capable of being moral, though they generally require male authority to be so, but inventing and maintaining moral codes seems to be beyond them. When women have a significant amount of power in society, morality collapses.

Let’s bring back patriarchy: women’s best friend.

Bad mothers

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

You've probably heard about those two British morons who saw no problem with leaving a three-year-old and two two-year-olds alone while they went out to dinner. The three-year-old disappeared. (The McCanns are themselves suspects in the child's disappearance. At minimum, they are guilty of insane negligence. Thus far, for reasons the news articles have not related, they have been allowed to keep their twins.)

Not surprisingly, the articles and editorials about this irresponsible couple have expressed outrage. Except for one.

Brits love to torture a 'bad mother'

> How many centuries of accumulated spite and misogyny, I wonder, went into the latest twist in the Madeleine McCann saga. Did the British television presenters feel the remotest twinge of conscience as they sensationally reported – second-hand via a Spanish television station – the leaks from the Portuguese police portraying Kate McCann in the worst possible light, as a mother who had left her children to cry?…
>
> I have avoided reading or watching most of the coverage. It was too harrowing; the couple's grief too visceral to bear; and I could not stand the treatment they received from the macho, out-of-their-depth Portuguese police. For many of us, it was enough, briefly, to contemplate the horror of losing our own child. Anything more was prurience and soap opera.
>
> But somehow we have passed a watershed. With this latest betrayal, picking deep at Kate McCann's emotional scars, we have regressed to the level of the medieval peasants reaching for the ducking stool. Although women suspected of being witches, I sometimes grimly think, received a fairer fate in their slow drowning than do modern women accused of being bad mothers, who are tortured to the point of mental disintegration.
>
> And so it is time to speak out in defence of Kate McCann, a woman whom I have never met, but someone who is being sacrificed to society's tyrannical views about a mother's role.
>
> Even in the enormity of her suffering it seems Kate McCann must be punished for failing to live up to idealised, romanticised – and wholly unrealistic – maternal standards. Her child cried the night before she disappeared. It is of no relevance to Madeleine's apparent abduction, but what a glorious stick with which to beat her already guilt-ridden mother.

I don't think it's necessary to even comment.

I'll tell you why women are running out...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I'll tell you why women are running out of men to marry

> One of them made the eternal feminine complaint. "All men are useless these days," she said. "Yeah," said the other. "The trouble is that they haven't risen to the challenge of feminism. They don't understand that we need them to be more masculine, and instead they have just copped out."…
>
> It is a stunning fact — the biggest social revolution of our lifetime — that far more women than men are now receiving what is in theory an elite academic education. When I was at university 20 years ago, the figures were almost exactly the other way round, with the ratio 60:40 in favour of males. Far more female graduates are coming out of our universities than male graduates — and, in 30 years' time, when these people reach the peak of their careers, the entire management structure of Britain will have been transformed and feminised.

God save England.

> Obviously a neanderthal corner of my heart worries about some aspects of the coming feminisation. Will we all become even more namby-pamby, elf-n-safety-conscious, regulation-prone and generally incapable of beating the Australians at anything than we already are? Hmm?

Yes, you will.

> And even if the feminist revolution is good and unstoppable (and it is both),

No, old chap. It is neither. (That's "neether", as we say on this side of the Pond.)

> Since the emergence of our species, it has been a brutally sexist feature of romance that women on the whole — and I stress on the whole — will want to mate/procreate with men who are either on a par with themselves, or their superior, in socio-economic and intellectual attainment. A recent study shows that if a man's IQ rises by 16 points, his chances of marrying increase by 35 per cent; if a woman's IQ rises by 16 points, her chances of getting hitched decline by the same amount.
>
> Now look at those university entrance figures again, feed in that basic human prejudice, and some recent social phenomena become intelligible. If you have a sudden surge in the number of highly educated women — more women than men — then it is not surprising that you have a fair few Bridget Jones-type characters who are having a tough job finding Mr Darcy. It is a gloomy truth that 40 per cent of female graduates born in 1970 are likely to enter their forties childless.

I have an idea. Stop indoctrinating young women that wage slavery is the path to happiness. Encourage them instead to do something useful and fulfilling with their lives, like raising children.

> But the only long-term solution for the "uselessness" of young men, as complained of by my twentysomething colleagues, is to get serious with the education of males in primary schools. And if the Equal Opportunities Commission wants to say something sensible for a change, it should start campaigning for more male teachers.

I'm in favor of that!

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets This 7-year-old...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Video: Kid saves Mom from bullets

This 7-year-old girl stepped in front of her mother to shield her from bullets. The child took six bullets. Miraculously, she lived. She spent months in the hospital and in physical therapy. At first it was feared that she might never walk or talk again, but she did.

The assailant? Mom’s ex-boyfriend.

High Testosterone Means High Profits You can almost...

Female Misogynist · 15 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

High Testosterone Means High Profits

> You can almost hear Gordon Gekko cheer. Financial traders are widely seen as filthy rich, brash, and, well, ballsy. Now it turns out that there's cash in those cojones. According to new research from the University of Cambridge, a male trader's daily testosterone level is higher on days when he makes more than he would in an average day. What's more, the higher a trader's morning testosterone level, the more money he'll likely have netted before the close of business that day. Testosterone, in other words, can be good for business.
>
> In the study, published Monday in the latest issue of the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, a U.S. scientific journal, 17 London traders, aged 18 to 38, donated saliva samples over an eight-day period. Each time they did — once at 11 am, and again at 4 pm, book-ending the bulk of each day's transactions — the traders, dealing mostly in futures, recorded their current profit-and-loss standing. (They were also quizzed to make sure that nothing they'd eaten or talked about outside of their work was acting on their hormone levels.)

The article completely ignores the existence of women. I know there are few women traders – and I for one am fine with that – but they do exist. I suppose they were afraid of going the way of Larry Summers.

Sure, females do better in school.

Female Misogynist · 16 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I've been seeing a lot of articles lately about how more and more men are dropping out of college and high school. Women are outnumbering men and making better grades.

Eventually, this will have a positive effect: businesses will, eventually, stop hiring college graduates preferentially, because there won't be enough men with degrees to do the work. This will weaken the hold the proselytizing left-wing professors have on the West.

Wait, you thought *women* would then get all the good jobs? Not likely. These days businesses have to keep a few women on the payroll to stay out of court, even though these women usually aren't able to do the work or are just too lazy and slough it onto someone else (nearly always a man). But the work does need to get done, and that means men. If businesses can't get "qualified" (degreed) men, they'll change their qualifications.

In case anyone's wondering, the greater female performance in school does not even slightly negate male superiority. Succeeding in a classroom requires qualities that women are good at: pleasing a parental authority figure, passively listening and then repeating back what one's been told (in flirting, this is what novelists used to call "hanging on to his every word"), being quiet, orderly and obedient. Of course women do better. Women have millions of years of evolution designing them to do these things.

When colleges were male-dominated institutions, attended chiefly by the minority of men who were going to be doctors or clergymen or something, male energy and restlessness forced limits on these natural tendencies of the academic environment. It meant that school could not be extended forever, and that only those who really needed the knowledge acquired by sitting around listening to other people (as opposed to gaining first-hand experience) even tried to tolerate it. Most men just went to work after a couple of years of school to learn to read, write and figure. Andrew Carnegie went to work at the age of 13. Had he been born in our era, he would have been forced to rein in his energy and spend those valuable years catering to the ego needs of some neurotic female Democrat. José Silva was the oldest son. When his father died when José was six, José was the man of the family. He supported his mother and siblings by such work as peddling shoelaces on the street and shining shoes. He grew up to invent the Silva Method, by which thousands of people have learned to use their minds more effectively. How many Silvas and Carnegies have we destroyed in recent decades?

In addition, females generally learn by rote while males learn more by concepts, a tendency that's been mentioned often in these articles. There are exceptions – I was one, and it's one of the reasons school was unendurable for me. I kept trying to *comprehend* concepts such as photosynthesis, the Pythagorean theorem, or inflation, and the teachers, who had learned by rote and were just reciting what the textbooks said, couldn't answer my questions about it because they had no comprehension of these things themselves. In fourth grade my science text had a very confusing explanation of the difference between a solid, a liquid and a gas, and my teacher answered my puzzled questions about it by reciting the textbook's confusing definition; she didn't understand the difference herself. The result was that for years afterwards I was convinced that science was a crock until I found out better from reading on my own. Ironically, this was from the feminist book on evolution *The Descent of Woman* by Elaine Morgan. Miss Morgan's strategy backfired, however, because the interest in evolution she sparked eventually made me realize that feminism is a pile of crap.

Rote learning is also valuable, but we need conceptual learning more if we're going to figure out how to harness solar energy or cold fusion and colonize Mars and cure cancer. (All of these things will be done by men. I don't have to claim psychic powers to predict that.) Tailoring education to meet the mental needs and learning styles of the average girl, which is what female teachers inevitably are doing, is consequently disastrous.

It isn't so much that men are smarter than women, though there are more male geniuses, as that men think *differently*. Men have a more problem-solving, strategic way of thinking; you might say men are mentally

aggressive. I think this way, and it's interesting to see how surprised people are. They might consider themselves feminists in their frontal lobes, but their monkey brains know what to expect from males and from females, and I ain't it.

It was feminism that brought about the notion that everyone ought to go to college. In the 60's, feminists demanded that the workplace be opened to them. (Actually, it already was, but most women had the sense to do more important, fulfilling things with their lives, like raise children, and employers didn't have to worry about sex discrimination lawsuits if they didn't hire lazy or incompetent women.) It seems that at first these Women's Libbers imagined that they would be able to compete with aggressive, strategically-thinking men. Once they were in the office, they quickly realized they were outclassed. So they fell back on credentials. With credentials being the most important thing in hiring, ability was out of the equation and women could compete. College had already been dumbed down to a degree by the G.I. Bill that made it more widespread. Now it's been made so useless that any moron can do it.

I suggest we make colleges all-female institutions and let them spend their entire careers there. Meanwhile, men and lesbians can do the real work in the real world without any degrees or diplomas. Deal?

Pick-Up Artists and Feminism

Female Misogynist · 16 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I don't know how many of you are reading books or websites about how to be a pick-up artist (PUA), but more of you need to be. There's two essays from those sites linked in my sidebar: The Truth About Women and Women Explained.

Not necessarily for the official purpose. Though if you're so inclined, I say more power to you. As a dyke I've experienced how women treat those who love them, and I think anything men can do to level the ground a bit is fair game. They'll take anything they can get from you, let you lavish them with gifts and fancy dinners, all in the hope of getting some sex, which they probably won't give you. Most men would like to get married and commit for life, but feminists have made this a reckless proposition with their no-fault divorce and vicious alimony customs. (There is no reason a man should continue supporting a woman who has left him, but as the law stands, that's the price for a few months of sex.) Women will break your heart just for the rush of power it gives them. I am completely in favor of men strategizing to get some of their own back. If women are going to be faithless sluts, men should take advantage of them.

But there's other value to PUA writings. I read this stuff and even though I'm a lesbian, I've never attempted to use any of this to pick up girls. I'm a Dyke Going My Own Way. I've been celibate for several years, ever since the last time I was dumb enough to let a woman get her hands on my heart. I suppose I could learn these techniques to get laid, but then what? I'm not a one-night-stand kind of gal, and these techniques don't protect you from fickle women who abandon you the instant something shinier comes along. Aside from heartbreak, even though gay marriage still isn't legal in most places, these days a smart lawyer could probably come up with a way for my ex-girlfriend to take half my shit™. The only bright spot is that I can't be hit with a paternity suit.

But the practical nature of pick-up means that PUAs can't bullshit themselves about human nature, particularly female human nature. People who want to fantasize about creating A Better World can afford to kid themselves that when they change "society", women will turn into independent, hardworking, innovating equals to men. People who live in the dream world of the "positive attitude" can kid themselves that women want men who are equals who will be nice to them and respect them (and that people are basically good and peaceful and nonviolent). But PUAs have to get real-world results. If they don't get laid, they know their theories are wrong and need adjustment.

Pick-up works because PUAs understand that women want strong, confident, dominant men. It's pretty funny to see most women's reactions when they read an article or see a talk show about this. "Oh noes! This is so demeaning! And it wouldn't work, either! Women aren't that dumb or superficial!" The hell they're not.

The qualities I'm about to discuss are biologically based, but they're not completely inescapable. A patriarchal culture, in which women are guarded by parents, husbands, the law and religion from too much folly; in which women are indoctrinated by religion and fiction that such unnatural qualities as chastity and fidelity are good things; in which people are subject to constant discipline, as never happens in a matriarchy, and hence are trained to fight their base impulses – in such societies, women can overcome a great deal of this. Not all. This is why there are still some decent women among devout churchgoers; despite the dissolution of society as a whole, these women are shielded by the subcultures in which they live. When the Muslims start invading, it is Christian housewives who will prefer to die rather than yield their virtue to the invaders, while the feminists who are currently bragging about how independent and liberated they are will meekly spread their legs for their conquerors, and soon will be talking about how wonderful chadors are.

Not all PUAs are male chauvinists, by the way. It's hard to be a realist about women without becoming an MCP, but some of them manage it. But they still subscribe to a lot of very unfeminist principles. One of the cardinal rules is, Lead the men and the women will follow. In a mixed group of people, the PUA will focus on winning the men over, getting them to like him or accept him as alpha. The women in the group, hardwired to want the men who have status in the tribe, want to sleep with whichever man the men respect. Women don't choose their mates themselves,

they let all the men around them choose them!

Rob Fedders has recently posted about another of their principles: that of feminine hypergamy. In the absence of legal and social pressures for monogamy and premarital chastity (that is to say, civilization), the natural human social group is the harem. 95% of the women sleep with 5% of the men. ("Now that women are "liberated" (and thus at the mercy of their own emotions and baser instincts) this is mostly no longer possible in today's society.") Even a low-ranking, minimally attractive woman can sometimes get an alpha male to sleep with her; men are designed to want lots of sex partners. The PUA relies on this, making sure that he is part of that 5% of men.

In addition, over and over again on the sites and in the books, PUAs remind each other that men must take control of the situation at all times. "Mystery" explains that in addition to taking the responsibility of making the first move, initiating kissing or necking, men also have to take the responsibility of holding back; if a girl impulsively goes further than she's really ready to, she feels cheap and doesn't see you again. As long as the man takes responsibility for making the conversation interesting, as long as she doesn't have to feel responsible when they have sex, she's fine with it. Women are allergic to responsibility. I know that all of you who have seen feminist editorials defending women who murder their children or husbands can see how this is relevant.

PUAs have a rule: Never call her on her shit. Women subconsciously know that they're controlled by their emotions and they need men to be able to deal with that. When I read this stuff, I realize just how wrongly I was dealing with my girlfriends and platonic female friends. I made the same mistake Susan B. Anthony and Elizabeth Cady Stanton, also lesbians, made: I assumed other women were like me. Except for maybe half of my fellow dykes, they're not. When some dame was tearing my heart to shreds, I used to, if you can believe my stupidity, try to reason with her, to point out that her behavior was illogical and unethical. Naturally, that ruined any chance of reconciliation. Calling a woman on her shit forces her into unpleasant self-awareness and saddles her with responsibility women aren't designed to handle.

PUAs have a concept they call a "shit test". Basically it means that when a woman starts to take an interest in a man, she starts giving him shit to see if he'll past the test of not putting up with it.

I think feminism is just one big shit test. Women as a group decided, "Let's see how much men will let us get away with!" Unfortunately, the answer was, "A lot." Every unreasonable demand they make – the vote, default custody, alimony, admission to male colleges, enlistment to the military, sex discrimination lawsuits, abortion – has been handed over. Small wonder they have resorted to proposing such things as a tax on being male and books claiming that "all intercourse is rape" and whining about "the male gaze". They keep getting more and more ludicrous in the subconscious hope that men will put down their feet.

Unfortunately, once women were allowed to vote, male politicians were only too willing to sacrifice the male prerogatives upon which civilization rests in order to get elected. This is why the naturally dominant sex has been unable to prevent feminism.

Come to think of it, the instinctive verbal attacks women launch whenever they encounter MRA arguments could be seen as another "shit test". They recite whatever bullshit their professors told them about "the patriarchy" to see if the MRA is just another beta male who'll crumble on encountering female resistance, or if he's a real man who can withstand the arguments of a weak and silly woman. They don't do this consciously, of course. But millions of years of evolution have guaranteed that they do indeed do it.

They ban fathers – and give us Big...

Female Misogynist · 17 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

They ban fathers – and give us Big Brother

> This week we have a rare glimpse of the true agenda of our new, modernised rulers. They have disclosed their secret, virulent loathing of fatherhood.
>
> They wish to abolish independent, free families headed by husbands, and have us all dependent on the nosy-parker state.
>
> They pretend to be pro-family. But, very occasionally, they have to admit what they are really doing, so as to slip it through Parliament or the civil service. It's always in some tiny sub-clause.
>
> For instance, a little-read November 2003 document led to a ban on the mention of marriage on government forms. Effectively this ended any official recognition of the status of 'husband' or 'wife', a change partly to blame for the tragic collapse in the number of marriages revealed this week.
>
> Now we have the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Bill, only seven years after the last one on this subject. Before that, in a 1990 Act, Parliament still dared to say that a child needed a father.
>
> It declared: "A woman shall not be provided with treatment services unless account has been taken of the welfare of any child who may be born as a result of the treatment (including the need of that child for a father)."
>
> But now the words 'a father' will be replaced by 'supportive parenting'. Next, what the law said as recently as 1990 will be unsayable in a public place. Opponents of this change will, as usual, be falsely smeared as bigots.
>
> In fact, the change – never openly argued for by its supporters – is a revolutionary blow at the foundations of British society. It is driven by the thinking of a few Marxist weirdos, including Wilhelm Reich and Herbert Marcuse.
>
> Their wild and twisted ideas were popular among students 40 years ago, when our present generation of MPs, broadcasters and civil servants were lazing on the lawns of their universities. Once before, these people let their cat out of the bag for a swift, frightening moment.
>
> Still to be found in the archives of The Times for February 1980 is a letter from Helen Brook, who spent much of her life obsessively pressing contraceptives first on unmarried women, then on schoolchildren. The triumph of her creepy beliefs has brought about a pandemic of unwanted pregnancies and abortions,the very things she claimed to be preventing.
>
> She let her real aim be known when she wagged her finger warningly at those who dared get in her way, hissing: 'From birth till death it is now the privilege of the parental State to take major decisions – objective, unemotional, the State weighs up what is best for the child.' She knew power was on her side.
>
> When, back in 1967, she offered contraceptive 'help' to under-age girls – behind the backs of their parents and their GPs – most normal people viewed her actions as shocking. In 1995 (under a Tory government, of course) she got the CBE. Now her view is the law of the land.
>
> And it is clearer every day that, as the family grows weaker, the parental State is coldly weighing up what is best for us all, with its armoury of identity cards, DNA databases, fingerprints, CCTV cameras and interfering social workers.
>
> We have more or less banned smacking, so tender are we, but have created a feral society swirling with gun and knife crime (and, of course, boot crime, which is just as dangerous if you get your head kicked as if it were a football). And it can only be controlled by a authoritarian state.
>
> We have got rid of fathers, and will soon make them illegal. And instead we shall have Big Brother.

Abortion as Art

Female Misogynist · 17 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I can't even comment on this. It speaks for itself anyway.

For senior, abortion a medium for art, political discourse

> Martine Powers
> Staff Reporter
> Published Thursday, April 17, 2008
> Art major Aliza Shvarts '08 wants to make a statement.
>
> Beginning next Tuesday, Shvarts will be displaying her senior art project, a documentation of a nine-month process during which she artificially inseminated herself "as often as possible" while periodically taking abortifacient drugs to induce miscarriages. Her exhibition will feature video recordings of these forced miscarriages as well as preserved collections of the blood from the process.
>
> The goal in creating the art exhibition, Shvarts said, was to spark conversation and debate on the relationship between art and the human body. But her project has already provoked more than just debate, inciting, for instance, outcry at a forum for fellow senior art majors held last week. And when told about Shvarts' project, students on both ends of the abortion debate have expressed shock . saying the project does everything from violate moral code to trivialize abortion.
>
> But Shvarts insists her concept was not designed for "shock value."
>
> "I hope it inspires some sort of discourse," Shvarts said. "Sure, some people will be upset with the message and will not agree with it, but it's not the intention of the piece to scandalize anyone."
>
> The "fabricators," or donors, of the sperm were not paid for their services, but Shvarts required them to periodically take tests for sexually transmitted diseases. She said she was not concerned about any medical effects the forced miscarriages may have had on her body. The abortifacient drugs she took were legal and herbal, she said, and she did not feel the need to consult a doctor about her repeated miscarriages.
>
> Shvarts declined to specify the number of sperm donors she used, as well as the number of times she inseminated herself.
>
> Art major Juan Castillo '08 said that although he was intrigued by the creativity and beauty of her senior project, not everyone was as thrilled as he was by the concept and the means by which she attained the result.
>
> "I really loved the idea of this project, but a lot other people didn't," Castillo said. "I think that most people were very resistant to thinking about what the project was really about. [The senior-art-project forum] stopped being a conversation on the work itself."
>
> Although Shvarts said she does not remember the class being quite as hostile as Castillo described, she said she believes it is the nature of her piece to "provoke inquiry."
>
> "I believe strongly that art should be a medium for politics and ideologies, not just a commodity," Shvarts said. "I think that I'm creating a project that lives up to the standard of what art is supposed to be."
>
> The display of Schvarts' project will feature a large cube suspended from the ceiling of a room in the gallery of Green Hall. Schvarts will wrap hundreds of feet of plastic sheeting around this cube; lined between layers of the sheeting will be the blood from Schvarts' self-induced miscarriages mixed with Vaseline in order to prevent the blood from drying and to extend the blood throughout the plastic sheeting.
>
> Schvarts will then project recorded videos onto the four sides of the cube. These videos, captured on a VHS camcorder, will show her experiencing miscarriages in her bathrooom tub, she said. Similar videos will be projected onto the walls of the room.

School of Art lecturer Pia Lindman, Schvarts' senior-project advisor, could not be reached for comment Wednesday night.

Few people outside of Yale's undergraduate art department have heard about Shvarts' exhibition. Members of two campus abortion-activist groups . Choose Life at Yale, a pro-life group, and the Reproductive Rights Action League of Yale, a pro-choice group . said they were not previously aware of Schvarts' project.

Alice Buttrick '10, an officer of RALY, said the group was in no way involved with the art exhibition and had no official opinion on the matter.

Sara Rahman '09 said, in her opinion, Shvarts is abusing her constitutional right to do what she chooses with her body.

"[Shvarts' exhibit] turns what is a serious decision for women into an absurdism," Rahman said. "It discounts the gravity of the situation that is abortion."

CLAY member Jonathan Serrato '09 said he does not think CLAY has an official response to Schvarts' exhibition. But personally, Serrato said he found the concept of the senior art project "surprising" and unethical.

"I feel that she's manipulating life for the benefit of her art, and I definitely don't support it," Serrato said. "I think it's morally wrong."

Shvarts emphasized that she is not ashamed of her exhibition, and she has become increasingly comfortable discussing her miscarriage experiences with her peers.

"It was a private and personal endeavor, but also a transparent one for the most part," Shvarts said. "This isn't something I've been hiding."

The official reception for the Undergraduate Senior Art Show will be from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. on April 25. The exhibition will be on public display from April 22 to May 1. The art exhibition is set to premiere alongside the projects of other art seniors this Tuesday, April 22 at the gallery of Holcombe T. Green Jr. Hall on Chapel Street.

Thank God. (God the Father.)

Female Misogynist · 18 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Thank you to the Hawaiian Libertarian for directing me to this:

New Haven, Conn. — April 17, 2008

Ms. Shvarts is engaged in performance art. Her art project includes visual representations, a press release and other narrative materials. She stated to three senior Yale University officials today, including two deans, that she did not impregnate herself and that she did not induce any miscarriages. The entire project is an art piece, a creative fiction designed to draw attention to the ambiguity surrounding form and function of a woman's body.

She is an artist and has the right to express herself through performance art.

Had these acts been real, they would have violated basic ethical standards and raised serious mental and physical health concerns.

It was still a highly appalling publicity stunt. Assuming that it *was* a publicity stunt and that it wasn't real. I wouldn't be entirely surprised if Yale was just trying to do damage control. The echoes of this will last for decades. And Yale deserves it for behaving as if this was art instead of teaching the stupid cunt to draw.

Camille Paglia on Hillary

Female Misogynist · 21 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Why women shouldn't vote for Hillary Clinton

> Whatever her official feminist credo, Hillary's public career has glaringly been a subset to her husband's success. Despite her reputation for brilliance, she failed the Washington, DC bar exam. Thus her migration to Little Rock was not simply a selfless drama for love; she was fleeing the capital where she had hoped to make her mark.
>
> In Little Rock, every role that Hillary played was obtained via her husband's influence – from her position at the Rose Law Firm to her seat on the board of Wal-Mart to her advocacy for public education reform. In a pattern that would continue after Bill became president, Hillary would draw attention by expressing public "concern" for a problem, without ever being able to organise a programme for reform.

Every time I look more closely at a feminist heroine, she always turns out to have slept her way to the top and to be utterly lacking in ability. When you learn about a woman who actually has accomplishments in her own right, she's always either an antifeminist Christian (like Phyllis Schafly) or a lesbian.

Conservative Essay on Patriarchy

Female Misogynist · 25 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just read The Natural Family Dimly Seen through Feminist Eyes. It's a very good essay on the inevitability of male dominance.

The essay made something clear to me I've been suspecting. In Daniel Amneus's excellent *The Garbage Generation*, he explained that matriarchies – that is, societies in which women are not bound to husbands and children are the mother's, not the father's – are found only in primitive tribes, and that no society has become advanced without patriarchy.

I was fascinated by this book because I had never encountered this concept before, that it was the introduction of patriarchy – of a father having a possessive interest in his children – that made civilization possible. Then when I acquired a copy of *Manhood Unplugged*, I browsed through it and found the same concept.

Amneus had referred to Bachofen as a source. Now this essay refers to at least three nineteenth-century works that also draw on this theory of history. It turns out it was once standard. And how did this change? This essay traces the revisionist feminist historical theory, where patriarchy was where it all went wrong and women became OMG so oppressed, to the usual suspects: Marx and Engels. It has since become accepted gospel.

Also of interest are A Dawsonian View of Patriarchy and The Patriarchal Family in History.

Well, Europe's fucked.

Female Misogynist · 29 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

European Union Family Ministers Discuss New Roles for Men

> European Union ministers for family affairs and gender equality have been discussing ways to dispel gender role clichés and to get men to take on a more active role in the family.
>
> At the informal two-day meeting that began on Tuesday in the spa town of Bad Pyrmont in Germany's state of Lower Saxony, EU family ministers signed a declaration aimed at firmly establishing gender equality in the European Union.
>
> More flexible notions of gender roles would make it easier to combine work and families and it would also help EU countries to better tackle the challenges of demographic changes and boost economies, the statement said….
>
> Firms should also do more to provide more child care facilities for their employees, the Czech EU commissioner said in an interview with dpa news agency.
>
> In addition to the changing roles for fathers in child care, the conference also focused on equal opportunities for men and women at the workplace and in the family.
>
> This week, German Chancellor Angela Merkel's grand coalition approved a plan championed by von der Leyen to triple the number of day care places for children under age three to 750,000 by 2013.
>
> Under a new financial scheme for parents in Germany which came into effect on January 1 in Germany, the federal government pays mothers or fathers two-thirds of their last net paycheck — up to €1,800 ($2,360) — for up to 12 months as long as they stay at home to take care of a new baby….
>
> Until now, working women in Germany have had a particularly hard time getting back into the labor market once they have a child due to the lack of full-day schools, kindergartens and day-care centers, which has partially contributed to the low birth rate in the country.

If you're in the MRA blogosphere, you already know what's wrong with all this. God help us; no one else can.

More about Germany

Female Misogynist · 29 April 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Study: Men in Germany Are Scared to Start Families

The article, of course, carefully avoids mentioning the real reasons German men don't want to have children. The very real possibility of their wives leaving them and taking away their children and most of their income is not even mentioned. Nor does the author ask why a German would want to bring children into the world when it is almost certain that one day they will be living under dhimmitude.

German Bishop Slammed For Calling Women "Birthing Machines"

The good news:

> A German bishop has sharply criticized government plans to improve childcare facilities, saying they reduce women to "birthing machines" who quickly have to return to work.

The bad news:

> The remarks even have conservatives up in arms.

Huh?

> The Catholic Bishop of Augsburg, Walter Mixa called government proposals to expand childcare facilities in Germany "harmful for children and families." Mixa said the plans enticed women with federal aid to entrust their children to state care shortly after birth, degrading women to "birthing machines."
>
> Germany's Minister for Family and Youth, Ursula von der Leyen from the conservative Christian Democratic Union (CDU) wants to significantly increase to 750,000 the number of places available at day-care centers for children under the age of three by 2013. It is the latest step in an attempt to boost the German birthrate, which at 1.36 children per woman is one of the lowest in Europe.
>
> Mixa said von der Leyen's plans gave "top priority to recruiting young women as labor reserve for private industry."
>
> "We need to create family-oriented jobs, not job-friendly families," Mixa told German breakfast television on Friday.
>
> The minister's family policies elevated double-income marriages to a downright "ideological fetish," Mixa said.
>
> Mixa's comments highlight the deep divide in Germany over the role of the modern woman in society. The battle lines are clearly drawn between those who support women juggling jobs with children on the one side and those who adhere to the more traditional image of the mother staying at home and feeding her kids.

They're not mad at him for saying women *are* birthing machines, they're mad at him for saying they shouldn't be turned into birthing machines by socialist policies!

Oh, but it's all right for *feminists* to use this particular bit of hate speech:

> During the 1960s and 1970s, many feminists in Germany used the term Gebärmaschine or "birthing m achine" to criticize women who stayed home after the war, producing one baby after another.

His cardinal is also under fire for speaking common sense:

> Only Cologne's ultra-conservative cardinal Joachim Meisner said he agreed with Mixa. He said children should be raised in the family, and not in daycare.
>
> "In the bible, nurseries are actually just a temporary solution," Meisner told the Catholic radio station Domradio. "If you turn it into a permanent institution, quasi as an alternative to the family, then this is a misguided development." He said daycare was only necessary for emergencies and exceptional cases.

What a controversial statement.

Celibacy: Freedom From Women

Female Misogynist · 1 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I'm not Catholic, but I'm very much in favor of the existence of Catholicism. The world would be a poorer place if it had never existed.

I'm always amazed, incidentally, that many non-Catholics, particularly atheist feminists, are so furious that women can't be priests. I certainly won't presume to tell Catholics how to run their religion. Since the days when one could be burned at the stake for not being Catholic are long past, why should anyone care how Catholics go about being Catholic? I don't crash the local Wiccan gathering to tell them they're drawing down the moon the wrong way. Of course, they just hate the idea that there is anywhere they can't get, even if they don't want to get there; this is an immature refusal to accept limits. Also, of course, they hate that there are men out there who are free of them.

I happened to be thinking about the celibate Catholic clergy last night and realized abruptly how important that is. No, I don't think that the clergy of all faiths should have to be celibate, but I hope and pray the Vatican can stand its ground on this matter as well as on the ordination of women.

Marriage (that is, monogamous patriarchal marriage that can't be abandoned at whim) is a good thing. It has a good effect on people and society. However, a married man, even in a patriarchal society, will inevitably be influenced by his wife, who in the majority of cases is going to be his moral and intellectual inferior. (One of the benefits of proper marriage is that it binds almost every woman to a man who can influence her morals for the better and stop her from making too many bad decisions.) Even a man who has been encouraged all his life to stand his ground as a man should can be worn down by having the one who cooks his meals and sleeps beside him constantly nagging him against his better judgment. In addition, men who are pursuing women for affairs or romance are all too often led into folly by their wish to impress the object of their desire. Sometimes this is good; this urge has led men to make fortunes, improve themselves, and so on, but it has also led them to do foolish, destructive things.

The Vatican, therefore, provides us with a powerful group of men who are completely free of such motivations. (We will here ignore the decadent phases where many priests openly kept mistresses and so on, as well as the few who will always fall and sin. For the majority of its history, the Catholic priesthood has been celibate, despite the efforts of Hollywood to convince us that Catholic priests are real ladies' men. Of course Hollywood people can't believe anyone could really give up sex!) Priests should remain celibate because celibacy renders them free from women, their mental and moral inferiors.

Indeed, I have read that the eunuchs who guarded Arabian harems considered themselves fortunate to be unencumbered by the need for women. I am certainly not suggesting we revive the custom, merely pointing out that it has its good points!

I am not, by the way, a big fan of female ordination. I can't say I'm militantly against it, but I'm glad that some denominations are standing firm against it. Also, the particular house of worship I attend is presided over by a man, and I know I would never choose one that was shepherded by a shepherdess. A few of them might be good at it, but really, if a woman has so defied tradition as to take that position, she is probably already unsuited for it. Part of the point of religion is that it's supposed to preserve tradition and time-tested truth against ideological fads, such as feminism, so a religion that promotes feminism is not doing its job. I'm not surprised that even in those Judeo-Christian faiths that have allowed women's ordination, male clergy invariably far outnumbers female. Judeo-Christian religion is basically masculine; it tells its followers to resist their nature and emotions, something few women can do without massive social support, and instead do what is right. Doing what is right when this is not popular is masculine behavior; women evolved to survive to reproduce, and female survival has always depended on keeping the favor of other members of the tribe. In short, the cloth is not a profession for which women are really suited.

Notice also that, despite the enormous political power of feminism, the trendy feminist religions, the various forms

of Goddess-worshipping pseudopaganism, haven't managed to get organized, or powerful in the sense that many Judeo-Christian organizations are. It's run by women, and unlike the female vote, men have no motivation to help it along; what do you expect?

Judeo-Christian religion – and, for that matter, all civilized religions – sees God as masculine. That's "masculine", not "male", because He is not literally male. He does not have a body. But we cannot help anthropomorphizing Him, and because of this, it is vital that we see Him as a Father, not a Mother. Even the Catholic Virgin Mary is the Mother who loves unconditionally and forgives us even when we do not deserve it, and who will intercede with God when we have sinned. God, being a Father, is less quick to forgive; He expects us to behave properly. The parallels with the normal family should be obvious. Children who grow up without a human father are amply demonstrated to be more delinquent, neurotic, shiftless, etc. A society without a Father God shows every sign of being the same.

Hope for Germany after all!

Female Misogynist · 1 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Thank you to 59cents for this link:

Germany's Neo-Housewives Spark Debate on Gender Roles

> The 262 pages behind the pink cover of "The Eva Principle" are full of anti-feminist anger. Herman feels that nothing less than the survival of the country is at stake — Germans will "die out" if women don't change their behavior, she says. She sees herself as courageously breaking a "taboo" by criticizing women's liberation.
>
> "Let's just say it loud," Herman writes. "We women have overburdened ourselves — we allowed ourselves to be too easily seduced by career opportunities." She recommends women exchange the cold sphere of work for the "colorful world of children" and discover their "destiny of nurturing the home environment."

Good news for a change

Female Misogynist · 4 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Wife convicted after husband fatally shoots lover

> FORT WORTH, Texas (AP) — A Texas woman who caused her lover's shooting death by falsely crying rape was convicted Friday of involuntary manslaughter.
>
> Tracy Denise Roberson, 37, cried when the verdict was announced. The punishment phase was set for Monday, and she faces two to 20 years in prison.
>
> In late 2006, Darrell Roberson came home from a late-night card game to find his scantily clad wife with another man in a pickup in the driveway. Tracy Roberson was with her lover but cried rape, and her husband fired four shots into the truck as Devin LaSalle drove off, killing him.
>
> Darrell Roberson was arrested, but a murder charge was dropped, and a grand jury indicted Tracy Roberson instead.
>
> During her three-day trial, defense attorneys called no witnesses but blamed LaSalle's death on Darrell Roberson's jealousy and rage.
>
> But prosecutors placed all the blame on Tracy Roberson, showing evidence of the affair with LaSalle, 32, and a text message in which she invited him to her house that evening.

Put the tramp away for good.

This is just farcical.

Female Misogynist · 4 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Alaska governor balances newborn's needs, official duties

> She had arrived at the Capitol on an ethics reform platform after defeating the incumbent Republican in the primary and a former two-term Democratic governor in the general election. Her growing reputation as a maverick for bucking her party's establishment and Alaska's powerful oil industry quickly gained her a national reputation.

I don't know anything about this woman other than what's in this article, but the latter sounds ominous to me. I expect she's a RINO. And as Republicans are by far the lesser evil in our nation's political landscape, this is not a good thing.

> Now she is trying to balance caring for her special-needs child and running a state….
>
> The mother's age is a large factor in the chances of having a Down child. Once a woman turns 40, the chances of having a Down child is 1 out of 100, according to the Eunice Kennedy Shriver National Institute of Child Health and Human Development.

I'm amazed anyone had the nerve to say that. Every time I point out that a woman who's nearly 40 isn't as fertile as a 22-year-old, every woman in earshot, including otherwise sensible people, frantically insists that it's not true. The last time I said it, some women insisted that a woman could expect to conceive without trouble until the age of 63. Where they got that insane number I have no idea.

> She stood up to the powerful oil industry, and with bipartisan support in the statehouse she won a tax increase on oil companies' profits.
>
> She also found time to pose for the fashion magazine Vogue while she was pregnant, and she has been mentioned as a potential running mate for presidential candidate John McCain.

McCain? I was right, she is a RINO! A governor posing for Vogue needs no comment.

> Three days after giving birth, Palin returned to work in her Anchorage office, accompanied by Trig and her husband.
>
> This was not a mother's typical visit to the office to show off the new baby; instead, she was serving notice that a child of special needs would not hinder her professional commitments.
>
> "It's a sign of the times to be able to do this," she said. "I can think of so many male candidates who watched families grow while they were in office.
>
> "There is no reason to believe a woman can't do it with a growing family. My baby will not be at all or in any sense neglected."

Actually, there are about twenty million reasons to believe a woman can't do it. Come to think of it, more than that, because while I only chose "twenty million" as a random large number, it just occurred to me that there have to be more than twenty million career women with small children who are currently demonstrating that a woman can't do both at once.

In similarly insane news, did anyone else know that Spain's Defense Minister is a woman WHO IS SEVEN MONTHS PREGNANT?! Anyone feel like conquering Spain? We'll keep a close eye on the news, and when it's announced that the Defense Minister is in labor, that's when we'll drop the bombs!

I can’t believe anyone actually needs to say this, but a pregnant woman can’t be relied on to do a difficult job, and a woman with a baby belongs at home taking care of it.

Does Britain need more ‘manly men’? British boys...

Female Misogynist · 8 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Does Britain need more ‘manly men’?

> British boys are suffering from a lack of masculine role models who exhibit old-fashioned values of bravery and resourcefulness, according to the historian Neil Oliver.
>
> “Manly men… have been hunted to extinction in the British Isles,” claims Mr Oliver, who regrets the decline of the “stiff upper lip” among today’s boys.
>
> He has written a book , Amazing Tales for Making Men Out of Boys, which revives historic acts of bravery from the Battle of Thermopylae to Robert F Scott’s expedition to the South Pole.

Matriachy and the Frankfort School

Female Misogynist · 8 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

What is the Frankfurt School?

> The transformation of American culture envisioned by the 'cultural Marxists' is based on matriarchal theory. That is, they propose transforming American culture into a female-dominated one. This is a direct throwback to Wilhelm Reich, a Frankfurt School member who considered matriarchal theory in psychoanalytic terms. In 1933, he wrote in The Mass Psychology of Fascism that matriarchy was the only genuine family type of 'natural society.'
> Eric Fromm, another charter member of the Institute, was also one of the most active advocates of matriarchal theory. Fromm was especially taken with the idea that all love and altruistic feelings were ultimately derived from the maternal love necessitated by the extended period of human pregnancy and postnatal care. "Love was thus not dependent on sexuality, as Freud had supposed. In fact, sex was more often tied to hatred and destruction. Masculinity and femininity [24] were not reflections of 'essential' sexual differences, as the romantics had thought. They were derived instead from differences in life functions, which were in part socially determined." This dogma was the precedent for today's radical feminist pronouncements appearing in nearly every major newspaper and TV program, including the television newscasts. For these current day radicals, male and female roles result from cultural indoctrination in America — an indoctrination carried out by the male patriarchy to the detriment of women. Nature plays no role in this matter.

The Road to Cynicism

Female Misogynist · 10 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

When I was much younger, I used to get mad and argue whenever anyone said that women were gold diggers, users, fickle, etc. I believed that this wasn't true because I knew that it wasn't true of *me*.

Eventually, I started dating women. They promptly proved to me that it was truer than anyone had ever told me.

Another woman allowed to play judge

Female Misogynist · 10 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Nevada Judge Accused of Demanding Royal Treatment, Massages at Work

> LAS VEGAS — Elizabeth Halverson is a judge. But the way courthouse staffers see it, she expects to be treated like a queen.
>
> Her former bailiff, for example, says Halverson made him feel like a "houseboy." He says the judge — who is obese and uses a motorized scooter to get around — made him put her shoes on her feet, massage her back, cover her with a blanket for naps and make sure her oxygen tank was filled. He says she asked him, "Do you want to worship me from near or afar?"
>
> Halverson also surrounded herself with her own hired guards, saying she did not trust the courthouse security force to protect her. Another time, she allegedly had her husband sworn in so that she could ask him under oath if he had completed chores at home.
>
> Since then, the 50-year-old Nevada district judge has been locked out of her Las Vegas courtroom, suspended from the bench and brought up on judicial-misconduct charges that include not only misusing her position and treating her staff like personal valets, but also tainting juries and falling asleep on the bench….
>
> When the bailiff who complained about her, Johnnie Jordan Jr., was reassigned, Halverson hired her own guards and let them bypass security checks at the courthouse. She then called 911 when court administrators tried to enter her office.
>
> Last May, the chief Clark County District Court judge, Kathy Hardcastle, locked her out of her courtroom. The following July, six months after Halverson was sworn in, the commission suspended her, accusing her among other things of creating a hostile work environment, hiring a technician to try to hack into the courthouse computer system, and causing mistrials in two sexual assault cases by improperly meeting with jurors….
>
> "In fairness, she believes she's fighting the fight of a maverick," Figler said. "I think her position is, 'Why should I be another cog in the machine? Isn't it what the voters elected me to do, bring change?'"

Er, no. We elect presidents and Congressmen to "bring change", if change is what we want. We elect judges to apply the law.

Female Leadership Skills: Witchcraft!

Female Misogynist · 10 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Code Pink Protesters Try Witchcraft at Anti-Marine Rallies

> The women's anti-war group has told ralliers to come equipped with spells and pointy hats Friday for "witches, crones and sirens" day, the last of the group's weeklong homage to Mother's Day.
>
> "Women are coming to cast spells and do rituals and to impart wisdom to figure out how we're going to end war," Zanne Sam Joi of Bay Area Code Pink told FOXNews.com.

And to think people once thought that women couldn't handle responsibility in society!

Traditional Women Happier Than Feminists

Female Misogynist · 10 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Why Conservatives Are Happier Than Liberals

> “Research suggests that highly egalitarian women are less happy in their marriages compared with their more traditional counterparts, apparently because they are more troubled by disparities in domestic labor.”

A clue makes contact with a feminist

Female Misogynist · 18 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Though it doesn't penetrate.

The queen feminist thinking twice about employing young women

> But when the British MEP Godfrey Bloom blustered that "no self-respecting small businessman . . . would ever employ a lady of childbearing age," I found myself in a dilemma. If Sarah became pregnant, I would be legally obliged to keep paying her for a full year after she'd given birth – which the business could ill afford. Now, on top of this, the government has announced that parents of children up to the age of 16 (as opposed to only up to six) will have the right to ask employers for flexible working arrangements.
>
> Selfishly, I immediately thought of my own life. My pigs certainly aren't going to thrive on flexi-feeding schemes. And neither is my business. Little wonder, then, that plenty of angry voices were last week demanding that women should get back to the kitchen.
>
> How has it come to this? When I gave birth to my daughter Daisy, 25 years ago this summer, I was lucky enough to be able to spend the first 18 months of her life at home, working as a free-lance. But today, less than one in eight mothers stay at home and look after their children themselves. The rest juggle with unreliable (and often horribly expensive) childcare, race home from the office to collect the kids by 6pm and become anxious when they need to ask for time off to take them to the dentist.
>
> For many, the financial demands of modern life have left them with no choice but to work, but there's no doubt that many would at least prefer to work part-time during their children's early years. And now, as if all that were not bad enough, we have small business leaders saying they no longer want to employ women anyway, because they can't afford the expense involved if their female employees fulfil their natural destiny and have children.
>
> How on earth, after 35 years of fighting for our rights to work and to be mothers, did we reach such a sorry state of affairs? Having children is, after all, the country's most essential job – yet, from every direction, women are being slapped and punched by red tape and angry employers. Sometimes, it seems that the feminist culture – for which I've spent so much of my life fighting – is turning out to be not a dream come true but a nightmare in which women are both losing and suffering.
>
> My stepdaughter recently told me about a mother of a boy in her son's class who is so overworked that the child sometimes turns up to school in his pyjamas, with his day clothes crammed into a bag to which is attached a note saying: "Please help him get dressed – I don't have the time."…
>
> Whichever way you look at it, it's a hideous choice – and grossly unfair. Unless the government decides that child-rearing is a job as worthwhile as any other – and looks for more complex and subtle solutions to this problem – women will continue to be faced with agonising decisions.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back...

Female Misogynist · 28 May 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Conservative Critics of Modernity: Can They Turn Back the Clock?

> A second way to resist mass democracy is to re-examine women's liberation or feminism. Such a re-assessment should begin by recognizing the familiar trade-offs of so-called "progress." The gains in freedom and equality by modern women are offset by declines in the higher, intangible realms—in romantic love (including decline in the grace of women as they are coarsened by efforts to imitate men), in the seriousness of marriage as a permanent commitment, in the responsibilities of motherhood and child rearing, in respect for authority as a result of feminizing authority, and in manly honor as men conform to the new code of androgyny. Driving the whole feminist movement is a notion of personal autonomy that equates moral worth with nothing higher than having a salaried career or a middle class profession. How durable and satisfying is this new social experiment?
>
> It may sound shocking to hear, but it is possible that the new experiment will not last more than two generations because it goes against the practices of all pre-existing cultures and against Nature "herself." The present trend assumes that men and women are interchangeable—that no distinct roles should be assigned by custom or by law to the two sexes and that both men and women find their fulfillment in bourgeois careerism. Yet all previous cultures have established different roles for males and females, usually assigning political, military, and religious authority to men while giving social and moral power to women in varying degrees. This pattern is often overlooked by academic proponents of multiculturalism, who seem to forget that non-Western societies have always distinguished the roles of men and women and nearly all have been patriarchal. How long can modern society defy the wisdom of the ages? It cannot do so indefinitely if the universal experience of peoples and cultures is rooted in Nature—and plenty of evidence suggests that it is.

Abortion good, Fathers bad

Female Misogynist · 1 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Caveat Emptor by David Warren

A pro-choice organizatin in Canada put up a billboard pointing out that abortion is legal for the entire term of pregnancy. (By the way, late-term abortions are extremely dangerous, and frequently kill the mother. That's what feminists are campaigning for!) Advertising Standards Canada ruled that the billboard is "deceptive", even though it is entirely factual. Why? Because it didn't mention "access". Feminists want to pretend that "access" to abortion is an issue, even though:

> The feminist red herring about "access" is not something worthy of serious discussion. When a woman wants an abortion in this country, she gets it, pronto. That is indeed a very good reason why abortions in the third trimester are comparatively rare. And yet they do happen, and they are quite legal. The billboard wasn't discussing numbers, it was discussing law.
>
> In Canada's socialist medical system, you can wait months, possibly years, for vital medical treatment; you can and will wait for hip or knee replacements, MRI scans, all kinds of clinical work and general surgery. In many parts of Canada you can wait for the rest of your life for access to a family doctor. If you go to emergency in a Canadian hospital towards midnight, you can wait all night to be seen by a nurse. Complaints about "access to abortion" are a very grim joke. If women had been similarly wait-listed for this service, the population of this country would by now be several million higher.

Meanwhile, an anti-father billboard campaign is going unharassed:

> Compare, if you will, an advertisement from the feminist Canadian Women's Foundation, that has been running as a "public service" — carpet-bombed across the country not only on billboards but in newspapers, with bank statements, and on the sides of buses. It is intended to "create awareness of domestic violence."
>
> Under the headline, "Shelter from the Storm," it depicts "a sullen, rather menacing father, staring defiantly at the camera" from one end of a sofa, and "a waifish, stressed-looking mother shielding anxious children" at the other. (The descriptors are Barbara Kay's, and I cannot improve on them.) A dotted vertical line divides this father from the rest of his family.
>
> The message of this advertisement is as unambiguously hateful as it is clich?d and slick. Without any further words it communicates a savage denunciation of "white males," and supports the feminist stereotype that they are violent, abusive, and tyrannical by nature. Women, by contrast, are peaceful, and nurturing, and if they have any flaw, it is perhaps that they have been too accommodating to men in the past. Children, too, are routinely abused by these white male reptiles, and thus side exclusively with their mothers.

The Feminization of... Everything

Female Misogynist · 2 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Please, put women back in the kitchen, barefoot and pregnant, where they belong.

The Feminization of American Culture

> Psychologists in that bygone era devoted considerable time and energy to the question of why women couldn't outgrow their childish ways. The Freudians said it was because they were trapped in the pre-Oedipal stage, tortured by penis envy. Followers of Abraham Maslow claimed that women were fearful of self-actualization. Jungians insisted that women were born with a deficiency of imprinted archetypes. Back then, of course, almost all the psychologists were men.
>
> Things are different now. Male psychologists today are so rare that Ilene Philipson–author of On the Shoulders of Women: The Feminization of Psychotherapy–speaks of "the vanishing male therapist as a species soon to be extinct.2 the gender of the modal psychotherapist has changed from male to female, the standard of mental health has changed along with it. Today, Dr. Philipson observes, the badge of emotional maturity is no longer the ability to control or sublimate your feelings but rather the ability to express them. A mature adult nowadays is someone who is comfortable talking about her inner conflicts, someone who values personal relationships above abstract goals, someone who isn't afraid to cry. In other words: a mature adult is a woman.

And:

> Our modern society generates a number of chemicals that never existed before about fifty years ago. Many of these chemicals, it turns out, mimic the action of female sex hormones called estrogens. Plastics–including a plasticizer called phthalate, used in making flexible plastic for bottles of Coke, Pepsi, Sprite, Evian water, and so forth–are known to have estrogenic effects.23 Many commonly used pesticides have estrogenlike actions on human cells.24 Estrogenic chemicals ooze out of the synthetic lacquer that lines the inside of soup cans.25 These chemicals and others find their way into sewage and enter the rivers and lakes. Hence the effects on fish, alligators, and other wildlife.

Everyone who went to a school knows what things are like when women are running the show. Namely, they're disastrous. This needs to be stopped. Actually, it *will* be stopped. The question is, will it be by us, or by invading Mohammedans?

Now if you'll excuse me, I need to go get rid of all my plastic containers. *shudder*

We need our Dads.

Female Misogynist · 2 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I was just watching a show I had Tivo'ed. I was fastforwarding over the commercials when the words "We need our Dads" flashed across the screen.

I quickly rewound, feeling rather appalled that we are now reduced to public service messages to urge men to be fathers. Actually, everyone reading this knows that it's not the fault of men that fathers aren't being fathers, so I was expecting that the ad would be laying a guilt trip on the alleged "deadbeat dads", not pointing out to mothers that they need to stay with their husbands, but even so. Within living memory, powerful social taboos on extramarital sex guaranteed that nearly all fathers would be present, being fathers.

The commercial was a series of kids trying to play catch alone, fastening a catcher's mitt onto a male mannequin, onto the wall with the shape of a man outlined in tape, etc. Then we finally find out what the commercial's about.

Broken homes? Nope. Prostate cancer.

I think this is actually a positive sign. A small one, but still. Men are being urged to keep an eye on their health so that their kids will have them around, with the clear implication that fathers are a good thing. Wow.

Payback!

Female Misogynist · 5 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Why more and more women are losing custody battles over their children

> Like millions of women of her generation, Karen Martin dared to believe that women really could have it all.
>
> A high-flying creative director at a London advertising agency, she got married, had two children and while her husband, Mark, played the house husband, she was the family breadwinner.
>
> For a while, this very modern arrangement appeared to be working out perfectly.
>
> Then her husband had a fling with a single mother he met at a playgroup and Karen threw him out.
>
> What followed was a traumatic court battle which saw a judge hand custody of her eight-year-old son and six-year-old daughter to their father, who lives on benefits in a council house.
>
> To add insult to injury, the judge ordered Karen to pay maintenance to her former husband.

The root of the problem

Female Misogynist · 7 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminism is a huge part of today's corruption, but it isn't the only part or the cause. To be sure, we won't be able to restore sanity to civilization as long as women are allowed a significant degree of political power.

However, for the world to go sufficiently mad to give it to women to begin with, took centuries of pernicious strains of thought.

To learn more, I highly recommend a blog I have been following for a few months now, Unqualified Reservations. As far as I have read, he hasn't addressed feminism specifically, but rather goes to the root of the problem, which is much deeper.

Women’s suffrage was achieved by terrorism

Female Misogynist · 9 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Shoulder to Shoulder

> The suffragettes marched through London, interrupted speeches, assaulted policemen attempting to arrest them, chained themselves to fences, sent letter bombs and damaged property–the most infamous being their destruction of the windows of department stores and shops in Bond Street. Viewed as unfeminine due to many of the women being unmarried and involved in careers instead of housework, the Establishment were at a loss as to how to deal with suffragettes. They baffled the common perceptions of Victorian womanhood and once released from jail, merely went out and repeated the same misdemeanors. Using this loophole in the justice system, the suffragettes increased their militant campaigns, including a devastating arson campaign during which attempts were made to burn the houses of anti-suffrage MPs, railway stations, golf courses, cricket fields and racecourse stands.

If only chivalry had not restrained Victorian men from dealing with these harpies as they deserved!

Worst Science Article of the Week: Did Women...

Female Misogynist · 11 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Worst Science Article of the Week: Did Women Wield Power in Greece 3,500 Years Ago?

> The researchers' study and their subsequent news release were tempered in their enthusiasm, saying that the find showed that Greek women from that era may have been able to achieve high social status—if they were born into a powerful family. Previously, they said, they thought women could only ascend to any kind of influence my marrying a wealthy man. The Observer, however, wrote that find elevated the status of Mycenaean women from little better than servants to places where they "often played key roles in running affairs of state."
>
> That's overstating things by quite a bit, according to MIT ancient historian William Broadhead. "The presence of a brother and sister in this grave instead of a husband and wife actually changes little," he told DISCOVER. "I would expect all the women in an imperial court to be buried in more or less similar fashion, regardless of any formal or informal power they might have wielded while alive."

Don’t get married in Massachusetts

Female Misogynist · 14 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The chilling effect of state’s divorce laws

> FORGET KAFKA. Welcome to Massachusetts. In the 1980s, it was known as Taxachusetts. These days, it’s known as the state whose divorce laws are so out of date that many people decide against marrying here – or marrying anyone anywhere whose alimony obligations originate here. I’m one of them. Two divorce lawyers tell me that the state’s laws are so extreme they have “a chilling effect on marriage.” Prenups offer no guarantees. Judges routinely ignore them….
>
> The laws are gender neutral, but the facts are not: 96 percent of alimony payers are men, who often must give 30 to 40 percent of gross earnings to educated and sometimes employed women. Alimony does not automatically end or decline at retirement, even after an ex-wife has gotten an equitable share of marital assets. This applies in no-fault divorces, to the middle-class, and to millionaires.

Feminists encourage rape

Female Misogynist · 21 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Greatest Betrayal in History

> Many Marxist feminists, who have for generations worked to break down Christianity and the nuclear family in the West, now passionately embrace Islam, the most repressive religion on earth. Marxists do not care about "women's liberty." They do not care about anybody's liberty. They support anything that can destabilize the West. The fact that a newspaper that has been at the forefront of radical Feminism for generations now suddenly warns against "Islamophobia" and "prejudice" against the world's most anti-female religion is highly revealing.

> If women want to be taken seriously, they should take responsibility for their own actions. Women cannot attack men for decades and blame them for being male chauvinist pigs, generally evil, stupid and weak and then expect men to come rushing to their defense to clean up the problems women themselves voted to create.
>
> There are still a few sensible self-designated feminists left in the West, but they clearly constitute a minority. I've been told by radical feminists that rape is a weapon used by men — that is, men in general — to keep women down. This is also the line Swedish feminists usually take regarding rapes: It's about the "patriarchy," not about mass immigration. Swedish men are just as bad as the Taliban, as one prominent feminist famously said.
>
> As one of Marilyn French's characters said, "All men are rapists, and that's all they are." In Norway in 2008, we had a case where a native teenage girl had been gang raped by Muslim immigrants, and the four female judges voted in favor of giving the rapists a "discount" on the minor compensations they were sentenced to pay to the victim. The one dissenting judge was the one male. As the female blogger Nina commented, this and other cases indicate that we need fewer female judges, not more.
>
> Women are simply too soft and emotional to be performing these kinds of tasks. The effect of radical Feminism is to treat all men as criminals, except those who really are criminals, who should receive soft treatment. All men are rapists, except those who actually are. They are victims of "society." Despite the fact that Muslim immigration has triggered an unprecedented wave of anti-female violence, women still vote disproportionately for pro-immigration parties, and yell "racism" at men who suggest it's not a good idea.

The reason for the anti-war movement

Female Misogynist · 23 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just read a quote from some old novel about how a petty criminal became a moral person after serving in the army during the First World War. The experience taught him the value of courage and sacrifice and so on.

This was quoted on some blog with a bemused comment about the quaint point of view people had back then.

Then it occurred to me the real reason behind the anti-war movement. Anti-war nuts have made it clear that they are indifferent to human suffering and death; they clearly understand that the only way to prevent dictatorships from committing mass murder and torture is to go to war, but they don't want to do it.

It's because military service, whether it involves an actual war or not, is an experience that makes men out of boys. And men – real men – are a lethal threat to the totalitarian forces that are promoting feminism, as well as to feminists themselves. A silly woman who has been convinced by her professors that she is the equal of men isn't going to be able to preserve this delusion when she is faced with men who have risked their lives, put themselves on the line for their comrades, and accepted the responsibility of taking another human life so that others may be spared.

(Women do take human lives, but for their own convenience rather than to save innocent lives, and they get a doctor, usually male, to do the dirty work while they're unconscious, rather than doing it themselves.)

And real men are not going to turn all their rights, property, and responsibilities over to a government. They know that it's their place to do things themselves. Only women and manginas will allow themselves to be taken over.

Thus the real motivation behind anti-war movements: it's a practical way of preventing the male of the species from growing testicles.

When the uneducated took over education

Female Misogynist · 23 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

When women were first allowed to vote and other stuff, they didn't have anything like the education their brothers had. Basically, a bunch of people who had never been given the training or information that a responsible citizen needs were suddenly allowed to take part in running things. Small wonder they voted for socialistic measures immediately.

I haven't been able to pinpoint just when teaching became a pink-collar profession, but I know it wasn't before the 20th century. This is also when the evil of co-education became standard. And when women started being teachers, naturally they taught what they had been taught… back when girls were educated to run a household, not take part in government and business. Female teachers just didn't have the information that male teachers had had, because they had gone to different schools. This is a simplification, I admit. Laura Ingalls attended one-room co-ed schools where children were given a solid grounding in grammar and history and mathematics. The Frankfort School crowd and John Dewey were part of the progressive conspiracy to transform education into indoctrination. But this is one factor. When women first took over the teaching profession, they were mostly women who had learned to paint china and stuff like that in school. Their adult education had consisted basically of Marxist propaganda. They had had no idea of what male teachers had taught to boys in boys' schools, and didn't think it was important, and that is why we have lost it.

Father’s Day

Female Misogynist · 23 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Father’s Day cards banned in Scottish schools

> Thousands of primary pupils were prevented from making Father’s Day cards at school for fear of embarrassing classmates who live with single mothers and lesbians.
>
> The politically correct policy was quietly adopted at schools “in the interests of sensitivity” over the growing number of lone-parent and same-sex households.
>
> It only emerged after a large number of fathers failed to receive their traditional cards and handmade gifts.
>
> Family rights campaigners last night condemned the policy as “absurd” and argued that it is marginalising fathers, but local authorities said teachers need to react to “the changing pattern of family life”.

Aspiring policewoman gets three second chances

Female Misogynist · 25 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Oakland official's daughter taking 4th shot at police training

> When the Oakland Police Department launches its latest training academy at the end of this month, one of the fresh-faced recruits will be a familiar one.
>
> Erin Breckenridge, the 24-year-old daughter of Oakland City Administrator Deborah Edgerly, is scheduled to make an unprecedented fourth attempt at completing the 24-week academic and physical training program.
>
> She has failed to complete the training requirements in two academies and walked out of a third after just one day — while managing to keep a job with the department since her first try more than two years ago.
>
> Her work in personnel, bookkeeping and recruiting and her repeated attempts to become a sworn officer smack of nepotism, given her mother's position as the city's highest-ranking nonelected official, and has created considerable resentment toward both of them among the rank and file….
>
> If that's the word, then it must have come from Edgerly, who has stepped in to question the department's training methods and suggested making changes on more than one occasion.
>
> After Breckenridge's second attempt failed, Edgerly questioned whether it was fair to require women to scale a 6-foot-high wall, and the requirement was dropped for men and women.
>
> This time around, the department has chosen to eliminate its traditional physical training weekend, which is usually held the second week of the academy. Officially, it's described as a physical, two-hour experience designed to promote teamwork and team building.
>
> But for the past 18 years, it's been the department's gut-check weekend for recruits, a test of personal will and motivation and desire to do the job. It is widely regarded by most officers as a rite of passage into the brotherhood in blue. Tucker said the weekend was canceled after consultations with police training experts and a physician who questioned its value as a training tool….
>
> "Yeah, she left that one day, but it was because she'd been harassed and hazed," Tucker said, referring to last month's academy class. "She was embarrassed. She's not the story. It's the old-fashioned practices of the OPD."
>
> Whether or not that is the case, after interviews with nearly a dozen sworn officers in patrol, investigations and the academy, there is no doubt that the extended efforts to get Breckenridge hired have taken a toll on officer morale.
>
> Training officers who worked with Breckenridge said she has twice not been strong enough to complete a test that requires recruits to hold a tension bar that simulates handcuffing an unwilling suspect….
>
> One officer called it "a slap in the face." Another said, "Why not just give her a badge and a gun and make her a captain already and just let us do our jobs."

Hey, who cares about the citizens (whose taxes pay her salary) whose lives will be put at risk because she can't do what the job requires? Who cares about the morale of those who have worked for the job instead of having the right mother who could pull strings for them? What matters is that this bimbo's whim to play policewoman gets fulfilled, no matter how many other people have to suffer for it.

The bimbo's mother, Oakland City Administrator Deborah Edgerly, also got her nephew a city job repairing parking meters. The young man is now under arrest for membership in a criminal gang. Somehow, this parking meter repairman was able to post $50,000 in bail. Edgerly is now being investigated by the FBI.

This is what comes of allowing women to play at government and police.

Women and War

Female Misogynist · 26 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I'm sure you've all gathered by now that I am rather a hawk. I am very pro-military and pretty much pro-war. We could argue about individual wars, but to take the present conflicts as an example: whether you think the invasion of Iraq and Afghanistan were a good idea or not, they were a direct reaction to terrorism. Terrorism would not exist had women not been allowed to take part in government and turn a large percentage of adult males into manginas. If America and Europe were still ruled by men, not women and manginas, the very first forays into terrorism by Mohammedans, the IRA, etc. would have been firmly crushed instead of coddled and indulged, and the problem would have been nipped in the bud. The present U.S. involvement in the Middle East would never have been even considered. The feminists who are bitching about it have only themselves to blame.

Of course, feminists adore terrorists because women cannot help responding to real men. They know that the men around them have been castrated, by themselves, and can't be relied upon to defend them from virile Muslims, by their own fault. The fact that feminists are themselves responsible for this does not change their allegiance. They know that when the Muslim invasion of the U.S. begins in earnest, the Muslims will follow the tradition of time immemorial: kill the men and spare most of the women so they can rape them and then order them to cook dinner. The feminists who currently holler for the police or the courts if a man dares to speak to them will eagerly spread their legs for terrorists; only traditional, Christian, nonfeminist women will have the character to resist them – and they will probably lose their lives for it. Feminists are supporting terrorists because they know that this is their best chance of survival. The net result of feminism will probably be that women succeeded in undermining one male regime so that another male regime could take over.

But I am straying from my point, which is more in the line of the lack of female education. I was just reading something that mentioned in passing that in Europe a few centuries ago, most women had no idea why their countries were at war with the Turks or whoever, and often got sulky about having to do without their husbands for the duration. They genuinely had no idea that if their husbands hadn't left them to bear arms, they would have found themselves as spoils of war for far less pleasant men. The female intellect is, in general, more limited than the male, but women of that time were kept so ignorant that they knew nothing about whatever wars occurred except that it inconvenienced them. Probably their menfolk didn't want to scare them and so refrained from telling them about the horrible things that would have happened to them if the men didn't go to war.

In other words, women were mouthing tripe about war being "meaningless" and it being "dying for nothing" and other such crap centuries before the hippies were. And it is from them, these uninformed, self-serving bimbos, that the hippies got their philosophy of pacifism.

The problem is that this didn't change before women were allowed to take part in government. When women were first granted the vote, most schools were not co-ed. This was of course a good thing, but in this instance it backfired. Boys had learned the truth about the harsh sacrifices which must be made for good men to defend the innocent from bad men, about the horrors visited upon nations which do not defend themselves, and so on. Girls had learned to paint china. Suddenly these china-painters were allowed to make decisions about running and defending the nation. How could this not have ended in disaster?

I am not implying that if women were properly educated, that is, instructed in the fashion and subjects that boys were before women destroyed the Western educational system, that women would then be fit to take part in government. There is still the innate feminine nature that makes women unsuited for such responsibility. Women cannot help being cowards because nature made them too weak to defend themselves, so they will not fight when fighting is required. Women cannot help surrendering to any man with sufficient force or status because nature programmed them to do this to ensure the survival of their offspring. Women cannot help being fickle and dishonest because in terms of survival, honesty and principle have always been things women could not afford.

I am simply making the point that much of today's corruption has been caused by unleashing a population which is

not only biologically inferior, but was also educated in a fashion that made that inferiority even greater than nature intended. Perhaps even patriarchies ought to take care to educate girls as well as it does boys, so that if some fool allows women access to the corridors of power again, the results will be somewhat less disastrous.

Lesbians and Feminism

Female Misogynist · 26 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

If the measures of feminism could be confined to lesbians, there wouldn't be a problem. Almost no straight woman really wants to work outside the home, but a lot of lesbians do. Straight women are by definition designed to get men to work for them, which is appropriate in a marriage, but lesbians naturally lack that programming and will actually do their jobs.

Much as I hate to admit it, it was my sort – dykes – who were really responsible for feminism. Most of us genuinely have no comprehension that straight women are fundamentally different from ourselves. Liz Cady Stanton once wrote to her girlfriend and fellow suffragette Susan B. Anthony, "Such pine knots as you and I are no standard for judging ordinary women."

So a tiny percentage of females, namely lesbians, campaigned to force on all women what is good only for us. Of course a lesbian can't understand that straight women *want* a husband; we don't want one, so why should they? Most of us dykes have a large masculine component to our personalities, so naturally we assumed that because we want the same things that men want, like autonomy and a career, of course all women want those things. Never mind that few of them had made the slightest move in that direction, and that nearly all of those who have it now are miserable. The things that make straight women happy and the things that make lesbians happy are completely different.

Artful Dodger, a while back, pointed out another wrinkle that hadn't occurred to me. Back when open homosexuality was out of the question and women had little choice about getting married, lesbians ended up married to men. A lot of these dykes probably had no idea what their true desires were. What they did know is that they didn't like heterosexual intercourse and they just didn't grok the relationship between man and wife. Contrary to what Hollywood tells us, most marriages of yore, including arranged marriages, were happy ones. This is partly because heterosexuals enjoy heterosexual intercourse and committing it is a bonding act. Also, straight women need and enjoy having a man to look after them and guide them; they need male authority in their lives. They might resist it, but that is just to reassure themselves that their husband (or father, or king) is still strong enough to assert himself over her.

(It is also because people did not have excessively romantic expectations of marriage being easy and blissful, and understood that they would have to work to get along with the spouse they were stuck with. They also knew that even if their marriage wasn't perfect, life had other compensations, such as children, family, religion, etc.)

But a lesbian isn't wired to respond to male authority, and doesn't enjoy sex with men. This meant inevitable conflict in the marriage. The husband would wonder why his wife didn't submit to him as the wives of his friends submitted to them, and why she was always evading sex and showed so little enthusiasm when they actually did it. At best, this would lead to many quarrels; at worst, he might end up beating and raping her. Thus confirming her bad impression of men and marriage.

And by the way, this wouldn't just have been true of the era of arranged marriages. This could have happened in the first half of the twentieth century too, when women had few career options and societal pressures to marry were enormous, and lesbianism not even presented as an option. Those dykes who didn't clue in to their own nature would have married for security or in hopes that once they got started, it would work out well; after all, they no doubt knew a lot of women who were happily married.

When it didn't work out, they concluded that the problem was not that they had unusual needs, which they did, but that all women were as miserable as they were and needed to be "liberated". Hence, feminism. This is why many of the major feminists have been lesbians.

Genuine lesbians ended up paying a high price for this in the 60's and 70's, incidentally. Many of them had been out of the closet in the 50's, many doing the butch-femme thing, braving the ostracism and harassment they received.

Then in the 60's, some radical feminists decreed that "the only real feminist is a lesbian" and started sleeping with women even though they were straight. (These "lesbian-feminists" always went back to men eventually, often breaking the hearts of their genuine-lesbian girlfriends.) As part of their bullshit political agenda, they all wore hideous clothes, like overalls and construction workers' boots (women should never, under any circumstances, don the latter), shaving their heads, and all looking as butch as possible. They would inform the genuine lesbians, who'd been out before it was cool, that theirs was the "right way to be a lesbian". I once read that a lesbian who opened a lesbian bar in the 60's confided to a rare femme who walked into her place, "I'm glad you're not a feminist. I hate feminists." The irony!

Feminism has only benefited two groups: aspiring dictators, who know that women are much easier to manipulate and subdue, and lesbians. One group is evil and will destroy all of the others, the other constitutes maybe 3% of the population. For these two groups, the others have been rendered miserable.

British Government Attacks Fatherhood It's official: The British...

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

British Government Attacks Fatherhood

> It's official: The British government despises fatherhood. Last week, "progressives" on both sides of the House of Commons voted to scrap laws requiring fertilization clinics to consider a child's need (and right) for a father before administering in vitro fertilization (ivf) treatments to women.
>
> Among its ghastly edicts, the Human Fertilization and Embryology Bill, an update of legislation from 1990, says that lesbians and single mothers can conceive children without having to demonstrate that the child will have a father, or even a father figure. The bill says that babies only need "supportive parenting."

This website appears to be a bit on the nutter side – it's a fundamentalist Christian site, and has an article saying that the Bible predicts that Germany will try to take over the world again – but the news above is nonetheless disquieting. I agree with the essayist I linked some time ago who said that men should refuse to give babies to women who do not enter a legally binding agreement to love, honor and obey them.

Nepali boy turns hero after rescuing Indian girl...

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Nepali boy turns hero after rescuing Indian girl

> KATHMANDU: A 13-year old boy, who pulled out a two-and-half year-old Indian girl from a narrow fissure in a deep gorge, has become a hero in Nepal, with a secondary school offering him free education and locals awarding him a cash prize of Rs 45,000.
>
> Kamal Nepali rescued Aradhana Pradhan, daughter of Indian parents from the nearly 200 ft deep gorge of Seti river in Pokhara, a famous tourist spot, over 20 hours after she fell into it.
>
> The boy volunteered to venture in, after rescue workers could not to enter the narrow and dark ravine. The rescuers attached ropes to the boy's body before sending him inside the gorge, where the girl lay trapped midway at 70 ft.

Companies should employ more women, even if they...

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Companies should employ more women, even if they aren't good enough.

> This is not what "Equality Minister" Harriet Harman actually said. But she is advocating "positive discrimination", or "affirmative action", as Americans call it. And positive discrimination means that you favour a weaker candidate who is black or female over a stronger candidate who is white or male. Positive discrimination favours the inferior….
>
> It is as well for Miss Harman that she is "Equalities Minister", an absurd non-job funded by the taxpayer. Were she in business and having to earn her keep, her incompetence at even basic logical thinking would ensure rapid bankruptcy. A woman working part-time earns on average 40 per cent less per hour than a man working full-time. This is because full-time jobs, for both men and women, are better paid than part-time jobs, and men are more likely to be in full-time work. There is nothing discriminatory about this. If a woman were paid less per hour for exactly the same job, as used to be the case, then this would be discriminatory. Moreover, women often choose less demanding jobs than men because of family responsibilities, or indeed because they want a balanced life. This is a reasonable choice, but why should it be subsidised by those who work longer and harder? Narrowing pay differentials between hard jobs and easier jobs means that those who make personal sacrifices must subsidise those who do not.

Harman vows to force through 'true equality' in the workplace, as bosses call plan 'a nightmare'

> Critics said the law would effectively reintroduce discrimination to the workplace by allowing people to be chosen purely by their race or gender.
>
> David Frost, of the British Chambers of Commerce, said: 'This could end up being a bureaucratic nightmare. The intention was to simplify the law. Increasing the complexity of tendering for public contracts and putting more emphasis on positive action is unlikely to make life simpler.'
>
> But Miss Harman said: 'There might be controversy, but you don't get progress if there isn't a push forward. Women will be able to see they are paid less than men and they will be able to complain and challenge it.
>
> 'Entrenched discrimination is allowed to persist. It's the British thing of not talking about pay.'

Sex discrimination is the basis of civilization. It should not be merely legal, but actively encouraged. It should not be made profitable for women to clog up the workplace, holding jobs they are unwilling and unable to do, instead of staying home looking after their children and cooking healthy food for their families.

Perhaps in the interests of "fairness" we could make exceptions for widows and confirmed lesbians, but straight women of childbearing age have no business in the workplace.

Synchronicity?

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

After making the post below, as long as I was logged in to this Google ID, I decided to check my email. The following two advertisement links came up at the top of the page:

Obama Intensifies Campaign to Corral Women Voters

> “In the name of truly compassionate liberalism, I am going to propose that Senator Obama immediately introduce federal legislation for a law that makes it a Class C Misdemeanor for a man to stand and pee into a toilet within any residential dwelling occupied by one or more females.”

MANIFESTING THROUGH FEMALE DESIRE

> Are you enjoying a life you truly love? Are you living your full-potential? Is your life moving forward with ease, peace and without obstacles? Are you experiencing yourself as someone who gets whatever she wants?
>
> If you’re like most women the frustrating answer is, “No”. It was for me too.
>
> It’s not only frustrating for women as their desire is constantly thwarted, but it’s confusing for men as they watch the women they love endure seemingly endless cycles of emotional swings, not knowing that it’s all natural and perfect.
>
> Therefore, to give women power and ease around their desire, and men an understanding of what’s really going on with women, Donna and I are launching two brand new tele-series this summer, one for women and one for men.

Equal opportunity to be criminal

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

A tale of two teenagers: Terrified OAP contrasts her life of hardship with the 14-year-old hoodie who terrorised her

> These two photographs of very different 14-year-old girls are held up as a stark illustration of the moral decline in the behaviour of Britain's young women.
>
> The sepia picture taken in 1939, shows smartly dressed teenager Maisie Jones smiling bravely at the camera at a time when she is forced to work whilst her family were fighting for their country against Nazi Germany.
>
> The second, 69 years on, is a sullen police mugshot of foul mouthed hoodie Sinead Duffy – taken this last month after she waged a vicious two year campaign of terror against Maisie, now 83, and other pensioners in their neighbourhood.
>
> Great grandmother Maisie was beaten, spat at and threatened with garden shears as she tried to stand up to layabout Duffy and her gang of hoodie thugs who had been drinking cheap cider.
>
> As Duffy was named and shamed by a judge under the terms of an anti social behaviour order, widow Maisie compared the pictures of herself and her tormentor and condemned the scourge of violent teenage girls blighting the country.
>
> Recent Home Office figures shows that girls between 10 and 17 committed 59,236 crimes last year, up 25% from 47,358 in 2004.

Mother jailed for 12 years after leaving her three-year-old daughter to starve to death in filthy, beetle-infested room

I recommend not reading this one. It's wrenching.

Mother jailed after baby she left unsupervised died of drugs overdose

Are women naturally amoral?

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Mr. Zopo asked what I think of the theory that women are naturally amoral. I would put it that women are naturally more inclined towards amorality, but basically, I do think that it's true.

The fact is that morality – the ability to stand by principles when doing so makes one's life more difficult, or even puts that life in peril – is adaptive for men, and maladaptive for women.

Incidentally, most people's "lizard brains" – their subconscious minds, where all the real decisions are made – are far more sexist than my frontal lobes. When I was a child, I was downright priggish. I was always pointing out to the adults around me the immorality of their behavior or theories. (As you might expect, I had a very unpleasant childhood as a result.) Also, I often refused to do things people wanted me to or that other children were doing, on moral grounds. This made other people, both children and adults, angry at me, but even more than that, they were astonished. It wasn't until well into adulthood that I realized that they were astonished to see a *female* standing on principle! They would never have articulated such a thought, but they knew which sex was supposed to make a moral stand and which wasn't.

But let's get back to the survival value of morality. For a minute, pretend you are a cave man. You decide to kill a woolly mammoth in order to feed your tribe. But woolly mammoths are big honkin' critters. You can't just go up to one with your little handmade spear and kill it all by yourself. Bringing down one of these requires teamwork. So you ask two other healthy young men of the tribe, your pals Og and Ug, to help you. After they're done switching to Geico, they agree. (Okay, it probably takes more than three guys, but that's not important right now. Three guys or ten guys, the principle is the same.)

Now, when the three of you pick out your woolly mammoth, it's entirely possible that one or more of you will get killed in the process of hunting it. So on the face of it, it would seem that running away and abandoning your comrades at the first sign of trouble would be adaptive, would have survival value. But let's say the mammoth gets feisty. You and Ug run away, leaving Og behind to be trampled by the mammoth. You and Ug live through that day, but you and your tribe are less likely to survive because you don't have mammoth steaks. Plus, if you'd killed the mammoth, the chicks in your tribe would have dug you. They might not have bartered a straightforward exchange – their sexual favors in return for a chunk of mammoth meat – but killing it would have given you and your pals status, which is excellent currency for getting laid. So you've just lost several opportunities for passing on your genes.

Since you, Og and Ug are most likely to succeed in killing the mammoth, staying alive throughout the hunt, and going home to a feast and sex with grateful cave women, if all three of you stick together even when the hunt is dangerous. In other words, loyalty and courage are adaptive for males, even when it imperils them. Loyalty to an ideal and courage against inquisitors who are trying to stamp your ideals out come from the exact same personality qualities. Hunting, or defending your tribe against the tribe across the river, also requires aggression, and that aggression can also be channeled into, for example, crusading against evils such as slavery or communism.

Understand, a lot of cave men are going to die trying to stick together while they attack woolly mammoths. The fact remains that the cave men who survive and reproduce will be the ones who stick together in the face of danger and succeed, not the ones who run away when the mammoth gets tetchy.

Another personality quality that morality requires is independence. This, too, is adaptive for males. Let's say there's a hominid tribe living in a valley. They've been there for generations, but lately pickings have been slim, and consequently so are the hominids.

Driven by their testosterone, a couple of young males propose leaving the valley in search of territory richer in food. The elders warn them not to. Everybody knows that outside the valley are dragons, ogres, and who knows what other monsters, ready to gobble up hominids who wander out of the valley.

But teenage boys never listen to anyone. Our two young males insist on leaving anyway. That is, they take a risk on their own independent judgment. Two things could happen. One, they could die, of starvation or of being eaten by a cave bear or any number of other things. In this case, their genes vanish and they matter not. The other possibility, however, is that they discover that a mere half a day's walk away is a much nicer valley, with lots more fruit-bearing trees and plenty of animals just waiting to be killed and eaten. They claim it for themselves, then invite other hominids who are willing to accept their dominance to join them. As the ruling males, they get first call on poontang. Thanks to their independence, their genes are passed on.

A few thousand years later, their descendant refuses to renounce his faith even on pain of death. Let's say this descendant is a Christian living in Rome before Constantine. He is showing his independence by following what his own heart and mind tell him is right even when everyone else he knows thinks he is wrong, just as his ancestors did when they went in search of a new valley to live in. Our Roman martyr might die himself, fed to lions in the arena, but his brave sacrifice is part of what founds the largest and most powerful force for morality in human history: Christianity.

But these ingredients of morality – loyalty, courage, aggression, and independence – are as maladaptive for females as they are adaptive for males. Any of them could cost a woman her life and her chance to reproduce.

Think about it. What constitutes reproductive success for a woman? She has to invest nine months in gestating the child without miscarrying, then take care of it for at least a decade. Carrying it, nursing it, watching it to make sure it doesn't eat toadstools or walk right up to a cobra or simply wander off, providing it with food and basic training in human behavior. From a purely evolutionary standpoint, a man can ejaculate and die 30 seconds later and still be a reproductive success, but for a female, the investment is far larger. A female cannot afford personality qualities, such as courage, aggression, curiosity, and innovation, that might get her killed before her children reach puberty. Females who had those qualities generally didn't live to be our ancestresses, so we didn't get their genes. We got the genes of the meek women who pleased the men of their tribe and stayed far away from the woolly mammoths.

(I would hypothesize that these traits are sex-linked, but not perfectly so. This would explain why most women inherit the genes of their submissive ancestresses, but occasionally manifest those of their independent, aggressive ancestors. Similarly, while men will usually inherit the genes that made their fathers viable, like courage and loyalty, sometimes instead they will show the qualities of their mothers, of manipulating and befriending.)

What does a woman need in order to raise her offspring, the carriers of her genes, to adulthood? Other people to help her watch the sprog so he doesn't run into the nearest pride of lions would be good. Other people with spears and torches to chase off hungry predators who come around hoping to snack on some juvenile Cro-Magnons. Other people to bring her some food when she's eight months pregnant and can barely move, or when she's got a baby in her arms and a toddler following her everywhere and she just can't gather enough for herself because she and the baby have both come down with something. Other people to kill antelopes – she'd do it herself, but her three-year-old follows her everywhere and keeps crying and alerting the antelopes – so that she and her kids can get some of that essential protein. Other people to hold the baby for a little while so that she can climb a tree to get some fruit off the high limbs.

In short, other people. Hillary was, in a sense, correct: it does take a village. But not in the way she meant.

This means that women cannot, evolutionarily speaking, afford to be independent. An independent female would be drummed out of the tribe, and with no one to help her protect and care for her small children, she would be dead very quickly. Even if she did manage to survive, her children would have no one to mate with, being without a tribe, and her genes would die out. A woman's survival depends upon her keeping enough of the favor of the tribe, or at least of a powerful member or two of the tribe, that they will let her stay and enjoy the protection and support of the tribe. She can't stand up to the chief because she thinks his decisions are immoral. He would either beat her into submission or exile her, and unless she found other protectors, she would soon be dead.

A woman also cannot afford the aggression that allows men to promote moral ideals. Aggression often leads to

fights, and anyone can get killed in a fight, and women are smaller and weaker than men, so their chances aren't as good. A woman can't afford courage. Survival rewards her for avoiding danger, and placating fellow humans who might be dangerous, including by having sex with them. If she bravely defied the males from the next tribe when they came in and took over, they would kill her, then no reproduction. The males' courage and aggression in invading has enabled them to pass on their genes; her courage and aggression in resisting them has destroyed her chance of doing the same.

Loyalty is the same. Again, imagine you are a young cave man and you and your friends Og and Ug see a gang of cave men from a rival tribe on your territory. The three of you walk up to confront them. As you get close, Og notices that one of the other lads is much bigger and more muscular than any of you. Og might decide on the spot that casting his lot with this large stranger is his best course. He does, and you and Ug are killed by him and the other guys. Now maybe Og will get a chance to pass on his genes with the females of the rival tribe, but more likely they'll never really trust him and he'll never have enough status to get laid. He lives out a cave man lifespan, but his turncoat genes are unlikely to be passed on.

However, if Og sticks by you and Ug even when he sees how big and strong one of the enemies is, the three of you have a chance to prevail against the big stranger and his buddies. If you do, you've defended the territory and you live and you get nookie. Your loyalty to each other has survival value.

But what does loyalty mean to a female? Imagine for a moment that you are a primitive woman. You have recently been married to a nice young man from a friendly neighboring tribe. While the two of you are traveling back to your new husband's tribe, a tough guy from yet another tribe happens along. He looks you over, likes what he sees, and kills your husband without preamble. You're all primitive, so that's how it's done. He grabs you and takes you away on his horse. As you ride back to his camp, you weep for your dead husband.

But once you get to your new man's camp, you have a choice. You could be loyal to your dead husband and reject this new man. Most likely he'll rape you if you resist, but after that if he's not pleased with you he might kill you, or he might just not make your offspring his heirs, minimizing their chances of reproductive success. Or you could dry your tears, make the best of a bad job, and set about making your new man happy with you so that he will make the son you will give him his heir. (Heirs get more nookie.)

This is not hypothetical. More than 800 years ago a woman named Hoelun was faced with that choice. She made the latter decision. Today, the world hosts roughly 16 million of her descendants, because the son she bore her abductor grew up to be Genghis Khan, who got a lot of nookie. Disloyalty to her first husband – ingratiating herself with his murderer – meant tremendous reproductive success for Hoelun.

I think it's pretty clear that people who are designed by nature to be this opportunistic should not be allowed a great deal of power in a civilization.

Now, it isn't that women are incapable of being moral. It's just that they require massive societal (male) support for their morals. It requires a man to invent systems of morality. Whether you believe that the Torah and the Gospels and other holy books were the work of man or of God using a man as His instrument, we know for sure that they were not the work of woman. Ayn Rand was a woman and a brilliant philosopher, but she was drawing on centuries of patriarchy and grew up in a patriarchal culture – and, by the way, she was a self-described male chauvinist.

Women are not going to invent morality. When barbarians first came up with the notion of ethics, thus launching civilization, it was male barbarians who did this, not female ones. Women can practice morality, but they need to be supported by men in this: fathers, husbands, clergyMEN, policemen, the MEN who run the government of the society in question, and God the Father.

When Margaret Mitchell was a teenager, she wrote a short novel which was published in the 90's. In it, an innocent, virtuous young girl is captured by an evil man who intends to rape her. She kills herself rather than endure the proverbial fate worse than death. She chooses death out of loyalty to her fiance rather than be unfaithful to him, because of the patriarchal ideal of chastity, and because of her strong Christian faith. In other words, she gave up

the reproductive success which nature would have made her choose, because the men in her life had provided her with the artificial moral values of religion, loyalty, chastity, independence and courage. I approve of the choice – for one thing, it would discourage other evil men from kidnapping and raping women, if they know the women are likely to choose death over sex with them – but it's one that is only possible to a woman with religion and patriarchy to back her up.

This is why I keep pointing out that secular, "liberated" feminists see no problem with encouraging terrorism and tolerating Islam. They know, at some level, that when the time comes, the Mohammedans will spare their lives, because women are more useful as living sex partners than dead. Western men will have to be killed, but feminists are okay with that; they know they'll live. Some Western women will of course refuse to yield to the invaders. These will be chiefly the conservative Christian women, who have learned the artificial values of loyalty to their husbands, of chastity until proper (not forced or polygamous) marriage, of religion which forbids them from becoming the whores of infidels. In other words, without moral Western men to protect these moral women, the moral women will die and their genes disappear while the amoral women – feminists – will not be killed and will bear children for the terrorists.

So yes, one could say that women are naturally amoral. Women can be moral, but it is not natural to them. It requires the support of moral men.

Nice guys finish last

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Bad guys really do get the most girls

* 18 June 2008
* NewScientist.com news service
* Mason Inman

NICE guys knew it, now two studies have confirmed it: bad boys get the most girls. The finding may help explain why a nasty suite of antisocial personality traits known as the "dark triad" persists in the human population, despite their potentially grave cultural costs.

The traits are the self-obsession of narcissism; the impulsive, thrill-seeking and callous behaviour of psychopaths; and the deceitful and exploitative nature of Machiavellianism. At their extreme, these traits would be highly detrimental for life in traditional human societies. People with these personalities risk being shunned by others and shut out of relationships, leaving them without a mate, hungry and vulnerable to predators.

But being just slightly evil could have an upside: a prolific sex life, says Peter Jonason at New Mexico State University in Las Cruces. "We have some evidence that the three traits are really the same thing and may represent a successful evolutionary strategy."

Jonason and his colleagues subjected 200 college students to personality tests designed to rank them for each of the dark triad traits. They also asked about their attitudes to sexual relationships and about their sex lives, including how many partners they'd had and whether they were seeking brief affairs.

The study found that those who scored higher on the dark triad personality traits tended to have more partners and more desire for short-term relationships, Jonason reported at the Human Behavior and Evolution Society meeting in Kyoto, Japan, earlier this month. But the correlation only held in males.

James Bond epitomises this set of traits, Jonason says. "He's clearly disagreeable, very extroverted and likes trying new things – killing people, new women." Just as Bond seduces woman after woman, people with dark triad traits may be more successful with a quantity-style or shotgun approach to reproduction, even if they don't stick around for parenting. "The strategy seems to have worked. We still have these traits," Jonason says.

This observation seems to hold across cultures. David Schmitt of Bradley University in Peoria, Illinois, presented preliminary results at the same meeting from a survey of more than 35,000 people in 57 countries. He found a similar link between the dark triad and reproductive success in men. "It is universal across cultures for high dark triad scorers to be more active in short-term mating," Schmitt says. "They are more likely to try and poach other people's partners for a brief affair."

Barbara Oakley of Oakland University in Rochester, Michigan, says that the studies "verify something a lot of people have conjectured about".

Christopher von Rueden of the University of California at Santa Barbara says that the studies are important because they confirm that personality variation has direct fitness consequences.

"They still have to explain why it hasn't spread to everyone," says Matthew Keller of the University of Colorado in Boulder. "There must be some cost of the traits." One possibility, both Keller and Jonason suggest, is that the strategy is most successful when dark triad personalities are rare. Otherwise, others would become more wary and guarded.

From issue 2661 of New Scientist magazine, 18 June 2008, page 1

Let’s hope he escapes the fate of Larry Summers.

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Don’t know much about history

In a nutshell, a professor had the cojones to criticize women’s studies. Kerfluffle ensued.

Biology is Still Destiny

Female Misogynist · 1 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Egalitarianism as a Revolt Against Nature by Murray N. Rothbard

> Women are another recently discovered "oppressed class," and the fact that political delegates have habitually been far more than 50 percent male is now held to be an evident sign of their oppression. Delegates to political conventions come from the ranks of party activists, and since women have not been nearly as politically active as men, their numbers have understandably been low. But, faced with this argument, the widening forces of "women's liberation" in America again revert to the talismanic argument about "brainwashing" by our "culture." For the women's liberationists can hardly deny the fact that every culture and civilization in history, from the simplest to the most complex, has been dominated by males. (In desperation, the liberationists have lately been countering with fantasies about the mighty Amazonian empire.) Their reply, once again, is that from time immemorial a male-dominated culture has brainwashed oppressed females to confine themselves to nurture, home, and the domestic hearth. The task of the liberationists is to effect a revolution in the female condition by sheer will, by the "raising of consciousness." If most women continue to cleave to domestic concerns, this only reveals the "false consciousness" that must be extirpated.
>
> Of course, one neglected reply is that if, indeed, men have succeeded in dominating every culture, then this in itself is a demonstration of male "superiority"; for if all genders are equal, how is it that male domination emerged in every case? But apart from this question, biology itself is being angrily denied and cast aside. The cry is that there are no, can be no, must be no biological differences between the sexes; all historical or current differences must be due to cultural brainwashing. In his brilliant refutation of the women's liberationist Kate Millett, Irving Howe outlines several important biological differences between the sexes, differences important enough to have lasting social effects. They are: (1) "the distinctive female experience of maternity" including what the anthropologist Malinowski calls an "intimate and integral connection with the child . . . associated with physiological effects and strong emotions"; (2) "the hormonic components of our bodies as these vary not only between the sexes but at different ages within the sexes"; (3) "the varying possibilities for work created by varying amounts of musculature and physical controls"; and (4) "the psychological consequences of different sexual postures and possibilities," in particular the "fundamental distinction between the active and passive sexual roles" as biologically determined in men and women respectively. 8
>
> Howe goes on to cite the admission by Dr. Eleanor Maccoby in her study of female intelligence "that it is quite possible that there are genetic factors that differentiate the two sexes and bear upon their intellectual performance…. For example, there is good reason to believe that boys are innately more aggressive than girls – and I mean aggressive in the broader sense, not just as it implies fighting, but as it implies dominance and initiative as well – and if this quality is one which underlies the later growth of analytic thinking, then boys have an advantage which girls…will find difficult to overcome." Dr. Maccoby adds that "if you try to divide child training among males and females, we might find out that females need to do it and males don't." 9
>
> The sociologist Arnold W. Green points to the repeated emergence of what the egalitarians denounce as "stereotyped sex roles" even in communities originally dedicated to absolute equality. Thus, he cites the record of the Israeli kibbutzim:
>
> The phenomenon is worldwide: women are concentrated in fields which require, singly or in combination, housewifely skills, patience and routine, manual dexterity, sex appeal, contact with children. The generalization holds for the Israeli kibbutz, with its established ideal of sexual equality. A "regression" to a separation of "women's work" from "men's work" occurred in the division of labor, to a state of affairs which parallels that elsewhere. The kibbutz is dominated by males and traditional male attitudes, on balance to the content of both sexes.10
>
> Irving Howe unerringly perceives that at the root of the women's liberation movement is resentment against the

> very existence of women as a distinctive entity:
>
> For what seems to trouble Miss Millett isn't merely the injustices women have suffered or the discriminations to which they continue to be subject. What troubles her most of all…is the sheer existence of women. Miss Millett dislikes the psychobiological distinctiveness of women, and she will go no further than to recognize – what choice is there, alas? – the inescapable differences of anatomy. She hates the perverse refusal of most women to recognize the magnitude of their humiliation, the shameful dependence they show in regard to (not very independent) men, the maddening pleasures they even take in cooking dinners for the "master group" and wiping the noses of their snotty brats. Raging against the notion that such roles and attitudes are biologically determined, since the very thought of the biological seems to her a way of forever reducing women to subordinate status, she nevertheless attributes to "culture" so staggering a range of customs, outrages, and evils that this culture comes to seem a force more immovable and ominous than biology itself.11
>
> In a perceptive critique of the women's liberation movement, Joan Didion perceives its root to be a rebellion not only against biology but also against the "very organization of nature" itself:
>
> If the necessity for conventional reproduction of the species seemed unfair to women, then let us transcend, via technology, "the very organization of nature," the oppression, as Shulamith Firestone saw it, "that goes back through recorded history to the animal kingdom itself." I accept the Universe, Margaret Fuller had finally allowed: Shulamith Firestone did not.12
>
> To which one is tempted to paraphrase Carlyle's admonition: "Egad, madam, you'd better."

A couple of links

Female Misogynist · 2 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Women in Combat: Why Rush to Judgment?

> Toffler's sworn testimony further revealed — again, probably for the first time — that according to a West Point survey taken last year, some 50 percent to 68 percent of women cadets reported that they had been sexually harassed; 23 percent reported that someone had come into their room when they were asleep.
>
> Under oath, Toffler also admitted that West Point has identified 120 physical differences between men and women, plus psychological differences. This, testified Toffler, has prompted West Point to make its physical training easier to accommodate women. According to Toffler:
>
> Cadets no longer train in combat boots because women were suffering higher rates of injury; cadets now wear jogging shoes.
>
> Women cadets take "comparable" or "equivalent" training when they cannot meet standards in some events. In practice this means that West Point males must do pull-ups while females merely do "flex-arm hangs."
>
> The famed and valuable "recondo" endurance week during which cadets used to march with full backpacks and undergo other strenuous activities has been eliminated, as have upper-body strength events in the obstacle course.
>
> Running with heavy weapons has been eliminated because it is "unrealistic and therefore unappropriate" to expect women to do it.
>
> Where men and women are required to perform the same exercises, women's scores are adjusted to give them more weight.
>
> Today's West Point males are not increasing their cardio-vascular efficiency as much as their predecessors did because they are insufficiently challenged by physical training standards geared to include women.
>
> In load-bearing tasks (carrying and lifting), 50 percent of the women score below the bottom 5 percent of the men.
>
> Peer ratings have been eliminated because women were scoring too low.

Review: The Battered Woman

> Another novel form of "battering" Prof. Walker discovers is "working late." She describes the case of a woman who admits physically attacking her husband: "there is no doubt that she began to assault Paul physically, before he assaulted her. However, it is also clear from the rest of her story that Paul had been battering her by ignoring her and by working late, in order to move up the corporate ladder, for the entire five years of their marriage" [p.98]. Using this logic, she transforms a violent woman who admittedly hit her husband in the head with a glass when he came home late from work, then rammed a chair into his leg, to become a victim of his "battering." Surely this represents an example of logic stood on its head. If this type of argument is accepted, then a man who physically abuses his wife could defend his actions on the grounds that she was "ignoring him and working late", and failed to make him his dinner.

The New Chivalry The feminists came along and...

Female Misogynist · 2 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The New Chivalry

> The feminists came along and said that chivalry was condescending, that women were to be viewed as equals in all things and that social codes dictating otherwise were anachronistic. They told boys to treat girls as they would boys, and girls were taught to view a man's sacrificial behavior as a sign of utter contempt. This explains why some men have encountered hear—me—roar types who considered the men's attempt to hold a door for them an affront. Ah, the fruits of feminism: female egos as bloated as they are fragile.
>
> So, the great white knight of chivalry is supposed to be dead, slain by the feminist dragon of androgyny. And although he lives on in the stout hearts of the last hard men (no, not the movie), I must confess, the new, egalitarian norms are not entirely without appeal. The idea of a bevy of shrieking feminists going down with the ship has a certain desirable equality to it.
>
> In light of the above, one might be inclined to eulogize that much maligned knight in shining armor and let him rest in peace. After all, double—standards in the treatment of the sexes are a thing of the past… or so they say. You see, while that old chivalry's habitat has been denuded, relegating it to a few pristine bastions of traditionalism, it has not left a void. It has been replaced. Replaced by a new chivalry.
>
> What is the new chivalry? Like the old chivalry, the new version involves social codes and social pressure to enforce them, but also much, much more. The new chivalry has also been written into law; it is embodied by affirmative—action and set—aside programs that favor women, and by legislation such as the Violence Against Women Act (VAWA), which now serves as a vehicle through which to empower and fund feminist groups. We see the new chivalry in police domestic violence procedures that automatically place the onus on men and in family courts that are biased against them.
>
> Most of all, though, there are the aforementioned social codes. The new chivalry is all around us, only, it has become so much a part of the fabric of the culture that many of us don't even sense it. It's manifested in the commercials that will portray men but never women as buffoons, and in a media and popular culture that use violence against men to evoke laughs while sanctimoniously admonishing against the acceptance of same against women.
>
> We also see it in demeaning jokes, sentiments and symbols (such as the 'All Men Are Bastards' kitchen knife block sold online) that are always XY—specific. What is often far less transparent is the constant carrying of water for feminist causes, a practice that runs the gamut from overt advocacy to the most subtle forms of shilling. And lest you wonder why I label this 'the new chivalry,' be not bemused. For all the incessant blather about equality, despite all the preaching and posturing and perturbation to tradition, I can hear a little voice in the background, whispering, ever so softly, like butterfly wings, 'Take it easy on her . . . she's only a girl.'

Feminism vs. Science

Female Misogynist · 2 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

She's Blinding Me With Science

> One curious thing about scientific pronouncements is that they often seem to accord more with the spirit of the age than fact and reason. Thus, a Nazi researcher in 1930's Germany would analyze data from only one angle and state, 'You see, this vindicates our assertion that the Aryans are the master race.' Now, lest you think that such provincial thinking doesn't plague our enlightened age, I can assure you, it's alive and well — only the ends have changed.

> Not too long ago feminists were deathly afraid of such study, fearing that the differences found would indicate that men were superior, thwarting their agenda and providing a justification for discrimination. So a doctrine was developed stating that the sexes were the same, except for the superficial physical differences, and that differences in behavior between them were solely the result of upbringing.
>
> This was treated as fact. It was palpably obvious. It was unarguable, unassailable and undeniable. Suggesting otherwise became a third rail of American discourse, constituted sacrilege and visited upon the offender scorn, pillorying and a branding with the label 'sexist'
>
> But then came the 1990's and research demonstrating conclusively that the sexes were different in everything but their souls, from the womb to the tomb. The feminists had been wrong — unarguably, unassailably, undeniably. Not that a collective admission of this and commensurate contrition would be forthcoming. Oh, the latter especially was most certainly in order, given the fact that child—rearing prescriptions based on the formerly accepted misconceptions had greatly contributed to the destruction of American parenting. But the feminist response would be quite different.
>
> Seemingly without missing a beat, the feminists changed their tack. Yes, most assuredly these differences exist and surprised not are we. For, you see, they prove that women are superior! I am woman, hear me crow. In fact, it spawned a whole new, albeit obscure, branch of feminism: 'Femaleism.'

> For example, we're so often told that boys are more likely than girls to be born retarded, but seldom is it pointed out that there are infinitely more male math geniuses than female ones [I've read the ratio is 13:1]. Or, we may hear that boys are more likely to exhibit learning disabilities, but seldom do we hear about the fact that the majority of highly gifted children are also boys. Then again, it could be the statistic informing us that men are involved in more auto accidents than women. Never, though, is that fact put in perspective. The other half of the story is that it is only the case because men drive far more on average, and that for every million miles driven women get into more crashes.

Against Women's Suffrage

Female Misogynist · 3 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Robert Dabney Against Women's Suffrage & the Suffragettes

> What then, in the next place, will be the effect of this fundamental change when it shall be established? The obvious answer is, that it will destroy Christianity and civilization in America. Some who see the mischievousness of the movement express the hope that it will, even if nominally successful, be kept within narrow limits by the very force of its own absurdity. They "reckon without their host." There is a Satanic ingenuity in these Radical measures which secures the infection of the reluctant dissentients as surely as of the hot advocates. The women now sensible and modest who heartily deprecate the whole folly, will be dragged into the vortex, with the assent of their now indignant husbands. The instruments of this deplorable result will be the (so-called) conservative candidates for office. They will effect it by this plea, that ignorant, impudent, Radical women will vote, and vote wrong; whence it becomes a necessity for the modest and virtuous women, for their country's sake, to sacrifice their repugnance and counterpoise these mischievous votes in the spirit of disinterested self-sacrifice. Now a woman can never resist an appeal to the principle of generous devotion; her glory is to crucify herself in the cause of duty and of zeal. This plea will be successful. But when the virtuous have once tasted the dangerous intoxication of political excitement and of power, even they will be absorbed; they will learn to do con amore what was first done as a painful duty, and all the baleful influences of political life will be diffused throughout the sex.
>
> What those influences will be may be learned by every one who reverences the Christian Scriptures, from this fact, that the theory of "Women's Rights" is sheer infidelity. It directly impugns the authority and the justice of these Scriptures. They speak in no uncertain tones. "The husband is the head of the wife" (Eph. v. 23). "Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands, as to the Lord" (v. 22). "The man is not for the woman, but the woman for the man" (I. Cor. ii. 9). "Let the woman learn in silence, with all subjection: but I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence: for Adam was first formed, then Eve: and Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression" (I. Tim. 2: 11-14). They are to be "discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, obedient to their own husbands," etc. (Titus ii. 5). How utterly opposed is all this to the levelling doctrine of your Radical. Women are here consigned to a social subordination, and expressly excluded from ruling offices, on grounds of their sex, and a divine ordination based by God upon a transaction which happened nearly six thousand years ago! The woman's sphere is expressly assigned her within her home, and she is taught that the assumption of publicity is an outrage against that nature with which she is endowed. Now the politics which denounce all this as a natural injustice and self-evident folly cannot be expected to reverence these Scriptures; they must and will flout their whole authority. We must then make up our minds in accepting Women's Rights to surrender our Bibles, and have an atheistic Government. And especially must we expect to have, presiding over every home and rearing every group of future citizens, that most abhorrent of all phenomena, an infidel woman; for of course that sex, having received the precious boon of their enfranchisement only by means of the overthrow of the Bible, must be foremost in trampling upon this their old oppressor and enemy. Its restoration to authority is necessarily their "re-enslavement," to speak the language of their party.
>
> Second: these new excitements and temptations will utterly corrupt the character and delicacy of American women. It is indignantly asked, "Why should politics corrupt the morals of women more than of the `lords of creation'?" Suppose now we reply: American politics have corrupted the morals of the men? Suppose we argue that the retort is so true and just and the result has actually gone to so deplorable an extent, that were the female side of our social organization as corrupt as the male side has already become, American society would crumble into ruin by its own putrescence? It is better to save half the fabric than to lose all. And especially is it better to save the purity of the mothers who are, under God, to form the characters of our future citizens, and of the wives who are to restrain and elevate them, whatever else we endanger. Is it argued that since women are

> now confessedly purer than men, their entrance into politics must tend to purify politics? We reply again that the women .of the present were reared and attained this comparative purity under the Bible system. Adopt the infidel plan, and we shall corrupt our women without purifying our politics. What shall save us then?
>
> But there is another reply to this retort. Political excitements will corrupt women tenfold more than men; and this, not because women are naturally inferior to men, but because they are naturally adapted to a wholly different sphere. When we point to the fact that they are naturally more emotional and less calculating, more impulsive and less self-contained, that they have a quicker tact but less logic, that their social nature makes them more liable to the contagion of epidemic passions, and that the duties of their sex make it physically impossible for them to acquire the knowledge in a foreign sphere necessary for political duties, we do not depreciate woman; we only say that nature has adapted her to one thing and disqualified her for the other. The violet would wither in that full glare of midsummer in which the sunflower thrives: this does not argue that the violet is the meaner flower. The vine, left to stand alone, would be hurled prone in the mire by the first blasts of that history. In the case of the Amorites there was also this wise wind which strengthens the grasp of the sturdy oak upon its bed: still the oak may yield no fruit so precious as the cluster of the vine. But the vine cannot be an oak; it must be itself, dependent, clinging, but more precious than that on which it leans or it must perish. When anything, animate or inanimate, is used for a function to which it is not adapted, that foreign use must endamage it, and the more the farther that function is from its own sphere. So it will be found (and it is no disparagement to woman to say it) that the very traits which fit her to be the angel of a virtuous home unfit her to meet the agitations of political life, even as safely as does the more rugged man. The hot glare of publicity and .passion will speedily deflower her delicacy and sweetness. Those temptations, which her Maker did not form her to bear, will debauch her heart, developing a character as much more repulsive than that of the debauched man as the fall has been greater. The politicating woman, unsexed and denaturalized, shorn of the true glory of her femininity, will appear to men as a feeble hybrid mannikin, with all the defects and none of the strength of the male. Instead of being the dear object of his chivalrous affection, she becomes his importunate rival, despised without being feared.
>
> This suggests a third consequence, which some of the advocates of the movement even already are bold enough to foreshadow. “Women’s Rights” ,mean the abolition of all permanent marriage ties. We are told that Mrs. Cady Stanton avowed this result, proclaiming it at the invitation of the Young Men’s Christian Association of New York. She holds that woman’s bondage is not truly dissolved until the marriage bond is annulled. She is thoroughly consistent. Some hoodwinked advocates of her revolution may be blind to the sequence; but it is inevitable. It must follow by this cause, if for no other. that the unsexed politicating woman can never inspire in man that true affection on which marriage should be founded. Men will doubtless be still sensual; but it is simply impossible that they can desire them for the pure and sacred sphere of the wife. Let every woman ask herself: will she choose for the lord of her affections an unsexed effeminate man? No more can man be drawn to the masculine woman. The mutual attraction of the two complementary halves is gone forever. The abolition of marriage would follow again by another cause. The divergent interests and the rival independence of the two equal wills would be irreconcilable with domestic government, or union, or peace. Shall the children of this monstrous no-union be held responsible to two variant co-ordinate and supreme wills at once? Heaven pity the children! Shall the two parties to this perpetual co-partnership have neither the power to secure the performance of the mutual duties nor to dissolve it? It is a self-contradiction, an impossible absurdity. Such a co-partnership of equals with independent interests must be separable at will, as all other such co-partnerships are. The only relation between the sexes which will remain will ,be a cohabitation continuing so long as the convenience or caprice of both parties may suggest; and this, with most, will amount to a vagrant concubinage.

And:

> Indeed, as De Tocqueville predicted, innovations in the direction of extensions of suffrage will always be

> successful in America, because of the selfish timidity of her public men. It is the nature of ultra democracy to make all its politicians time servers; its natural spawn is the brood of narrow, truckling, cowardly worshippers of the vox populi, and of present expediency. Their polar star is always found in the answer to the question, “Which will be the more popular?” As soon as any agitation of this kind goes far enough to indicate a possibility of success, their resistance ends. Each of them begins to argue thus in his private mind: “The proposed revolution is of course preposterous, but it will be best for me to leave opposition to it to others. For if it succeeds, the newly enfranchised will not fail to remember the opponents of their claim at future elections, and to reward those who were their friends in the hour of need.” Again: it has now become a regular trick of American demagogues in power to manufacture new classes of voters to sustain them in office. It is presumed that the gratitude of the newly enfranchised will be sufficient to make them vote the ticket of their benefactors. But as gratitude is a very flimsy sort of fabric among Radicals, and soon worn threadbare, such a reliance only lasts a short time, and requires to be speedily replaced. The marvelous invention of negro suffrage (excogitated for this sole purpose) sufficed to give Radicalism a new four years lease of life; but the grateful allegiance of the freedmen to their pretended liberators. is waxing very thin; and hence the same expedient must be repeated, in the form of creating a few millions of female votes. The designing have an active, selfish motive for pushing the measure; but its opponents will without fail be paralyzed in their resistance by their wonted cowardice; so that success is sure.

~~Robert Lewis Dabney. Women’s Rights Women

(Please note that I am not a racist. I am a sexist. White men created civilizations in Europe, red men created them in the Americas, yellow men in the Orient, black men in Africa. Men everywhere have shown that they can build civilizations. Women have demonstrated that all they can do is destroy them.)

Only the Feminists Can Save Europe! One probably…

Female Misogynist · 4 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Only the Feminists Can Save Europe!

> One probably shouldn't look to the New York Times for analysis of the ongoing Death of the West; however, Russell Shorto's latest article in the Magazine, "No Babies?" is worth considering, if only because it's one of the more interesting—and interestingly wrong—Left-liberal responses to the European birth dearth.

> "Societies" don't have children, women do. And the women pursuing careers and the women having babies ain't necessarily the same people.
>
> In this regard, the numbers are readily available online and easy to crunch. Take for instance, the demographics of the Netherlands, a country Shorto praises for its bounteous, natalist welfare-state, which offers women direct tax credits for each child and guarantees generous maternal (and soon paternal) leave from work.
>
> Shorto boasts that this system results in a Total Fertility Rate of 1.78 children per woman, well below replacement level (2.1) but then fairly high for the continent. But the national TFR is a rather bird's-eye view of things. What's more striking is that non-European immigrants to the Netherlands comprise 12.4% of the population but 16.4% of the births, Moroccans being largest immigrant group and the most fecund with a fertility rate of 2.87. The Dutch population is shrinking as a whole, but new groups within are growing larger and larger.

Christian Antifeminist Articles

Female Misogynist · 5 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Mild Colonial Boy, Esq., has given me two more links. I warn you that the first is rather anti-Catholic, but otherwise good.

THE SECOND BLAST OF THE TRUMPET!

> Radicalized women have generally been in the vanguard of any violent revolution. Liberated women who did not scruple to use their bodies to advance their revolutionary cause were used by Adam Weishaupt in the 1780's, by Walter Reuther in the communist insurrection in Flint, Michigan in the 1930's, and by Cesar Chavez in the 1960's. Lenin declared, "The fate of the proletarian movement, the victory or defeat of the proletarian revolution, the victory or defeat of proletarian power depends on whether or not the reserve of women will be for or against the working class" (The Woman Question; International Publishers, p. 44). The French Revolution is a good case in point and "the role played by courtesans in the earlier stages of the Revolution has never been properly estimated by historians; but for the cooperation of these women…it is doubtful whether…the defection of the army could ever have been realized" (Nesta Webster: The French Revolution, p. 52). And speaking of the revolutionary march of the women on Versailles, which nearly ended in the murderous destruction of the entire royal family, she writes, "One would not have supposed writes a revolutionary chronicler of the day 'that it is to the vilest class of our prostitutes that we owe the happy event…The leaders of the people sent to Versailles three hundred of the prettiest street-walkers…With money, instructions, and the promise of being disemboweled by the people if they did not carry out their mission faithfully" (Ibid, pp. 127-8). But not only were the women indispensable in the revolutionary strategy but they were also the most violent, vicious, depraved and destructive of the revolutionary "cannon fodder" shock troops, as history testifies of the Parisian fishwives of 1789 and the "Vengereuses" of the Paris Commune of 1871.

Also:

The Third Blast of the Trumpet

What must be done

Female Misogynist · 8 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Not that straightening things out will be easy. Things are going to get much worse before they get better.

But Western civilization is currently on a course of self-destruction. We've lowered our own birth rate (that bit is thanks to feminism, of course), destroyed our own schools, and are in various stages of destroying our economies by implementing, a little at a time, the same policies that were so disastrous in Russia back in the 20th. You know, the ones that caused it to fall from one of the two most powerful nations in the world to a backwater nobody cares about in the space of about five minutes. At the same time, we're busily encouraging Muslims to move into our countries (the ones they've been eyeing with dreams of conquest for centuries), live on our taxes, change our laws, and commit all the violent crimes they feel like. No, this can't go on forever. Things will hit the fan sooner or later.

And what needs to be done is for sane people – by which I mean male chauvinists who acknowledge the necessity for free markets and a strong defense – to be prepared to step in and take over when the inevitable disaster strikes.

I was just pondering how to talk some sense into some women I know who are otherwise sensible but have feminist leanings, when abruptly it dawned on me that there is no need. Which is fortunate, because reasoning with women is seldom a fruitful pastime.

Feminism has only ever existed at the sufferance of men. In its early days, with Victorian women running about with banners demanding the vote and occasionally committing violent crimes as part of their demonstrations, most policeMEN were too chivalrous to deal with them as they would have dealt with men who were committing similar crimes and disturbances. Had their husbands all simply dragged them home for a spanking and a demand that they cook dinner, feminism would have collapsed at the beginning. The only reason women were granted the vote is that politicians cannot help but want to invent new voting blocs, knowing that gratitude will ensure their positions for the next election cycle or two. It was a gift from men, given for self-serving, short-sighted reasons.

The fact is that men are larger, stronger, more aggressive, and more productive than women. Men have the ultimate power in society. Women only have their present power because their vote and their dollars (most of which they get from men) have made it profitable to some men to indulge them.

If a majority of men – even a slight majority, as in 51% – were to unite against feminism, it would vanish almost overnight. If Cunty Sheehan's husband had publicly paddled her and then marched her home to cook his dinner, she would not have been able to continue getting attention for making a display of herself voicing arrogant opinions on matters she knows nothing about. I posted a few months ago about some bimbo who was demanding more breaks during the exam which certifies a medical student to become a doctor so that she could use her breast pump. In a sane (by which I mean patriarchal) society, the judge would have ordered her to go home and take care of her baby, and likely ordered her husband to prevent her from gumming up the courts with further frivolous lawsuits.

If judges and politicians had no motives for encouraging these women in their folly, they would be left on their own devices. Their physical assaults on their husbands would be answered with a counterattack from their larger, stronger husbands, and would likely be unrepeated! Their demands for jobs they are unable and unwilling to actually do would be answered by summary dismissal; without the mechanism of suing for sex discrimination, most women would have little choice but to marry a man who could support them instead of continuing to clutter the workplace. One of the male chauvinist books I reviewed ended by calling for *genuine* sexual equality in the workplace, pointing out that if employers actually ignored gender in hiring and promoting, men would easily outcompete women.

So feminism has only "achieved" what it has through the misguided generosity of men. When there is no more motive for that generosity, feminism will be helpless. I admit I rather like the idea of millions of college-educated women, their heads full of feminist bullshit, sulking as they scrub floors or engage in some other useful work which is within their actual abilities. But given that straight women were of necessity designed by evolution to follow the

men, in a few years most of them will be singing the praises of patriarchy, not because they mean it, but because straight women are inherently adaptable.

In short, the chief attack on feminism should not waste its time trying to reason with women. Women have always and always will obey the men of their society; this is just a peculiar era in which men order women to play at “independence”.

The chief attack on feminism must be in persuading men of its destructive effects. Without the support of men, feminism won’t have a snowball’s chance in hell.

This is a little outdated, but I just came across it.

Female Misogynist · 8 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

A Father's Tough Love

> What a gruff dad taught his sons about parenting, work and dying
> By KEVIN HELLIKER
> June 14, 2008; Page W1
>
> During my 1960s boyhood, Father's Day was an awkward occasion. It required my brothers and me to express love to a man who considered such talk girlish, and who knew we feared more than liked him. Only for the sake of Mom did Dad and his five boys put on a Father's Day act.
>
> But after the death of my father last month, I understand that those fake-feeling gestures back then had conveyed a lot of truth, and that the expression of love between a father and his boys can be — maybe should be — at times difficult. As a parent raising his family in Kansas City, Kan., Gerald Robert Helliker wasn't perfect. But unlike many of today's fathers — including me — he never sacrificed his principles in a bid for our approval, never tried to be cool around us. A tough guy, he expected the same from his boys, and last month he offered a final challenge: Could we — will we — die as bravely as he did?
>
> Time has long been famous for elevating the son's view of the father. Mark Twain, recalling that at 14 he felt contempt for his father, reportedly quipped that at 21, "I was astonished at how much the old man had learned in seven years."
>
> Yet between my childhood and my father's death, something larger than either of us happened: A style of fathering fell out of fashion. It was a style that placed Dad at a certain distance, that required him to scoff at scraped knees and hurt feelings, that often cast him in the role of bad guy.
>
> It's a style that parenting experts in growing numbers believe had some virtues. Nostalgia is deepening for the old-fashioned law-and-order father, and not only among Christian family organizations. A coalition of scholars and psychoanalysts are publishing a book this fall called "The Dead Father: A Psychoanalytic Inquiry," based in part on the premise that society has suffered as dads have become more maternal and less authoritarian.
>
> "The whole culture needs the father back," says Lila Kalinich, a Columbia University psychiatrist who served as senior editor for the book. "Fathers substantiate law and order. Fathers can create a sense of womanliness in daughters and bring the male children into manhood."
>
> In managing a mess of boys, my mother used sweetness, then the withholding of sweetness, and finally tears. When those tactics failed, we got the nuclear option: "I'll tell Daddy."
>
> Nobody looking into the eyes of "Daddy" could mistake the seriousness of his threat to get physical. Once, when he took my younger brother and me to a professional wrestling match, three 20-something toughs cut ahead of him in the concession line. "No," Dad bellowed, his index finger in their faces. "I'll take all of you."
>
> They laughed; Dad was past 40, after all. Then they noticed he had massive arms and the eyes of a killer. One after another, the tough guys moved behind Dad. For my brothers and me, it was always thrilling to watch him strike terror into somebody other than us.
>
> Forty hours a week, Dad stood behind a meat counter in a blood-splattered white apron, swinging a cleaver. He devoted just as many hours to newspaper delivery, having bought for $28,000 the franchise to deliver the morning and afternoon editions of the Kansas City Star to more than a thousand readers. His daily schedule: newspaper delivery from one until four in the morning, meat cutting from eight until early afternoon, newspaper delivery during an extended lunch hour, then back behind the counter for an evening of cutting meat. At Sunday Mass — which he never once missed — he relied on Mom's elbow to keep him awake.
>
> His double duty paid off. We moved into a nice house on a gorgeous street in an otherwise distressed section of

Kansas City, Kan. And Dad was able to send my brothers and me to expensive Catholic schools.

But his work schedule made him remote. When we were little, we envied boys who delivered papers for Dad: They seemed closer to him than we did.

Yet when our own turn came, around age 10, to join his delivery crew, he treated us harshly, in part to show the other boys that his sons got no special treatment, but mostly because of his belief in the benefits of withstanding hardship. Even when sleet pelted us through the open windows of the delivery truck, Dad sat behind the wheel (his own window open) and refused to crank up the heat. His philosophy of raising boys — make them tough — was articulated by his favorite song, Johnny Cash's "A Boy Named Sue." To settle disputes between his sons Dad bought a couple of pairs of boxing gloves.

He genuinely worried that we — with our nice house and private education — might turn out soft. Yet in seeking to prevent that, he didn't know when or how to ease up. He never told us he loved us. Sometimes I thought he didn't like us. (Some of this was surely Oedipal: He didn't like sharing Mom with five boys any more than we liked sharing her with him.)

But one night, Mom told us something I never forgot. In the privacy of their bedroom, she said, Dad had burst into tears over his inability to express love and affection toward us. In communicating that to Mom, Dad surely knew she would relay the message to us.

Eventually, that message reached us in another way. As my brothers and I got older, we discovered that Dad's countless friends (nearly 500 people paid respects at his wake last month) knew every last detail about us. "I get tired of hearing about you boys," a meat-cutting colleague of Dad's once told me. "You kids are all he talks about."

Somehow, knowing he'd declared to others his love for us meant more to me than if I'd heard it from his lips.

Age and grandchildren — the usual factors — softened Dad. He became easy with affection, using both hands to embrace mine when I arrived home for a visit.

He worked three jobs into his early 70s. Then his heart weakened, and a few weeks ago came the diagnosis of acute leukemia. Still a fighter, he agreed to initiate chemotherapy. But the first round of it knocked him out, placing him in a coma. Despite pressure from an oncologist who seemed committed to further chemotherapy, my brothers and I persuaded my mother to opt against any further life-saving measures. My mother had spent five years nursing her own mother in her last years just before Dad's health declined, and she was exhausted.

Yet before his doctors could release Dad from a tangle of tubes and machines, he woke up, alert and clear-headed. This, according to end-of-life specialist David Kessler, is when modern death increasingly goes awry, as the ill and, often, their relatives grasp for — and physicians often promote — every means of survival. "We've become a society where death equals weakness, where it almost equals failure," says Mr. Kessler, author of "The Needs of the Dying" and other books.

It didn't go that way with Dad. Entering Dad's room, an intensive-care physician explained that while he was comatose, his sons and wife had decided to discontinue treatment. "In which case," the doctor said, "we would provide comfort care until you died."

The doctor cleared his throat. "But now that you're back among us, it's your decision."

We watched Dad absorb the news that his sons and wife had voted against his only hope for survival. Then an expression of peace came over him, and he raised his right hand — his decades-old call for silence.

"You know I have five boys," Dad told the doctor.

"I think I've spoken to all of them," the physician replied.

"They're looking after their mother," Dad said, clearly relieved that his final concern — Mom's welfare — was covered. Nodding at the medical equipment surrounding him, Dad said, "Mama doesn't need this. I'm done."

In the two and a half days that followed, Dad lay in bed alert, cracking jokes, telling stories and expressing

gratitude toward (while declining pain killers from) his caregivers. When a Medtronic technician arrived to turn off the defibrillator in Dad's pacemaker, my father said he understood that this procedure would help him die. Then he chatted up the Medtronic man. On the evening of May 3, surrounded by family, Dad died in his sleep, nine days shy of 77.

For a quintet of sons increasingly aware of our own mortality, watching Dad embrace death without fear was inspiring. It made us grateful, hardly for the first time, for the quality that as kids we often hated: Dad's toughness.

Even so, when an Air Force bugler played Taps at Dad's grave site, his boys cried, something we never saw him do.

Write to Kevin Helliker at kevin.helliker@wsj.com

Equality in golfing

Female Misogynist · 8 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Grill Power

> The struggle for women's equality comes down to this: the men's grill in the Phoenix Country Club has television and a bar, while the women's grill has neither of those amenities—though it soon will, following renovation. The New York Times deems the separate and unequal Phoenix grill rooms so laden with national significance as to merit front-page treatment, which it provided on Saturday.
>
> It's been a hard year for the cause of female victimhood, as the Times's close attention to one golf club's eating facilities suggests. The crusade to show that Hillary Clinton's abysmally managed presidential campaign failed because of sexism ran up against an inconvenient reality: some of her strongest support came from Archie Bunker states like West Virginia, Kentucky, and Oklahoma, while bastions of liberal enlightenment, such as Minnesota and Connecticut, went solidly for Barack Obama. (Of course, the willingness of blue-collar males to vote for Clinton didn't stop her from claiming that, but for sexism, she would be the Democratic nominee: "Although we weren't able to shatter that highest, hardest ceiling this time, thanks to you, it's got about 18 million cracks in it," she said to her supporters at the end of the race.)
>
> Clinton's popularity with working-class male voters is hardly the only obstacle to the perpetuation of the patriarchy myth. Wherever you look, pesky facts suggest that far from being hindered by their sex, women reap benefits galore. Every elite institution in the country—from Wall Street law firms to Fortune 500 companies to major media outlets—tries constantly to put as many women in prominent positions as it can, whether as partners, board directors, editors, op-ed contributors, or talking heads. Whenever the absence of remotely suitable candidates hinders this mission, the same institutions wail a mea culpa and promise to make amends. Federal and state governments pour millions of taxpayer dollars into the production of more female scientists, even though the sex ratio in a microbiology lab will have absolutely no bearing on whether it discovers the cure for cancer or for Alzheimer's disease. Since many elementary and high schools now function as cheering squads for Grrrl Power, the idea that even more resources are required to overcome some still-unlocated bias against, say, female physicists is ludicrous. Female undergraduates now outnumber their male counterparts, which hasn't resulted in the closing of a single college women's center dedicated to providing girls with a "safe space" on campus.

A mother acknowledges reality

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Raising Male Chauvanist Pigs

> My mother, wise woman that she is, explained to me I was acting like a child, overreacting to erroneously perceived snubs. In her words – “Grow up, CarolAnn.” She suggested I watch the boys play with their father and see if I could recognize the dynamics of the father-son relationship at work. Although I protested mightily, saying there wasn’t going to be any dynamic worth noticing, she wore me down and extracted a promise from me to observe them over the next week.
>
> So I did – reluctantly at first, but then with growing interest. I saw that my sons were maturing physically and emotionally at an astounding rate, and I saw things in their personalities that I didn’t know existed. Surprisingly to me, my husband did. I saw the emerging aggressiveness of my oldest son being channeled into constructive physical activity and the development of a protection instinct. I saw my youngest son becoming more and more self-reliant, losing the tendency to run to Mommy for the slightest little scrape and bruise and handling confrontations with the neighborhood children without resorting to fights.
>
> I saw my sons becoming men.
>
> Light dawned with a blinding flash. Humility came with it like a speeding semi-truck. I suddenly realized that I can’t teach my sons how to be men.

It's true what they say about women.

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

That women are irrational, that is. Not in all cases – Ayn Rand was a woman.

Of course, a feminist has to be more irrational than a traditional woman, because feminism is in conflict with the facts of reality. Example: a female friend just stopped speaking to me because I think men and women are *gasp* different. And she, by the way, got a very watered down version of what I think. What's really scary is, she's in college studying to be a professional scientist. And most of her professors, and her teachers before college, are and were feminists who are teaching her to respect science except when it indicates that there are sex differences.

I was griping about this to other friends, and one of them told me about some shrill feminist who's on an ml she's on, who has a tantrum whenever anyone makes any kind of generalization about men and women. Furthermore, she insists… are you sitting down?… that *there is no sexual dimorphism in the animal kingdom*. There is no difference between lions and lionesses, foxes and vixens, queen and worker ants.

This is all feminism can do: fight, uselessly, against a sternly uncompromising (and therefore masculine) reality.

In other news, I've got a couple of links about a British female politicianette who has a pink (in every sense of the word) blog. Labour, naturally. Don't worry, the links are to a bloke's blog, a chap who's been exposing her cowshit:

More McCarthy for your money
Kerry McCarthy: get staffed!

In a nutshell: this politicianette admitted that she didn't understand the tax laws she herself is voting on. Devil's Kitchen, a forthright right-winger, suggested that, gee, maybe she should find out, that being her job and all. He went on to suggest snarkily that she should get someone on her very expensive staff to look it up.

She replied with sarcasm about how underpaid and overworked her staff is, and defended having one:

"…would you rather I didn't employ anyone, didn't follow up on casework, didn't have anyone answer the phones or open the door to the hundreds of people who contact me asking me for help or advice each year?"

Someone else replied:

"Philip Hollobone manages it."

There's more in the post about Mr. Hollobone's efficiency; he seems quite an impressive chap, and I wonder if we could borrow him for our Congress for a bit. Unsurprisingly, Mr. Hollobone is a Conservative. I Googled him and found this:

> In October 2007, the Sunday Telegraph hailed Philip as the 'best value' MP in Parliament. The Sunday Telegraph said: "Philip Hollobone is one MP in no danger of having his snout in the Parliamentary trough. He had the lowest expenses claim of any MP last year while maintaining an attendance record which is well above average." Since the last election, Philip has the best voting record of any Conservative MP.

[By best voting record, in case it's not clear, they mean that he was present to vote all the time, not that they liked the way he voted.]

Devil's Kitchen was attacking this cow for being a hypocritical leftie, not on sexist grounds, but I naturally can't help but notice that she's, you know, a woman, and that the MP who they found to be a counterexample was, you know, a man.

Feminism is a going concern

Female Misogynist · 10 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

You know what? Feminism won't go away until it's forced to. There is nothing that will make feminists say, "All right, that's everything we wanted, our work here is done." They did away with nearly all legal restraints on abortion (excepting only late term abortions, which are more dangerous to the mother than playing Russian roulette and which are currently staunchly supported by feminists), and now feminists are whining about "access", i.e. having to cough up a couple hundred bucks to pay the hit man to kill their child. They got the "right" to equality in the workplace, so they lie and claim they don't make as much money for comparable work. They got no-fault divorce, allowing them to abandon their husbands and deprive them of children and money at whim, and so they're complaining that, oddly enough, men don't want to marry them. And so on, and so on.

The thing is, feminism's work will never be done because it *can't* be done. Women aren't equal to men, and consequently will never have equal results. So as long as half of doctors, engineers, politicians, and high-ranking military officers aren't women – in other words, for eternity – there will be a "cause" for feminism to fight. As long as half of fortunes, scientific discoveries, and inventions are not made by the sex that just wasn't designed to do all this, feminism will have something to fight for.

In a sense, it's an ingenious business plan. It's sort of like the educational system which keeps students as ignorant as possible as long as possible so that they will require more schooling, or therapy, which makes people brood long and hard about all of their problems so that they will keep paying those hefty therapist bills. There is no way that feminism will ever run out of steam, for the simple reason that what they claim to want – "equality" for women – is a biological impossibility.

The only slender hope for "feminism" is that someday genetic engineering may modify women to make them equal to men. Give them aggression, independence, emotional stability, strategic habits of thought, maybe even physical strength. Something would have to be done about that pesky pregnancy habit; the last act of Shaw's *Back to Methuselah* has some suggestions about that, but they're hardly practical. But this all assumes that genetic engineering will actually work, rather than just produce deformed creatures that die in a few days. And of course, this would probably make the species die out, because the resulting superwomen, while certainly less harmful to society than feminists, would be so unappealing that no one would want to have sex.

Another antifeminist review

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just finally wrote a review of a book I've been meaning to do for a while, C.H. Freedman's *Manhood Redux*. You can read it here.

New Essay

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Followed a link in No Ma'am to the very good essay The Feminist Road To Totalitarianism

> Modern education, in short, provides a system that seems to favour traditionally female values of restraint over traditionally masculine values of exploration, independence and physical energy. This is indeed ironic, given that one of the purposes of 'progressive' education was to break down differences between the sexes, which were thought to be culturally conditioned rather than influenced by biology. Feminists tend strongly to support this education in sentimentality, largely because they believe that it will have an emasculating effect on men. Rewarding passive conformity and imposing pacific values certainly has the effect of alienating large numbers of physically and mentally healthy young men, along with a good number of spirited young women, too. The energies of these young people are, from an early stage, diverted from the pursuit of knowledge and towards less fruitful ways of questioning authority. Young men who lack male mentors and are offered 'counselling' in place of more traditional forms of character training will tend to rebel against this tyranny of Compulsory Niceness. With the decline of manufacturing industry and the growing 'political correctness' and loss of status of the Armed Forces, they have fewer constructive outlets for their naturally rebellious energy. This vacuum is filled increasingly by bullying, crime, alcoholism and drug abuse. Further education – and academic life in general – becomes attractive to young people whose instinct is to absorb and accept, rather than argue and think.

Another profession women don’t belong in

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I use a female gynecologist, for two reasons. One, it’s less awkward. Two, a male gynecologist once informed me that I wasn’t getting the symptoms I said I was. He only knew what his books told him about female complaints, a woman doctor has firsthand experience.

Aside from that, I never use female doctors. Or dentists. Or any other professional.

Medical crisis grows as female GPs avoid full-time posts

Feminism in medical world a prescription for disaster

Welfare mothers

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Nicholas Stix reviews *Making Ends Meet: How Single Mothers Survive Welfare and Low-Wage Work* By Kathryn Edin and Laura Lein

> The conflicted authors emphasize mothers' concern with avoiding criminal activity, despite chronicling their involvement in prostitution, and in contracting with shoplifters to steal clothing for their children.
>
> Lyndon Johnson's War on Poverty, and the Democrats' ensuing Northern Strategy's revolutionary anti-morality put dunce caps on millennia-old moral teachings prohibiting premarital sex. Armies of sexual "educators" and "helping" professionals and their university and media apologists told girls they had a right to "non-marital births," and demanded that hardworking, married folks support those children. Implicitly re-defining a family as an unwed mother and child(ren), the authors are shocked, shocked, that this results in a poor, unskilled girl raising her fatherless child(ren) in poverty.
>
> (As liberal Democratic historian Fred Siegel (The Future Once Happened Here) has chronicled, the Marxist National Welfare Rights Organization (NWRO) sought to bankrupt New York City, and precipitate a revolution. From 1966-73, liberal Republican Mayor John V. Lindsay's social services commissioner, Mitchell "Come and Get It" Ginsberg, more than doubled the welfare rolls, from 538,000 to 1.165 million. At the same time, the NWRO pursued a politics of racial polarization, which it later projected on to Republicans. Instead of a revolution, the NWRO precipitated the moral collapse of urban black society.)

Here's my modest proposal: as an interim measure before doing away with welfare altogether, welfare mothers should be allowed a stipend, but only on condition that they surrender their children to be adopted by a solvent married couple, and submit to a tubal ligation.

I could've told them that.

Female Misogynist · 14 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Equality laws 'are now holding women back'

The radical extension of maternity leave and parents' rights is sabotaging women's careers, according to the head of the new equalities watchdog.

Nicola Brewer said that it was an inconvenient truth that giving women a year off work after the birth of each child – soon to be paid throughout – was making employers think twice before offering a job or promotion.

Parenthood is in trouble

Female Misogynist · 16 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I thought by having a career I was giving my daughter everything. But now she wants to know why I was never there for her

Father-of-three branded a ‘pervert’ – for photographing his own children in public park

Couple of new links

Female Misogynist · 17 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Female liberation frees both sexes from duty

Matrism/Patrism Explained

> Such inane acts of violence are predicted by the book “Sex In History”, as an inevitable part of a Matrist community. The author’s 1950s prophecy has come true, however Taylor’s explanation that the killer behaved in this fashion because— “he identified with his mother sexually, and failed to develop a super-ego” —raises more questions than it answers. A more lucid explanation is that the murderer was just indulging his whims, which were totally unfettered by any sense of moral restraint. Indeed he was doing no more than most of his fellow citizens already do—give free reign to their immediate desires regardless of the results. The fact that wanton behaviour does not generally result in the violent deaths of 35 people is incidental; the motives and considerations employed by Bryant were no different in principle from those of the over-whelming majority of our 1996 community.

This website is well worth exploring.

A heroic little boy

Female Misogynist · 17 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

5-Year-Old Saves Sister From Hanging

> BRISTOL, Conn. — Trevor Caron didn't waste any time when he saw his younger sister hanging with beads around her neck.
>
> "I thought Hannah would die in three more seconds," he said. "But then that's when I got off my bed and ran to Hannah and saved Hannah's life."

Link Dump

Female Misogynist · 17 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I've also added a few links to the sidebars.

Angry Women Lose Big
(Oh…and Men Have a Problem, Too)

Studies suggest women, but not men, lose status in the workplace when they get angry.

We Scream, We Swoon. How Dumb Can We Get?

> "Women 'Falling for Obama,' " the story's headline read. Elsewhere around the country, women were falling for the presidential candidate literally. Connecticut radio talk show host Jim Vicevich has counted five separate instances in which women fainted at Obama rallies since last September. And I thought such fainting was supposed to be a relic of the sexist past, when patriarchs forced their wives and daughters to lace themselves into corsets that cut off their oxygen.

A Boyhood Stolen

> John Colapinto's well-documented, lucid book is mainly an account of the devastating consequences of raising a boy as a girl. Unfortunately it deals with an actual case. It is a horror story of malpractice, incompetence, and evil among doctors, sex researchers, psychologists, and social activists. Colapinto reveals how the exploitation, manipulation, and mutilation of one unfortunate child was allowed to stand for years as a textbook case of progressive thinking and therapy, and lead to untold grief for many other children. Like a cutaway picture of a mineshaft, the book also lays bare down to the core one of the subterraneous structures on which the dark side of the culture wars is based.

The Pussification Of The Western Male

> We have become a nation of women.
>
> It wasn't always this way, of course. There was a time when men put their signatures to a document, knowing full well that this single act would result in their execution if captured, and in the forfeiture of their property to the State. Their wives and children would be turned out by the soldiers, and their farms and businesses most probably given to someone who didn't sign the document.

Wimps, Whiners, Weenies: Men in Movies Today

> Run your eyes over this list and tell me what these men have in common: Mel Gibson, Russell Crowe, Arnold Schwarzenegger, Jean-Claude Van Damme, Liam Neeson, Pierce Brosnan, Paul Hogan, Jet Li, Chow Yun-Fat, Sean Connery.
>
> That's right, they're today's top Hollywood tough guys, heart throbs, and macho men. But there's something else they share–they're all foreigners. Gibson, Crowe, and Hogan are Australian. Van Damme is Belgian and Neeson is Irish. Schwarzenegger was born and raised in Austria. Martial artists Chow Yun-Fat and Jet Li come from China. Brosnan and Connery are British. Why must the land of the free and the home of the brave import most of its on-screen testosterone? Where have America's strong male icons gone?

Is There Really a Bias Against Women in...

Female Misogynist · 17 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Is There Really a Bias Against Women in Politics? History Suggests Otherwise

> Academics have for some time pondered why the government started growing precisely when it did. The federal government, aside from periods of wartime, consumed about 2 to 3 percent of gross domestic product (GDP) up until World War I. That was the first war in which government spending didn't go all the way back down to its pre-war levels. Then in the 1920s, non-military federal spending began steadily climbing.
>
> President Franklin Delano Roosevelt's New Deal — often viewed as the genesis of big government — really just continued an earlier trend. What changed before Roosevelt came to power that explains the growth of government? The answer is women's suffrage.
>
> For decades, polls have shown that women as a group vote differently than men. Without the women's vote, Republicans would have swept every presidential race but one between 1968 and 2004.

Women always sleep with conquerors

Female Misogynist · 19 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Context: French Women's Choices During the Occupation

> Over at Discarded Lies, there is a discussion going on about the extent and nature of French women's involvement with occupying German men during WWII. Posted below is my contribution to the discussion, which raises some key issues about France in this period that are often overlooked by American commentators:….
>
> I don't think many non-French realize just how many family men in their prime were captured and what this meant to life in France post-truce. There was hardly a family who was not directly affected and the POW issue would dominate French life for the entire war.
>
> The great majority of these POWs were rural men, who left behind women and children without the primary source of management and labor for the productive side of the family's farm.
>
> The result was a great deal of misery and desperation. Many of the small city to rural women who took on a German boyfriend did so to find a way to ameliorate their desparate condition. Research is quite clear that many of these cases were actually just outright prostitution, though a more typical case was the Germans billeted at French houses and farms forming a close relationship with the woman of the house/farm, to mutual benefit.
>
> I'm not prepared to condemn outright a French woman for securing access to needed farm seeds, an exemption for her teenage son from German labor conscription or just food in such circumstances.

I'm quoting this because it points out something I've mentioned several times: that straight women always sleep with their conquerors. Which is why we don't want them involved in making policy decisions, or even picking those who will make them.

I'm not condemning these Frenchwomen. It would be silly to criticize them for doing something that millions of years of evolution designed them to do.

On the other hand, because of that same evolutionary program, women are no more designed to wield power than cats are to herding sheep.

WOMEN STILL FACE DISCRIMINATION, SAYS JUMPED-UP COW POSITIVE...

Female Misogynist · 20 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

WOMEN STILL FACE DISCRIMINATION, SAYS JUMPED-UP COW

> POSITIVE discrimination is the only way to help women achieve success in the workplace, some jumped-up cow said yesterday.
>
> Harriet Harman, an over-promoted woman from London, said women still face constant male chauvinism, despite the fact she had obviously not done too badly herself.
>
> She added: “When I applied to be deputy leader of the Labour party, I was not the best qualified candidate. The best qualified candidate was a spoon.
>
> “If it was not for positive discrimination I would not have been able to get above myself in such an extravagant and irresponsible way.”
>
> Under Ms Harman’s proposals women who want to be airline pilots will not have to be able to fly, but will get the job if they are roughly the same height as the male candidates and are able to wear a hat.
>
> Positive discrimination will also be extended to food stuffs and inanimate objects so that if a man is up against a tea cup, the tea cup will be offered the job.
>
> Ms Harman said: “If vegetables can produce, watch and star in Big Brother, there is no reason why a large piece of wood cannot run Vodafone.”
>
> But Bill McKay, deputy director of the CBI, dismissed claims of workplace discrimination, adding: “These days most organisations simply choose whoever is the least biggest arsehole. If only the Labour Party would do the same.”

Harriet Harman is a real person, btw.

Feminism vs. Science

Female Misogynist · 22 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Is Science Sexist? By Nicholas Stix

This post deals with the Larry Summers outrage and similar feminist attacks on the truth. I haven't read much of this blog, but it might be worth further reading.

Battered Men

Female Misogynist · 26 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Research is Good, Public Policy Change is Better

She's discussing a book about domestic abuse:

> The book Violent Partners: A Breakthrough Plan for Ending the Cycle of Abuse was written by lawyer and social worker, Linda Mills, who holds the controversial view that women can often be as violent as men. In an interview, Mills states:
>
> > Over 200 studies of violent relationships have confirmed a pattern: Of relationships that are violent, one quarter of the violent incidents are initiated by women and one-quarter are initiated by men. What may be most surprising, however, is that 50 percent of the cases involve men and women who are inititating violence against each other–there is a back and forth.

Be sure to read Kevin M's comment.

Women’s Ordination

Female Misogynist · 28 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Dying Church of England Now Ordaining More Women Than Men
“What is left in this nation is a spiritual vacuum” says critic

> The Daily Telegraph reports Sunday attendance in the feminized, mostly ultra liberal Church dipped for the first time below one million out of a total population of almost 51 million. The slight drop in attendance follows two years in which numbers increased or remained steady. About 1.7 million people attend a Church of England church each month, while around 1.2 million attend services each week, and just under one million each Sunday.
>
> Acceptance of women into the priesthood, which The General Synod approved in 1992, has not halted the decline in Church membership and has likely accelerated the trend. The move has been identified by many as a break with the historic stream of Christianity as significant as the separation of the English Church from its Catholic origins.

Women Usurping Authority

> This is where such things as the WELS feminist creed and hymnal are going.

All right, I’m convinced: Women’s ordination is a very bad idea.

The New Double Standard

Female Misogynist · 29 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Go soft on killer wives: Women who kill in cold blood could escape murder charge

More male partners will be convicted of murder after law reform

I don’t object to women being golddiggers.

Female Misogynist · 29 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just wish they were more honest about it. Time was, women didn’t pretend they wanted to earn their own money and didn’t want to marry a wealthy man.

It’s proper for men to be the breadwinners and women to depend upon them, but society is no longer structured to compensate men for their hard work.

Family secrets: I wish I had married for money, not love

> I feel resentful, especially as it’s the men who bring in the money; and even if Bill were a head teacher, he wouldn’t come close. When out with the girls I hear Susan moan about John’s business trips and I have to pinch myself to keep from shouting that his £250,000 salary must make up for some of his absences. Or Trisha: she inherited a house from her parents, which means that though her husband is on a normal salary, she needn’t work, and spends her time at the gym. Bill tells our girls that they can achieve anything and I agree, but when they start dating, I’ll try to guide them (behind his back) towards men who can give them the sort of life I’ve never had. Feminism’s fine, but there’s a lot to be said for having your bills paid.

Career women make lousy wives.

Female Misogynist · 29 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Women M.B.A.s More Likely To Divorce Than Men

> Women with M.B.A.s are twice as likely to get divorced or separated as their male counterparts. The picture isn't much rosier for women with law or medical degrees.

What happens to a male feminist who teaches a "Men's Lives" course.

Female Misogynist · 29 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Lynched by the Sisterhood

> Students warned me about agents provocateurs incited by teachers to disrupt my classes. One accused me of being paid by Playboy magazine (I wish) and my answering machine recorded anonymous accusations of sexual abuse and death threats. One night the Chair of Women's Studies vandalized my bulletin board, in front of a surveillance camera! On the front page of the Montreal Gazette, she and my department chair defended her bullying. I requested management to terminate her supervision over my courses. A year later, she ordered that my course outline exclude the term "anti-male hysteria." Management suspended me from teaching until I removed the politically-incorrect insight. I appealed and lost.

Another career woman proves that women shouldn't have careers

Female Misogynist · 31 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Woman BA pilot wins flexible working fight

> A British Airways pilot who wanted to work part-time to look after her two young daughters won her three-year campaign against the airline yesterday. Jessica Starmer, 28, from Wareham in Dorset, has been fighting to work part-time since 2004, when the airline refused to let her reduce her hours by 50% to look after her oldest daughter Elizabeth, now three….
>
> …"I hope my case will lead to a change in attitude. There is so much research out there proving that if they are allowed to work flexibly, mothers make committed, dedicated and loyal employees."

Do they indeed? What, all ten days a month that they work?

Incidentally, it's not in this particular article, but the airline does allow pilots to work half time… but only after they have 2,000 hours of experience. Before that, they want their pilots to fly regularly so they won't get out of practice. To keep up to a high skill level, you need to do things frequently. In other words, this tramp is endangering the safety of passengers so that she can play pilot.

There's a tirade on some MRA website about how terrible female pilots are. I did some research and found out that it was highly exaggerated, but that female pilots are usually allowed licenses with less experience for political reasons, even though this does make them more accident-prone. That in itself is ample reason to refuse to fly on a plane with a female pilot. (I intended to publish a point-by-point rebuttal of the "women shouldn't fly" thing, but I lost the link that narrowed down the accident rate to being caused by the lesser experience female pilots are allowed to get away with. At some point I'll try again to dig it up. Not that I'm any less male chauvinist than I was before, but it's important for those of us with unpopular beliefs to have our facts straight.)

Even without any inherent lack of ability for flying planes, I'd say that no one in his right mind would stay on a plane with a female pilot.

Female newscasters

Female Misogynist · 31 July 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Some of you remember Sir Patrick Moore, the delightful old English astronomer who had the stiff upper lip to point out that women are ruining the BBC.

I just read his autobiography, which had very little male chauvinism but did include this gem:

> I am afraid I also raised eyebrows later, in June 2002, in a TV programme called *Room 101*; you have a large dust bin, where you are asked to dump anything or anybody that you particularly feel should be removed from the scene of the operations….
>
> …I also nominated all female radio news-readers; when you are driving a car, and want to hear what is happening in the latest wars you can't cope with their piping little voices. I had quite a stack of letters about that one!

“Woman is clay longing to become mire.”~Victor Hugo,...

Female Misogynist · 2 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

“Woman is clay longing to become mire.”
~Victor Hugo, *The Man Who Laughs*

Gandhi: A Malign Inspiration to Women

Female Misogynist · 3 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Today I heard somebody talking about Gandhi. Now, don't misunderstand me: I'm not criticizing him. But I think he's the source, though in some cases removed a few times, of the prevalent notions women have today that they can end violent behavior through means other than violence.

Before the 20th century, nobody was silly enough to believe that there was any way to stop a tyrant from slaughtering people, Indians from burning widows alive, or little boys from beating up little girls, aside from force.

Nowadays, Western women actually become angry if anyone suggests that female genital mutilation or stoning women for adultery ought to be stopped by force. Gentle pressure and education, they insist, are the only effective means for stopping such things. I'm sure that's a comfort to the women who are being maimed and murdered while the West stands by gently pressuring their attackers.

A few years back, there was actually an article in *Vanity Fair* that seriously said that we shouldn't overthrow dictators by military force because if we don't, they might stop oppressing and slaughtering on their own. Yeah, that worked real well with Hitler, Stalin, Lenin, Saddam… oh wait.

I believe that they have taken the example of Gandhi and turned his actions into a general principle, which they aren't. His tactics worked because the people he was opposing were the honorable English, who were, generally speaking, too decent to keep on assaulting people who weren't defending themselves. The strategy relies on the morals of one's opponent. If one's opponent does not have morals, IT ISN'T GOING TO WORK. One of those sci-fi writers who writes alternative history novels wrote one about Gandhi using his nonviolent resistance against Nazis. The Nazis shot him. There went his resistance! Indeed, the real Gandhi himself stated that had he been dealing with Nazis instead of Englishmen, his tactics would have been far different.

A lot of the silly women who presume to say that they know how to deal with barbaric behavior don't know much about Gandhi, but the notion that his tactics are across the boards effective has trickled down. Sort of like how many second-rate fantasy authors have never read the works of Margaret Mead, but nonetheless reproduce her inaccurate account of blissful Samoan promiscuity quite faithfully, having inherited the ideas at a remove of three or four imitative authors.

It's only to be expected that women will latch on to this tactic. Why? Because it's one that women are capable of doing. In fact, it's one they're better at, since the tactic requires nothing more than passivity, something which comes naturally to women. Force requires muscles, courage, and large guns – not things women are likely to have or be able to acquire.

EDIT: I only have a very general knowledge of Indian history. I think that the women who were inspired by Gandhi's story probably got it from the hagiographic movie about him, not from the actual historical figure. Comments elucidating the historical facts concerning him are welcome!

Gandhi: A Malign Inspiration to Women

Female Misogynist · 3 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Today I heard somebody talking about Gandhi. Now, don't misunderstand me: I'm not criticizing him. But I think he's the source, though in some cases removed a few times, of the prevalent notions women have today that they can end violent behavior through means other than violence.

Before the 20th century, nobody was silly enough to believe that there was any way to stop a tyrant from slaughtering people, Indians from burning widows alive, or little boys from beating up little girls, aside from force.

Nowadays, Western women actually become angry if anyone suggests that female genital mutilation or stoning women for adultery ought to be stopped by force. Gentle pressure and education, they insist, are the only effective means for stopping such things. I'm sure that's a comfort to the women who are being maimed and murdered while the West stands by gently pressuring their attackers.

A few years back, there was actually an article in *Vanity Fair* that seriously said that we shouldn't overthrow dictators by military force because if we don't, they might stop oppressing and slaughtering on their own. Yeah, that worked real well with Hitler, Stalin, Lenin, Saddam… oh wait.

I believe that they have taken the example of Gandhi and turned his actions into a general principle, which they aren't. His tactics worked because the people he was opposing were the honorable English, who were, generally speaking, too decent to keep on assaulting people who weren't defending themselves. The strategy relies on the morals of one's opponent. If one's opponent does not have morals, IT ISN'T GOING TO WORK. One of those sci-fi writers who writes alternative history novels wrote one about Gandhi using his nonviolent resistance against Nazis. The Nazis shot him. There went his resistance! Indeed, the real Gandhi himself stated that had he been dealing with Nazis instead of Englishmen, his tactics would have been far different.

A lot of the silly women who presume to say that they know how to deal with barbaric behavior don't know much about Gandhi, but the notion that his tactics are across the boards effective has trickled down. Sort of like how many second-rate fantasy authors have never read the works of Margaret Mead, but nonetheless reproduce her inaccurate account of blissful Samoan promiscuity quite faithfully, having inherited the ideas at a remove of three or four imitative authors.

It's only to be expected that women will latch on to this tactic. Why? Because it's one that women are capable of doing. In fact, it's one they're better at, since the tactic requires nothing more than passivity, something which comes naturally to women. Force requires muscles, courage, and large guns – not things women are likely to have or be able to acquire.

Harriet Harman declares open season on men The...

Female Misogynist · 4 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Harriet Harman declares open season on men

> The manipulation of justice along politically correct lines gathers momentum – and this time it is a matter of life and death. Harriet Harridan, recently smacked down by Gordon Brown for claiming to be in charge of the country (and giving her Oxfam-garbed family a guided tour of Number 10), has hailed proposed new laws which, beneath the legalese jargon, mean that henceforth for a man to kill a woman is invariably murder, for a woman to kill a man is a peccadillo to be classed as manslaughter.
>
> The new legislation will abolish the partial defence of provocation, as in a “crime of passion” when a husband discovers his wife’s infidelity and kills her in a rage, or if a man snaps after enduring prolonged nagging and harassment and fatally injures his spouse. In fact, the former defence was historically founded on the fact that a wife’s adultery could compromise the paternity of children, whereas male infidelity would not have that consequence.

Deja Reviews: Florence King All Over Again

Female Misogynist · 6 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Author Florence King was the first person I ever read saying that women shouldn't vote. At the time, I don't think I took it very seriously. Now, some years on, I've realized she was right about that and many other things. In fact, a couple of her male chauvinist essays are linked in my sidebar. I do recommend her; she's hilarious, erudite, and highly politically incorrect.

I've been reading her newest collection, *Deja Reviews: Florence King All Over Again*. Over the next few weeks I'm going to quote bits from some of these reviews here, of books relevant to feminism that I have no intention of reading myself.

First is her review, published in *National Review*, of *Proud to Be: My Life, the Air Force, the Controversy* by Kelly Flinn, which tells the story of a female Air Force pilot who used her admittedly respectable achievements to campaign to put women in combat, until she was discharged for for military charges of adultery with a soccer coach at Minot AFB who was married to a female enlisted subordinate; conduct unbecoming an officer; disobeying a lawful order; and making a false official statement. Miss King refers to the book as "The Cosmo Girls Go to War".

Miss King points out that Kelly was much younger than all of her older siblings: "Apparently she was what is tactfully called a 'surprise,' but she is blind to the connection between being an unwanted child and her need to push herself into places where she is not wanted."

At the Air Force Academy, she had to endure a bit of sexual harassment, which is inevitable when men and women are mixed together indiscriminately, especially when the old pressures to chastity have been removed. It is not a sign that men need to be trained to behave differently, it is a sign that men and women shouldn't freely mingle. Flinn doesn't seem to realize that she has confirmed this when she says, "I so wished that I didn't have to be around men: since my world was 90 percent male, I was in a state of anxiety all the time."

Miss King: "Her Class of '93 had a high female attrition rate due to a gang rape on the athletic field, several 'forced sex' incidents, and indecent exposure in parachuting class, but Flinn, taking strength, she says, from Anita Hill, hung on and graduated."

I expect I don't need to enlighten anyone who's reading this that Anita Hill was a big fat liar. She had a long history of making false charges of sexual harassment when her employers refused her vulgar sexual advances or discovered her incompetence. Her lies were exposed on national television, but feminists still pretend to believe her.

As for the rape and the genuine sexual harassment going on in the Air Force, I'm of course not condoning it, but it's caused by putting women where women have no business being, not by inadequately indoctrinating men. Men doing that kind of job are going to be pumped on testosterone. Also, the military has always been a man's job, and when men gather, they cut loose a bit. They say things they wouldn't in mixed company. They engage in gross-out contests, another thing Flinn complains about, in moderate violence ("wrassling"), and in letting loose from some of the constraints required by civilization. All men need to do this some, and have every right to. This is why we have always kept men and women separate most of the time, and chaperoned them when they were together. Military men especially need to; it's their *job* to break the rules of civilization when it's called for. You put a bunch of chicks in with men who are engaging in professional machismo, you encourage them to see the chicks not as ladies but as "men with tits", what the hell do you expect to happen?

A Marine I used to know told me, after we saw *G.I. Jane* together, why he didn't believe in women in combat: the Navy started allowing women on battleships, and the next thing they knew, the Waves were getting knocked up right and left. Not only that, but most of the time, they were impregnated by rape. Feminists who demand that women be admitted to the military are pushing women into situations where they are highly vulnerable to rape. Yet another example of feminism's crimes against women.

She was probably allowed to be a bomber pilot chiefly for publicity purposes, given the way feminists have been harassing the military for decades. Once she was out of flight school, she started getting drunk and screwing around, sometimes with enlisted men or the husbands of enlisted women. If any of you have had anything to do with the military, you know how much that kind of fraternization is frowned upon.

Flinn is not particularly intelligent. Here she tries to analyze what the problem with women in the military is:

> But when the objects of their affections started accompanying them into battle, the whole system seemed to fall apart…. For if the men of the Air Force are no longer traditional macho warriors, upholding God and country by day and whoring at night, who are they? Sentimental soldiers who risk *falling in love* with their crew?… The fear isn't just of women distracting men in the Air Force from their work. It's of women feminizing men *altogether.*

Miss King remarks, "That's an argument against women in the military if I've ever read one, but for the life of me I don't think she realized it."

Another Florence King Review

Female Misogynist · 6 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

This one is of *Other Powers: The Age of Suffrage, Spiritualism, and the Scandalous Victoria Woodhull* by Barbara Goldsmith.

The title alone is enlightening, especially to those with any knowledge of Edwardian utopianism. The notion of women's equality was born of the same era as seances, eugenics, Marxism, communes, theosophy, and the Cottingley fairies. And was adhered to by the same people. Among the things I learned from this review is that Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Susan B. Anthony were both spiritualists. Stanton's "Declaration of Women's Rights" was written on a table the Fox sisters had used for a seance.

By the way, I've linked to several Wikipedia articles for this post, but I have to say that it's shaken what faith I had in La Wik considerably. They're eager to paint Woodhull and Beecher in as positive a light as possible, because they supported currently popular causes such as feminism and abolition. (They were right on the latter, at least, I suppose on the "stopped clock" principle.) So they gloss over the promiscuity, bigamy, horse-killing, seances and megalomania.

Victoria Woodhull was an alleged psychic who befriended the two suffragette leaders and was introduced by them to the notorious preacher Henry Ward Beecher. Among other things, he preached that Christianity should change with the times to champion women's rights. Not for him the stern God the Father of traditional Christianity; he offered a pabulumized, warm fuzzy version of Christianity and even referred to God as "Mother". He also contended that it is good to sin because that gives God plenty of chances to be gracious and forgive you.

Beecher also supported temperance (Prohibition) and once raced a pair of thoroughbreds to death.

(In his defense, he did fiercely oppose slavery and even raised funds to buy slaves and then free them.)

Women loved him, naturally. He was dramatic, and women are suckers for charisma. An unimpressed male known as Mark Twain described his preaching style: "sawing his arms in the air, howling sarcasms this way and that, discharging rockets of poetry and exploding mines of eloquence, halting now and then to stamp his foot three times in succession to emphasize a point." Being told that they were equal to their betters (men) and that utopia was attainable in such rabble-rousing fashion completely scattered the wits of his female parishoners. Beecher was able to use his congregation as his personal harem.

This was rather problematic, because one point on which Beecher was not quite so advanced was free love, which he denounced from the pulpit while enthusiastically practicing it in his private office.

Victoria Woodhull had gone from a little nutty to megalomaniacal. As she openly advocated both women's suffrage and free love, she announced that the spirits with whom she communed had told her that she was destined to rule the world. She started publishing a weekly paper, which "became notorious for publishing controversial opinions on taboo topics (especially with regard to sex education and free love). The paper advocated, among other things, women's suffrage, short skirts, spiritualism, free love, vegetarianism, and licensed prostitution. It's commonly stated that the paper also advocated birth control, but some historians disagree. The paper is now known primarily for printing the first English version of Karl Marx's *Communist Manifesto* in its December 30, 1871 edition." (Source.) In this paper, Woodhull hinted at Beecher's loose morals, hoping to make him change his public stance on free love.

Woodhull was bigamously married to two men and also had at least one lover. This "free love" arrangement inevitably led to a domestic brawl which got them all arrested. In the aftermath of the scandal, she revealed all about Beecher's serial adultery in her paper. Like today's feminists, she had no problem with his infidelity or his compulsive need to seduce every woman he could – he couldn't even be faithful to one mistress. "Every great man of Mr. Beecher's type has had in the past and will ever have, the need for and the right to the loving manifestations of many women," she wrote.

Feminism does tend to restore society to the precivilized harem arrangement, but rarely do feminists advocate this so openly!

More Florence King

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

This is from her review of Tom Brokaw's *The Greatest Generation*, in which he wonders why the veterans of WWII turned into the distant workaholic dad of the 50's, the "Organization Man whose children rarely saw him because they were always in bed when he got home," as Miss King puts it. Brokaw can't figure it out. Miss King can:

> Is it possible that men who have enjoyed four years of freedom from women, children, and the tedium of domesticity would seek in the working world, which was then largely masculine, a replication of the exclusively masculine world of war?

Poor women criminals!

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Julie Bindel: setting a new low

The Devil here rips apart a whining article by some stupid cow about how *hard* it is for women getting out of prison. This bimbo *saw a play* about women getting out of prison, then read a factual article about a man who was acquitted of a crime because he was innocent, compared the fictional criminals with the genuine falsely accused, and made a feminist issue out of it.

She: "… and in many cases have lost their children, housing, and friendship network during their time inside."

He: "Furthermore, men always get to keep their housing and their friends are always happy to see them. If, of course, men have lost their friend network, the state support are more than happy to whistle up a new one for them."

Reminds me of a TV movie I watched back in the 80's about women in prison. The whole tone of the story was, "Boo hoo, life is so HARD for these poor women!" Nowhere was there any acknowledgement that they had, you know, committed crimes.

Victoria Woodhull

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Artful Dodger has just linked me to another article about Victoria Woodhull. It relates how, like most feminists (look at the life histories of Jane Fonda, Vanessa Redgrave, Gloria Steinem, Simone de Beauvoir, etc), she got all her ideas from the men she slept with. Also like them, her business enterprises were invariably financed by men. Yep.

Also, “Her participation in the [National Woman Suffrage Association] convention allowed critics to conclude that women’s suffrage would lead to pernicious free love and the breakdown of the family.” The blogger does not appear to have noticed that they were absolutely right. Well, maybe he thinks it’s a good thing.

Female Teachers should be sent to the planet Gor

Female Misogynist · 8 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Not long ago I was reading some blog which griped about the way Americans (and Europeans) have essentially been divided into two castes. There's the lawless caste, which includes but is not limited to Muslims and many NAMs, who aren't expected to obey any laws and just run around doing whatever they want, including stealing and assaulting, knowing that they probably won't be arrested and will probably get handled with kid gloves if they do.

Then there's the law-abiding caste, which of course includes working people, taxpayers, and especially white men. While the lawless caste is committing felonies in broad daylight, the lawful ones are constantly harassed by police for things like taking beers in a cooler to a picnic, throwing away recyclables, etc. (By the way, almost all recycling causes more environmental damage than throwing the stuff away would. The power needed to reconstitute the stuff is more and the waste generated in the process is a less than is needed to produce brand new stuff, and only a tiny fraction of recycled stuff ends up useable.)

The blogger was speculating that the police want to feel like they're doing something, and they don't dare arrest a Muslim for attacking people for fear of being called racist, or a black drug dealer because he could resist and the cop get in trouble for using deadly force. Also, if police are seen to be running around pestering people to open their coolers, it gives the foolish the impression that the police are a viable force.

Theodore Dalrymple has discussed similar incidents in England. In one column, he discussed how his wife reported some yoofs who were committing arson. Not only did the police not stop them, they actually scolded his wife for wasting their time. They did, however, find the time to arrest a mildly intoxicated university student who asked a policeman, "Do you know your horse is gay?" for making a homophobic remark. (Elsewhere, I read about a 12-year-old English girl who was arrested because when her teacher put her in a project group with four students from some foreign country, all of whom refused to speak to her in English, she requested to be put in a group with students who were willing to speak a language she understood. She was arrested for racism. And we think that teachers are trustworthy?!)

Whenever I link these things on my personal LJ, most people are really shocked. Especially my liberal friends, though I usually shelter them from such harsh realities (because I don't want to have to listen to their frantic efforts to deny what's right in front of them). I'm never even slightly shocked. I went to school.

The lowest type of female dominates the teaching profession and has since at least 1970. Before that, allowing women to teach children wasn't very harmful, because parents demanded that teachers be respectable Christian women. That is to say, women with a strongly ingrained motivation to resist their natural inclinations. (Libertarian Lesbians would also be trustworthy around children, having no left-wing brainwashing and lacking the natural female impulse to defer to anything with a penis even if it's six years old.)

Nowadays the profession is overrun with godless Democrat females, who have deliberately shed all the training which could have made them into something resembling responsible adults. They have no defense, nor do they want any, from their inherent biological urge to respond to rampaging males by tending and befriending them. Furthermore, as some of the links in my sidebar will attest, the majority of them are pedophiles as well. I'm sure that my teachers would have liked to have sex with their prepubescent male students, but back then they didn't quite dare to. Mary Kay Letourneau broke that three-minute mile, and now female teachers feel free to treat their classrooms as their personal harems. Of course they won't give boys the authority that boys need to grow up to be men; they'd blow their chances of getting laid.

To put it bluntly, female teachers do nothing about the rampant violence in classrooms because it makes them horny. Being godless pinkos, they can imagine no authority higher than the urges between their legs. When three or four boys beat up a little girl or a smaller boy, they consult the moral compass between their legs, notice that their moral compass is wet, and proceed to giggle girlishly while the boys beat their chosen victim to a pulp. Then when

they see a girl or a smaller boy doing something like, oh, glancing out the window for half a second during a lecture, or bending over to pick up their eraser, again they consult their moral compass. Their moral compass isn't getting wet! That means the child must be being bad! Assault is perfectly acceptable behavior, but glancing out the window is evil and must be rooted out! They take the opportunity to play "authority figure" by punishing the well-behaved student for the most innocuous behavior, having already had the pleasure of aiding and abetting assault and battery.

I suppose there must be one or two exceptions in the Western hemisphere. But nearly all teachers today are brainless whores who should never be allowed anywhere near a child.

Feminist Evolutionary Psychology

Female Misogynist · 13 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

No amount of facts or logic can convince women to accept their proper place; only organized patriarchal society can do so.

I often draw on evolutionary psychology in my misogynist theories. Books of evolutionary psychology often carefully avoid coming right out and taking their evidence to its logical conclusions: that however unfair and tragic it might be, the good of all nonetheless depends upon barring women from wielding power and discouraging them from working outside the home. It is evident that many of these writers realize this, but are too canny to say so outright.

Naturally this cannot be allowed to stand. There is now an attempt at interpreting evolutionary psychology in a feminist light.

The basic idea is apparently that by choosing to mate with wimpy, spineless males, women can change the course of human evolution so that there will be no war or capitalism, no nasty morals stopping us from doing whatever we feel like, and everyone can have lots of indiscriminate sex and we can all go to Woodstock every weekend. The grammatical bloopers are as hilarious as the ideas.

A few samples:

> This confirms that the female must be, not only free to make her own choices determining her progency's future fate, but those choices include the female of the past picking agressive [sic] and destructive males as "helpers" in raising children.

I think this is an attempt to say that in the future, women should not choose "agressive" and destructive males to be the fathers of their children. I suppose that instead they prefer weak, vacillating men instead. This is supported by another bit:

> Females do not form coalitions that attack their own species; only males. Overwhelming empirical and historical evidence teaches us that of the 4,000 mammal species on the planet, only two form coalitions to attack their own species. Those two are the (Pan troglodytes) chimpanzees, and (Homo sapiens) humans; in both species, it is only the males that organize and attack. Not once, in recorded history, has the female been noted in this organized activity.

No doubt they naively imagine that this is evidence that women are more fit to wield power, instead of proof that they are incapable of it.

> Thus, if the female has only a limited choice of males, (i.e., fundamentalist Muslins or Evangelical Christians) she will evaluate mate selection based mainly on resource assessments surrounding those males at the time and location of her selection.

I have no idea what was the point of the passage from which the above sentence was taken. I quoted it because I got a kick out of the "fundamentalist Muslins". Those cotton weaves can certainly be dogmatic.

> As a species, we have determined that living in groups is best for our survival and that means that we must conform to a consensus that forms around us concerning those behaviors. Those behaviors are controlled by ruling elites who also form and transmit social norms of behavior. Those who follow those elites must be acceptable to those who dominate and control those memes. If we fail to follow those rules, it might mean that we could be banished from the dominate inner circle in which we live. In most cases, if the female choices to

> live freely outside that circle, (if she can) that means limited resources available for the female to raise her progeny. In most cases, all of us, including the fertile female of reproductive age, chooses to follow the social norms, even if it appears to be against her best interests.
>
> To answer the intriguing question as to why it took this long for humanity to discover this truth of equal competitiveness? Because the female majority, up till now, has concluded that the present "institutions" established, and the lessons learned within those institutions (marriage, social groups that one identifies with, friends, family, racial, ethnic, etc.), were the best possible way to pass their genes into the next generation; there has been no need in the past to change the evolutionary process. Now, with the planet on the verge of destroying itself, dominated by males with support of their female supporters, perhaps the sex that controls the reproductive process is having second thoughts.

Here the authoress fails to understand that women have not "chosen" to follow social norms, or "concluded" that present institutions were the best. Our ancestresses did not sit down and think this out, they obeyed instincts which they experienced as emotional reactions. The "lessons learned within those institutions" is equally silly, probably drawn from the theosophical notion that we get reincarnated in order to "learn", which implies a nonjudgmental attitude towards folly and sin.

Of course, the planet is not remotely on the verge of "destroying itself". (I presume she means that we are on the verge of destroying it, not that it is about to destroy itself.) But women like that kind of histrionic stuff. Civilization, on the other hand, is very much on the verge of destroying itself, because it is no longer dominated by males.

The page titled Morphing Into Matriarchy; Inching Towards Peace has some of the most outrageous nonsense:

> Q: Ok, for the sake of argument you've convinced me that women are the cause of evolved male competitive aggression and you've also convinced me that women will shift the tide of world events towards world peace by once again morphing this male aggression into supportive partnerships – How is this going to happen?
>
> A: Since the female of our species created man because she needed assistance in child rearing, the female of our species in the future most likely will create substitutes for the resources that the male provided in the past in the creation of the nuclear family.

I know I don't need to enumerate all this for you, but still: women didn't "create" men because she needed babysitters. Even many unicellular organisms have males and females. And nature, not women, "created" males. Seeing as how throughout history, it is the male of our species who has "created substitutes for the resources that the male provided in the past", I see no reason that women will suddenly manifest the ability to do so. No doubt they'll keep voting for "substitutes", i.e. welfare programs that steal money from productively employed men and give it to unwed mothers so they can use it to buy good produced by men. This is probably what these bimbos mean by "creating substitutes".

> The crutch of the new movement is the view that the human male's historical preference for dominance through war has gone way beyond the evolutionary necessities of child rearing into nothing more than nationalistic testosterone contests between established and emerging nations whom are controlled by patriarchal coalitions; the modern, organized female groups also realize that this has evolved due to their support of "standing by 'their' men."

First off, that's the "crux" of it, not the "crutch". "Nationalistic testosterone contests" – that is typical of the feminine grasp of political issues. "Nations whom are controlled by patriarchal coalitions" – WHOM? Well, I suppose grammar is a tool of patriarchal oppression. And if these nations were indeed controlled by patriarchal coalitions, everyone would be much better off. Patriarchy is the foundation of civilization.

This whole essay is hilarious.

> This educational emphasis should help create a cultural shift in the belief that success of the movement could succeed and will lower, and perhaps, eliminate the possibility of large scale wars, which, we all know, does not benefit any living thing on the planet except the bottom line of corporate war profiteers and religious fundamentalists.

If "we all know" this, then why do we still have them? And you know, before World War II, a lot of people "understood" that "corporate war profiteers" were behind wars, only back then they called them "Jews". "Religious fundamentalists" is just a standard smear for anyone who advocates valid religions which would make people like this behave instead of running around wrecking society in the service of their utopian fantasies.

> A new emphasis should be placed on assaulting the bastions of corporate elites and their privileged lifestyles – in particular the wives of these individuals who tend to be invisible – and who prop up the culture and lifestyle by supporting the males in the elitist ranks. The objective: to teach corporations that wars kill people, and dead people don't contribute to the profits of most corporations with the exception of those who value money over people and the survival of our planet.

New emphasis? That's all we've been doing for decades! Also, good luck teaching a "corporation" that wars kill people. A corporation is a legal entity. The people who work for it are doubtless already aware that wars kill people. As for "dead people don't contribute to the profits of most corporations", that is precisely why Americans still value human life enough to think that euthanizing the elderly or disabled is wrong, while this is becoming more and more common in Europe; why the U.S. government doesn't have planned famines or death camps; why we don't put our resources into flying planes into foreign skyscrapers. (Of course, I wouldn't be surprised if these bimbos were 9/11 Truthers.) Considering the thinly veiled attacks on capitalism in the rest of the site, the essayist only weakens her argument further by appealing to it as a motivation not to have wars.

She "would like to fame [sic] the beginning of this FAQ"… "extreme anxiety on the dominate [sic], established groups"… "Our species is adapting to this problem [oil] by evolving the automobile away from the gasoline powered-engine and building denser communities closer to mass transit." I would like the opportunity to tell her that urban sprawl was caused, right or wrong, by integration which led white people to move out of the inner city areas which had become too dangerous for them. (Again, I am not a racist; I don't believe that the circumstances which have caused blacks and Latinos to have higher crime rates are genetically caused.)

"For example, if the female of our species no longer needs the aggressive male as in the past…." Well, actually, she does, so we needn't consider that proposition any further.

> Of course, all of the myths of "man the hunter" as the great provider have been thoroughly trashed, and in the truth of the matter, it has been found in today's hunter-gatherer tribes — and thus most likely our primal ancestor's — that it is the women that provide over 75% for the tribe/clan's provisions by their "gathering."

Er, not exactly. That is, the proportions are more or less correct, but much as vegetarian wackos like to pretend otherwise, humans need meat desperately. This is one of the reasons that male hunters have always been so highly valued.

Hm, she also seems to believe the whole "Wicca is a survival of Ancient Fertility Religions [TM] that was persecuted in witch hunts!" First off, pagan religions were just as patriarchal as Judeo-Christian ones. Second, the Margaret Murray myth has indeed been "thoroughly trashed", chiefly in the very good book *A Razor for a Goat*.

Here's a really extraordinary passage about the alleged Machiavellian machinations of traditional women:

> Another group that would be upset by the evolutionary feminist movement would be the conservative, dominate women who benefit the most from these ancestral past ways of reproductive competition. Listen to

> me ladies – this is the most dangerous group that you will face after the physical threats of male religious fundamentalists, and you must be prepared to do battle — These women do not care for your children or other children born downwind of opportunity; these are the women who live in safe communities who care only about the safety, health, and well-being of their own children. These are the women who whisper into the ears of their alpha male protectors while making love to them and construct in them belief that they are good, strong, and powerful men, who, by their position in life, are being rewarded for their vaulted status by the alpha female's sexual essence that is lusted for by other men. These dominate females also whisper in the alpha males' ears that their children — their future genetic vessels — are sleeping soundly at night knowing that their powerful father is in the next room to protect them.

Do you suppose she actually believes this nonsense?

> It has been argued that the bonobos and the chimpanzees are our two closest primate relatives, but DNA testing has determined that the chimpanzees are the more likely candidates as our human ancestors (see reference below). This is important because the chimpanzee males are aggressive and dominate the female chimpanzee; the bonobo males are considered the complete opposite and are dominated by the female. The important difference is that in the world of the bonobos, their society is without physical violence – the males do not "patrol boarders," they don't "form coalitions to go off to war," and do not kill any "invading" bonobo males that may wonder in from another group as do the chimpanzee males.

Where to begin? CHIMPANZEES ARE NOT OUR ANCESTORS. Every high school kid learns this these days. They are merely our closest cousins. As for the claptrap about bonobos, it's been "thoroughly trashed"; I've linked articles about it before. Still, at least she's honest about chimp male dominance.

> So, what is it that the female of our species needs in order to raise her child without male assistance?

A miracle. It isn't possible. If it's not a father paying the bills, it's male taxpayers paying for welfare bestowed by male politicians. Women aren't capable of producing the goods or the money. And women have proven that they're not capable of providing the moral framework needed for civilized society.

> I think that if we turn to theMom's Rising.org organization, whose manifesto strongly believes that there is real discrimination bias against mothers in the modern American workplace and in society in general.

I should certainly hope so.

> Their mission statement is to reverse these mechanisms against the female child provider.

The female who provides children?

I could go on, but I've gotten bored sporking this idiocy. All she's done is, yet again, prove that most women should stick to needlepoint.

Florence King on Politicianettes

Female Misogynist · 13 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Miss King wrote one review for two similar books: *24 Years of House Work… and the Place Is Still a Mess* by Democrat congresswoman Pat Schroeder, and *Representative Mom: Balancing Budgets, Bill, and Baby in the U.S. Congress* by "moderate" Republican (she's pro-abortion and anti-gun) congresswoman Susan Molinari. These two books prove two things: first, that motherhood and career cannot be combined, and second, that women have no business in politics.

Both women brag at length about how dirty their houses are, apparently not reflecting that their husbands and children have any right to not live in squalor. (Also, can't they afford housekeepers?) They also brag about raising their children on fast food, dooming them to a lifetime of health problems. Schroeder even brags that if her kids complained about having to do their own laundry, she would ruin their favorite clothes by putting bleach in the wash.

Both women are foul-mouthed. Schroeder's two-year-old daughter, asked what she wanted to be when she grew up, reportedly said, "I want to be a congresswoman like my mother so I can say f*** and s*** and not get in trouble." A two-year-old who knows those words is in an unfit home.

They make it clear that they have no respect for their own offices. Schroeder donned a bunny suit to play the Easter bunny for an egg hunt and announced that Congress would be a better place if its members wore bunny suits instead of power suits. This irresistibly reminded me of something a female Democrat acquaintance of mine said a few years back, that both the candidates in an election in her area took themselves too seriously and she would like to see them both do a tap dance at the next debate. I have come to believe that women are the enemy of dignity, because it is something that can only be created by men and merely borrowed by women. It would go a long way towards explaining the loathsome public behavior since Women's Lib.

To me, the most horrifying bit was learning that congresswomen "balance" motherhood and political careers by *taking their babies to work with them*. I would have assumed that the very notion of congresswomen doing such things was the stuff of sexist jokes, but they actually do it. They can't be bothered to supervise them, either. Molinari relates an anecdote about this. Here is Miss King's summary:

> During a debate on funding the National Endowment for the Arts, Molinari's daughter Susan Ruby escaped from the GOP side and crawled over to the Democrat side. When she realized her baby was missing, Molinari panicked and went looking for her in defiance of the time-honored rule that representatives never cross the aisle in the middle of a debate. Meanwhile, Rep. Nita Lowey (D-N.Y.) waylaid the errant baby and, also ignoring the rule, crossed the chamber to return her to her mother. They met in the middle.

How can a baby just *crawl off* without her mother noticing that she's gone? What kind of mother wouldn't notice when her baby got more than a couple of feet away from her?

Molinari relates the end of the episode:

> We [she and Lowey] shared a hug, then looked at each other and laughed. Ideology, even party loyalty, became irrelevant. A really important and pressing matter was at hand: Susan Ruby needed her diaper changed.

So the mere presence of females has led to the wanton breaking of time-honored customs, the erosion of the boundaries by which our society functions, and the dismissal of all higher values.

It's gotten so that when I watch movies set before the 60's, I feel all wistful whenever I spot the beautiful sight of offices and chambers of government occupied solely by men in suits. The dignity, the order of that world: the world of patriarchy.

Florence King calls this pair of books *Declining And Falling Made Easy*.

Florence King on Helen Gurley Brown

Female Misogynist · 14 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Every time I learn anything about the life story of a feminist, it virtually always turns out (unless she's a lesbian) that the men she slept with paid her bills, funded her enterprises, and masterminded her ideas.

Helen Gurley Brown, for those of you who don't know, was the one who turned *Cosmpolitan* from a wholesome ladies' magazine into the slutty feminist rag it is today. She started her career as a secretary and after a few years moved up to being kept, to greater or lesser degree, by her bosses. Eventually she manipulated David Brown into marrying her. Miss King reports, "It was he who came up with the idea for *Sex and the Single Girl*, urged her to write it, used his contacts to get it published, and then came up with an even better idea as he watched her knock herself out writing personal replies to the tons of fan mail she received." He got her put in charge of *Cosmo*, and she turned it into what it now is.

Florence King on Helen Gurley Brown

Female Misogynist · 14 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Every time I learn anything about the life story of a feminist, it virtually always turns out (unless she's a lesbian) that the men she slept with paid her bills, funded her enterprises, and masterminded her ideas.

[image]Helen Gurley Brown, for those of you who don't know, was the one who turned *Cosmpolitan* from a wholesome ladies' magazine into the slutty feminist rag it is today. She started her career as a secretary and after a few years moved up to being kept, to greater or lesser degree, by her bosses. Eventually she manipulated David Brown into marrying her. Miss King reports, "It was he who came up with the idea for *Sex and the Single Girl*, urged her to write it, used his contacts to get it published, and then came up with an even better idea as he watched her knock herself out writing personal replies to the tons of fan mail she received." He got her put in charge of *Cosmo*, and she turned it into what it now is.

Florence King

Female Misogynist · 14 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Miss King reviewed *A Woman's Place: The Freshmen Women Who Changed the Face of Congress* by Marjorie Margolies-Mevinsky.

1992 was called "the Year of the Woman" because 24 female congresspersons were elected.

> "When we were sworn in," [Karan English (D-Ariz.)] recalls, "there were a lot of kids on the floor. I thought it was a delight. It did sound like an elementary schoolyard…. There were kids coughing and crying and young voices and everybody was excited." Some of the (white male) old timers complained of the lack of decorum, but English brushed them off. "I thought, I couldn't be more proud of all this noise, because it represents all walks of life. Sure it was disruptive, but it was real life."

Again, if someone had said, "If we let women run for Congress, they'll bring a bunch of rowdy children to their swearing-in," even a hardened misogynist like myself would have dismissed this as silly. Of course women who are serious and driven enough to run for Congress would behave with more decorum.

Once again, women prove that I overestimated them, and that they have even less place than I would have imagined in the corridors of power.

If I related more about this review, I'd just be repeating the points I made when I discussed Miss King's review of two other politicianettes' autobiographies a few days ago. I'll just mention that MMM's prose style is straight out of *Cosmo*, using superlatives at every opportunity. "Incredibly bright", "wonderfully supportive", etc.

Women in Combat

Female Misogynist · 14 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

During the war with which Israel was forced to begin its existence, it tried to use female soldiers, only to discover that male soldiers instinctively moved to protect them in the heat of battle. Since then, despite the enduring myth of "Israeli female soldiers", women in the Israeli military are filing clerks.

Any woman who would discourage this masculine response is not right in the head. Men should protect women and should receive proper societal rewards for doing so. These days, both those principles are under attack, but especially the latter.

Florence King reviewed *Seasons of War: The Ordeal of a Confederate Community, 1861-1865*. Only one small detail from this review is relevant to this blog:

> The soldiers stationed in Culpeper… decided to have a dance, correcting the dearth of females by arraying some of their comrades in dresses confiscated from Rebel women. At first it was pleasantly silly, but when a fight broke out something primitive happened – suddenly, just for a moment, the "males" found themselves instinctively protecting their "female" partners.

Another thing feminists have done to girls

Female Misogynist · 15 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

By encouraging divorce, feminists are robbing girls of their childhoods in a quite literal way. According to the book *Why Beautiful People Have More Daughters*, daughters of absent fathers consistently enter puberty sooner. The book didn't posit what I think the real reason is, that a fatherless girl needs to acquire male providers and protectors as young as possible.

Artful Dodger gave me this link: Women and...

Female Misogynist · 15 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Artful Dodger gave me this link:

Women and war: The toll of deployment on physical health

> More than 80 percent of a sample of Air Force women deployed in Iraq and other areas around the world report suffering from persistent fatigue, fever, hair loss and difficulty concentrating, according to a University of Michigan study.

Feminism and Eating Disorders

Female Misogynist · 16 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists really don't want to face the fact that eating disorders, which are almost entirely a female complaint, were virtually nonexistent in the bad old days of patriarchy and then skyrocketed with Women's Lib.

It isn't surprising. Feminism destroyed marriage, which means that women can't hope that anything other than a sexy body will keep their husband in their lives. In sane eras, the affection built up over years and the shared responsibilities of parenthood did it pretty well, enough that many older women could even cope with their husbands having affairs because they knew he would still come home to them. Also, women used to get married young, but feminism has encouraged them to wait until they've lost their looks, figures, and fertility, so women are obsessed with keeping their figures long past the age when nature intended. Hence, anorexia and bulimia.

Most overweight women, also, are subconsciously trying to keep men away, for various reasons. They might also be lonely and wish they could attract men, but down deep, they distrust men. Why? Because, again, feminism has screwed up relations between the sexes. When respectable women knew they wouldn't be expected to provide sex to men who hadn't committed to them, and that the commitment was real, men weren't so threatening and few women had reason to keep them away.

An Italian doctor named De Giacomo has come up with a highly effective treatment for anorexia, which he discusses in his book *Finite Systems and Infinite Interactions*. His prescription is simple: the anorexic and her father are to take a month's vacation together, and spend the time learning about each other. He has persuaded 22 families to try this remedy, and it succeeded in 21 of them.

Yet more proof that fathers are necessary.

Feminist Folly Links

Female Misogynist · 17 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I'm not going to link the article about bikini waxes for 8-year-old girls. It's just too much.

Instead:

More female neurosurgeons sought

> CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va., Aug. 15 (UPI) — Efforts are under way to boost the number of women who train to become neurosurgeons, the American Association of Neurological Surgeons said.
>
> A report by the group Women in Neurosurgery said female neurosurgeons comprise less than 6 percent of the nation's neurosurgical workforce.
>
> "The first female neurosurgeon received Board certification from the American Board of Neurological Surgeons (ABNS) in 1960, and there are only 189 ABNS-certified female neurosurgeons in the United States today," lead author Dr. Deborah Benzil said in statement.
>
> The findings are published in the Journal of Neurosurgery.
>
> The report said there appears to be gender inequity in regard to salaries and academic promotion, as well as inadequate mentoring and lack of female role models.
>
> "Failure to attract the brightest and most talented in the applicant pool by exclusions of subtle and deniable discrimination is unacceptable," AANS president James R. Bean said in a statement.

Look, women already mess with our heads figuratively all the time, we don't need them doing it literally.

The storm within by Germaine Greer

> There are some who believe that extreme spousal abuse was always a feature of Aboriginal society; observers such as Louis Nowra in his 2007 book Bad Dreaming, quote witnesses from Watkin Tench, Governor Arthur Phillip, La Motte du Portail and Francois Peron to our own day, to illustrate the case that Aboriginal men were always murderously violent towards their womenfolk, and that women left their communities to live with white men because they were so barbarously ill-treated by their native husbands. Nowra sees the Aboriginal men's demeanour then and now as dispassionate and casual, and assumes that, even though all the cases he is citing are post-contact, the behaviour is not pathological but normal. He may be right. If he is, we can only wonder how societies with such a high rate of death and maiming of people of reproductive age managed to survive in such a demanding environment for 40,000 or more years. What is dysfunctional now would have been dysfunctional before contact.

Lady, read *War Before Civilization* or *Sick Societies*. Humans have spent all of our history, and our hominid history too, killing each other and beating each other up. It's what we do.

> What is obvious is that when the Aboriginal man was dispossessed by the white intruder, he lost his moral authority over his family. How was he supposed to cope when the woman who was his designated wife was taken from him and used by the white intruder, and then as insolently abandoned with her children by him at foot? If she went voluntarily it was bad enough; if she was kidnapped and he was powerless to rescue her, his misery would hardly have been less. When he found himself with the responsibility of rearing the children of the white man who would neither acknowledge them nor support them, his feelings towards them and their mother can hardly be expected to be benign.

Very perceptive for a feminist.

Aussie male chauvinism

Female Misogynist · 20 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The ugly face of Oz

> Certainly you don't have to look very hard to find recent examples of sexism in Australian life. Earlier this year, for example, there were newspaper reports of a ruckus at the Summernats, a popular car show in Canberra, at which a mob of drunken men targeted the women in attendance, yelling at them to take their shirts off. Then there was the men's magazine Zoo Weekly, which ran a competition inviting men to send in pictures of their girlfriend's cleavage, to win them a $10,000 (£4,500) boob job. Following an outcry, the magazine's editor announced that they were running a new competition, this time to find "Australia's sexiest feminist", a contest that was also known as the search "for the hottest girl in sensible shoes". "If you hate men, we want to see photos of you in sexy lingerie," read the competition ad. So not an especially apologetic response.
>
> In the political arena, the federal sex discrimination commissioner, Elizabeth Broderick, said last month that sexism is "alive and well" in Australian workplaces, and that "the barriers to women's full and equal participation in the paid workforce are real", which backs up that maternity-leave report. And earlier this summer, legislator Julia Irwin, a lawmaker in prime minister Kevin Rudd's Labor party, suggested that there was an ingrained sexist double standard in Australian politics: "We seem to allow some of our male politicians to be aggressive and pushy," she said, "but women are expected to be meek and mild."

> [I]in 2007 a collection of the most egregious was published in the book *One Thousand Terrible Things Australian Men Have Said About Women*, compiled by Meredith Burgmann and Yvette Roberts.
>
> The comments included in the book are certainly eye-opening. There is the suggestion from the former Labor leader, Mark Latham, for instance, that Australian men are in crisis, with "mates and good blokes" being replaced "by nervous wrecks, metrosexuals, knobs and tossbags" partly because leftwing feminists have sanitised public culture. Beat that, Tony Blair! Or the comment of the former workplace relations minister, Joe Hockey, when his wife was expecting a baby that "it's exhausting for me, her being pregnant. I don't know why, during the birth process, they only focus on the women. What about the men standing there?" (He has since pleaded irony.) One Sydney magistrate is included after having told a female defendant in a short skirt, "Come back when your IQ is as high as your skirt"; while Mel Gibson is quoted as saying to one female police sergeant, "What do you think you're looking at, sugar tits?" All in all, pretty damning. And yet, as Burgmann has said, she's "constantly asked why Australian men say these kinds of things, but British men and American men and men all around the world say them, too".

The Ernies Book

> I bet she's now sorry she burnt her bra all those years ago (on Germaine Greer at 63).
>
> -Ray Hadley, broadcaster

Good job, blokes, put those sheilas in their place.

Florence King on Gloria Steinem

Female Misogynist · 21 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Miss King reviewed *The Education of a Woman: The Life of Gloria Steinem* by Carolyn G. Heilbrun.

Somehow I'm not surprised to learn that Steinem had an abortion in 1956. Or that she spent time right after college in India where she had a karma reading and otherwise tried to soak up the authenticity.

Miss King says, "She conquered male-dominated publishing like a Marxist Scarlett O'Hara." She got her first book published by having an affair with a publisher.

She tried to run *Ms. Magazine* on cooperative Marxist lines. Everyone pretended there was no boss, there were no private offices and no doors that could be closed, the group office was filled with the children of the mothers on the staff, and jobs were assigned by drawing lots. *Ms.* lost so much money that in 1979 it filed for non-profit status, after which it was eligible for a large grant from the Ford Foundation. It seems that the president of the foundation was probably sleeping with Miss Steinem too.

Finally, of course, she had an affair with millionaire Mort Zuckerman, motivated largely by the idea of all the "good" she could do with his money.

Miss King only mentions Miss Steinem's most famous piece, her "exposé" of the Playboy Club. Miss Steinem went to work as a Bunny so she could write an article about it. The article was basically about how much your feet hurt when you're a waitress, and also one other revelation that I know will shock you. Are you sitting down? Well, brace yourselves:

Men are interested in having sex.

Gotta love that investigative journalism!

Like most feminists, Gloria Steinem is just a chick who slept her way to the top. You want a woman who's achieved something on her own, you'll have to look for her among traditional women.

Florence King on Lillian Hellman

Female Misogynist · 21 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Miss King reviewed *Hellman and Hammett* by Joan Mellen, about the affair between authors Lillian Hellman and Dashiell Hammett.

Like many feminist icons, Lillian Hellman never got asked to the prom. To put it bluntly, she was ugly. How she worked her way into Hammett's life is unclear, at least from the review, but it might have something to do with the fact that she didn't run when he punched her in the jaw on their second date.

Hammett was rather a jerk. He had constant affairs, was usually drunk, beat her, insulted her constantly, and in general acted like a swine. The stories of the "love affairs" of leftists are generally object lessons in why one should wait for marriage before having sex; he promised to get a divorce and marry her if she got pregnant by him, but when she did, he made her get an abortion instead.

She probably put up with it because she was trying to steal his writing ability. After he became involved with her, he never wrote another book. His career was destroyed. He did, however, write two famous plays: *The Children's Hour* and *The Little Foxes*, both of which Hellman put her own name to. Soon he was forced to be supported by Hellman's profitable screenwriting career, which was based on her fraudulent credit for the two plays he wrote.

A few years later Hammett, a communist, was jailed for contempt of court when he refused to name names during the McCarthy thing. She abandoned him and left the country till things blew over.

After his death, she wrote mendacious memoirs that depicted her relationship with Hammett as a beautiful romance, and threatened anyone who wrote a biography of Hammett with lawsuits if they disputed her claims.

Ask Dr. Helen: Workplace Discrimination Against Men The...

Female Misogynist · 22 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Ask Dr. Helen: Workplace Discrimination Against Men

> The problem is that all men do is complain. One employment lawyer noted that while men are discriminated against under the law, he has never had a client bring a discrimination lawsuit against a company. But men do win suits if they bring them.

Screamingly Obvious Revelation of the Day

Female Misogynist · 22 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Men, Women and Speed. 2 Words: Got Testosterone?

> But for a variety of intrinsic biological reasons, the best women can never run as fast as the best men, exercise researchers say….
>
> And even though some scientists once predicted that women would eventually close the gender gap in elite performances — it was proposed that all they needed was more experience, better training and stronger coaching — that idea is now largely discredited, at least for Olympic events. Researchers say there is no one physiological reason for the gap, although there is a common biological thread.

Pew survey reveals relative female cluelessness The wide...

Female Misogynist · 27 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Pew survey reveals relative female cluelessness

> The wide knowledge disparity by gender is the most intriguing (and bravest) finding. While 45% of men have "high" knowledge levels, only 25% of women do. Among those rated "low" (correctly answering nine or fewer of the 23 normative questions asked) were 26% of the men and 42% of the women surveyed. The true difference is likely obscured a bit due to the nature of many of the questions that dealt with being able to identify various people by name (rather than what they believe or what they've done)–a 'superficiality' that women seem to be better suited for than men are.
>
> From an evolutionary perspective, this makes sense. For all but the last 8,000-10,000 years of human history, homo sapiens were hunter-gatherers. While males ventured off to hunt, defended the clan from external threats, and engaged in acts of aggression against non-clan members, females focused more locally–foraging for nuts and berries, caring for offspring, and preening to maximize sexual attractiveness.
>
> Bluntly, men are, on average, more qualified to make macro-level decisions than women are. It is rooted in both biology and culture. The finding also provides some insight into why nearly one-quarter of the US population is admittedly hesistant to elect a female President.

"Sex And Culture" online!

Female Misogynist · 27 August 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Someone has scanned this valuable work and put it online.

THE SCIENCE OF DIFFERENCESex Edby Steven Pinker Many...

Female Misogynist · 1 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

THE SCIENCE OF DIFFERENCE
Sex Ed
by Steven Pinker

> Many of Summers's critics believe that talk of innate gender differences is a relic of Victorian pseudoscience, such as the old theory that cogitation harms women by diverting blood from their ovaries to their brains. In fact, much of the scientific literature has reported numerous statistical differences between men and women. As I noted in The Blank Slate, for instance, men are, on average, better at mental rotation and mathematical word problems; women are better at remembering locations and at mathematical calculation. Women match shapes more quickly, are better at reading faces, are better spellers, retrieve words more fluently, and have a better memory for verbal material. Men take greater risks and place a higher premium on status; women are more solicitous to their children.

More Roger Devlin articles

Female Misogynist · 1 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I wish he would start a website of his own, or write a book.

Rotating Polyandry—and its Enforcers **PDF File**

This essay has reminded me again why I'm not getting married. I'd love to find Miss Right and have kids, but given that I'm close to the end of my fertile years, she'd have to be their physical mother, and there would be less to stop her from taking our children away from me than there is to stop straight women.

The feminine sexual counter-revolution and its limitations

This is a review of Wendy Shalit's *Girls Gone Mild*. I approve of Shalit's work, but Mr. Devlin is right, it's superficial compared to work such as his or many of the works linked on my sidebars. Nonetheless, it's a start. BTW, I couldn't find this review on any other website, so please understand that I'm not endorsing the site as a whole; it has some real nutbar stuff on it.

Objectifying people

Female Misogynist · 2 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists like to criticize people who “objectify” other people, i.e. notice that they’re goodlooking. This non-worry comes up at peculiar times. In an email to a female friend, I referred to a website I’d been looking at and mentioned in passing that the owner was handsome; he’d posted a picture of himself. She demanded the URL, which I supplied. Then she stated that while it was bad to objectify people, he was a hunk.

Why the feminist hostility towards “objectifying” people? Because men and women have different mating strategies. Men look for beauty because the signifiers of beauty also signify health and youth, hence fertility, hence a good bet for reproduction. Women are more interested in more subtle qualities: leadership, intelligence, strength, or whatever they’ve imprinted on as signifying a good provider. They generally look for qualities their fathers displayed, as this gave them their first idea of a provider. This doesn’t make women less shallow than men or better people, it just means that they have a different role in reproduction, which we all knew already.

Women do enjoy looking at handsome men and fantasizing about them, but they’re not nearly as good a bet for actually choosing a mate. Sometimes a woman who’s married to a man with provider qualities will have an affair with a goodlooking (or more dominant) man after she’s provided her husband with a couple of legitimate children. Many allegedly monogamous animals do this as well. It sucks for the husband, but it is good for the gene pool.

So feminists observe that men look for something different in a mate and by feminist logic conclude that what men are looking for is bad and what women are looking for is good. It’s self-serving baloney, as usual.

By the way, homosexuals of both sexes usually follow their sex’s usual mating strategy. This is why gay men are so concerned with their own appearance (even more so than straight women, studies show) and look for goodlooking partners, while lesbians generally “dress down” and let themselves get out of shape and brag about the nonvisual qualities that they find attractive. I personally follow the male strategy; I’m attracted to young, beautiful women. What can I say, I’m a male chauvinist.

Sexism & Racism

Female Misogynist · 2 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Although I am not a racist, I sometimes read racist websites. The reasons for this are many. For one thing, as readers of this blog will have noticed, I am fascinated by genetic differences, and racists or borderline racists are about the only people who will dare to discuss the genetic differences between the races anymore. (The differences aren't all that great, far as I can see, but interesting.) For another, some racist sites have valuable male chauvinist insights side by side with the racist drivel, such as *Occidental Quarterly*. And finally, the MSM routinely ignores the very real problem of black-on-white crime, so I'm stuck going to racist sites for information about nonwhite criminals. I don't buy that their higher crime rates are caused by genes, but it's important information anyway.

It's for that last reason that I've been reading this one racist blog called latté island. The blogger is a middle-aged white Jewish spinster who lives in California. Her posts are all either "It was in the news today that a person of color committed this crime" or "today I saw some black/Mexican/Muslim people behaving badly", which has a certain fascination, as most of us have observed this kind of bad behavior but no one talks about it. (Example: some years ago my then-housemate and I went to a different grocery store from our usual. This one was in a more heavily black area of the neighborhood. Black people kept doing stuff like standing in our way in the aisles while pretending they couldn't see us trying to get by, or "accidentally" blocking the shelves so we couldn't get stuff from them. When we got home, my housemate [who also was not racist] commented, "What were they thinking? 'Hey, let's go to the Kroger and fuck with some white people.'")

She hasn't been keeping the blog for very long, so I've read the entire thing. She never presents any kind of theory as to why people of color tend to behave so much worse than white people. I suspect she's not really smart enough to get beyond the personal nature of her posts. She became a racist, it seems, because she was raped by a Mexican illegal. Most women form their opinions based on personal experiences; thinking in abstractions is a male practice.

Today she suddenly exposed herself as a feminist in two posts that show that the lack of reasoned argument in her blog isn't an accident. This woman who has sufficiently broken loose from widely accepted wisdom to be a racist turns around and parrots standard feminist boilerplate when sexism comes up:

> GoV has been a hotbed of women-bashing lately. Some of the guys who are so chronically angry, they can't get dates, blame the decline of the West on women's rights. They reason, if only we could take away their vote and make them stay home and make babies, I could get a date with one.

No matter how many facts men line up about bad female behavior or to refute any particular feminist claim, women always ignore the facts and sneer, "You're just mad because you can't get a date." Of course they're not going to respond with logic; that's what men do. Instead they're going to do as women do and respond emotionally. Miss Latté formed her opinions because of her bad experience, so naturally she assumes that the men who object to widespread feminine delinquency are responding to a personal bad experience of their own. It doesn't even occur to women that some people form judgments based on facts and logic.

Miss Latté fails to understand that women, particularly feminists, are directly responsible for the brewing racial tensions. For example, it was women who allowed their heartstrings to be tugged into voting for politicians who enacted the welfare programs that deprived black and Latino children of fathers who would have cared for and disciplined them, and deprived black and Latino men of the families that would have given them a reason to work and not commit crimes. (Before welfare, black Americans had a lower illegitimacy rate than any other group of Americans.) This is partly because women are easily moved to pity by the helpless (rather than by the genuinely wronged), and partly because women usually aren't the earners of the tax money that is being used for welfare and other programs. People who don't themselves earn money are always readier to steal it from whoever did earn it and give it away. This is why college students supported by their parents tend to vote Democrat – i.e. vote for the

government to steal their parents' money from them – and find themselves voting Republican by the time they're 40 just because they don't want their own taxes raised again.

It is the feminists who took over the teaching profession who are failing to teach minority children anything, not disciplining them for bad behavior, and training white and nonwhite children to believe that white people are evil oppressors responsible for everything bad in the world and nonwhites are entitled to reparations from them.

It is women who have been largely responsible for electing the Democrats and "moderate" Republicans who have allowed the mass immigration that is destroying our country. Also, women who have elected pacifist politicians and promoted policies of appeasement.

Part of the reason for this last has been discussed on this blog before. Women can't fight effectively against men, so cave women, female hominids, female chimps, etc., evolved to appease aggressors. Women serve on a jury (or worse, as a judge) and can't fight the millions of years of evolution telling them to try to make nice with the violent man before them so that he won't assault them, so they acquit him. Women hear about angry terrorists rampaging around and prepare to spread their legs for them, not fight them. This response can be seen in any elementary school teacher. If feminists can't stand up to a roughhousing six-year-old boy – and they can't – they certainly can't stand up to a grown Mohammedan with an Uzi.

There's another reason, though. I'm still trying to work it out, so bear with me as I try to find a good way to put it. The well-established custom of conquerors claiming both the women and the territory means that women developed to be willing to yield to the triumphant male. This contradicts the cultural need for loyalty to the tribe. In a nutshell, it means that for females, discrimination against foreigners or racism are maladaptive. If the invaders look different from the local men, only women who can live with this are going to survive. For men, on the other hand, people who look different are probably invaders who intend to kill you, torch your crops and ravish your women. In other words, it's more natural for men to be insular and suspicious of foreigners or people of different races. Women need to be more flexible to survive.

This translates easily into men being the guardians of the culture – they are always the inventors of it anyway – and women, who didn't create it, being quite ready to help it be destroyed. Perhaps women harbor some sort of hostility towards men for their superiority. Perhaps it is out of envy of the achievements of Western men that Western women are now voting for pro-immigration, pro-affirmative action politicians. It is a false generosity, giving away things they did not create.

Gates of Vienna: The Failure of Western Feminism

Female Misogynist · 2 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I cruised over to GoV to see what Miss Latté was whinging about and hit the jackpot: Gates of Vienna: The Failure of Western Feminism.

> The truth is that any nation is always protected from external aggression by the men. The women can play a supporting role in this, but never more than that. For all the talk about “girl power” and “women kicking ass” which you see on movies these days, if the men of your “tribe” are too weak or demoralized to protect you, you will be enslaved and crushed by the men from other “tribes” before you can say “Vagina Monologues”. Which means that if you break down men’s masculinity, their willingness and ability to defend themselves and their families, you destroy the country. That’s exactly what Western women have done for the last forty years. So why are you surprised about the results? As you said, you can’t fool Mother Nature. Well, you have tried to fool her for a long time, and you are now paying the price for this.

There are several more excellent articles linked in the post. I don’t have time to go through them all just now, but they’ll be added to my sidebars. I urge you to go read them all!

Risk is Physical In general, women are found...

Female Misogynist · 3 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Risk is Physical

> In general, women are found to be more risk averse, and risk aversion is seen to decline with age and wealth. … In addition, choices for others were related to the choices individuals made for themselves. … Both evolutionary and economic theories suggest that physically stronger decision makers should make riskier decisions, suggesting physical prowess as an underlying cause of gender differences. …

Women need to be alienated

Female Misogynist · 3 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just read all the comments on the GoV post I linked yesterday, and found this comment by latté island. It was quite illuminating, though not in the way she imagined:

> I think it's great that nowadays, a woman can easily get a woman doctor, and if she goes to court, she'll feel comfortable dealing with lots of women cops, social workers, lawyers, possibly a judge, etc. Before the 70's, everything was run by men, and it was alienating to women to be alone in every public situation.

Alienating to women, but highly beneficial to society. A woman who wanted a divorce so she could screw the milkman, who wanted to deprive her children of their father so she could barter a chance to abuse them in exchange for the sexual favors of some other man, who wanted to take her husband to the cleaners, who wanted to file a frivolous lawsuit demanding that the law be changed to privilege her, or who wanted to lobby for an insane law like the ones feminists have been getting passed for decades now, would have found herself faced by legions of unimpressed men. Strong,
rational men, confident that theirs was the ruling class, unable to conceive of unjust laws being made to engineer society into some utopian dream. Judges, lawyers, policemen, and other government employees whose stolid disapproval of feminine irrationality was often enough to intimidate women into staying out of trouble.

Nowadays, of course, a woman can be confident that when she shreds her family because "she doesn't feel in love" and demands that her husband subsidize her adultery, she will be faced, not with shocked avuncular male faces, but with sympathetic female ones who are only too eager to help her in the game of female irresponsibility. And any men she is forced to come into contact with know that the slightest resistance could mean the wreck of their careers.

This is exactly what I have been trying to express when I mentioned indirect male authority. Even unmarried women who don't live with their fathers were still surrounded by male authority figures, lived in a society dominated by them, and thus behaved far better than even a married woman today. Doubtless some women before the 60's would have liked to do the outrageous things women do today, but the thought of all the male authority figures they would have had to face in the process stopped them in their tracks.

Please, let's bring patriarchy back already.

Feral cats, feral humans

Female Misogynist · 4 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

A few times lately, I've seen the word "feral" applied to juvenile delinquents.

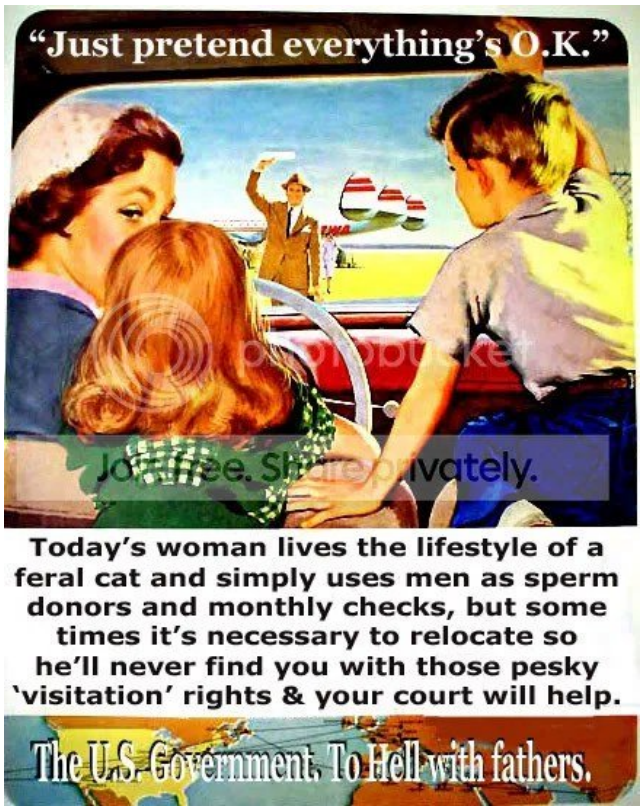
The word resonates for me, because near my home is a feral cat colony. I love cats, so I've started trapping the females when they'll let me and getting them spayed so that they won't keep expanding the colony. (Trap-Neuter-Release is the only effective way to control a colony's size; euthanizing them all just means new ones come from the surrounding areas. I can't help but think that we should use the same strategy to deal with welfare mothers and with feminists.)

Anyway, at one point when I said I was hoping to catch a certain female before she got pregnant again, a friend of mine joked that the cat was an "unwed mother". This is more apt than she knows.

Cats who aren't socialized with humans in kittenhood rarely can be tamed. The ones I feed (so that they'll trust me enough that I can catch them) hiss at me if I get too close to them. A friend of mine rashly tried to help me catch one to take to the vet, and it scratched her so badly that she had to go to the doctor to have the infection treated.

Basically, a stray or wild cat having kittens in the wild is very much like an unwed mother. Neither really has the resources to adequately feed or medicate their offspring, and neither is capable of properly socializing and disciplining them. Both are going to produce offspring who are not only useless to everyone, but are actively dangerous, spreading disease when they're not committing assault.

I'm not the first person this comparison has occurred to:



Cats need humans to raise a healthy litter of prospective pets (the feline way of being a useful member of society). Mothers need fathers for the same purpose. Enlightenment optimism notwithstanding, humans have no natural urge to become civilized and it is not the default setting of human beings; we are apes by nature and all need to be tamed.

I've been thinking this for a while, but what made me finally post about it was the racist blogs I've been following.

The nonwhite crime rate they discuss is troubling indeed, but I still don't buy that it's caused by the inferior genes of people who don't get sunburned. This is partly because my job puts me into contact with a lot of persons of color – every shade found in the human race, pretty much – who are law-abiding, intelligent, industrious, and all that other good stuff. So no, I don't believe that genes are the difference.

What is?

It's that the feminist attack on fatherhood and marriage has forced a huge percentage of black and Latino people to grow up without fathers, with just a mother of bad character who has no husband or society to discourage her from promiscuity and substance abuse. The children of such a mother will almost inevitably grow up like the feral cats I'm trying to help: undisciplined, hostile, impoverished, incapable of healthy relationships, and unable to trust those who are genuinely trying to help them.

To tame a feral cat, you nearly always need to get them when they're babies. They need to be introduced to human affection and human authority in kittenhood. As adults, they have too much fear of man to understand that you want to take good care of them, so all you can do is trap them and get them neutered. Similarly, once a human (of any ethnicity) grows up without a father's affection and discipline, without a real family, the fear of policemen and prison is inadequate to make productive citizens out of them.

Feminism has set race relations back centuries. The full effect hasn't been seen quite yet because white people have been so thoroughly convinced that everything is their fault, but eventually they'll realize better, and then we'll have an ugly situation indeed.

Feminists, who actually want to wreck civilization, intuitively understand something most racists don't: there's nothing wrong with any ethnic group that a father and a real family couldn't fix.

Sexual Harassment or Censorship? Even as the ACLU...

Female Misogynist · 4 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Sexual Harassment or Censorship?

> Even as the ACLU frets over the privacy of people chatting with Al Qaeda on their cell phones or googling bomb-making instructions on public library computers, a more serious threat to civil liberties and personal freedom has long been institutionalized in our society. I'm talking of sexual harassment law, which has evolved into an Orwellian form of thought policing that subjects individuals and their relations with each other to the coercive power of the state.

Another self-indulgent middle-aged woman spawns a high-risk baby

Female Misogynist · 5 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Rachida Dati, French Minister of Justice, announces her pregnancy

> Ms. Rachida Dati, Ministre de la Justice, Garde des Sceaux (Minister of Justice and Keeper of the Seals) has confirmed persistent rumors and announced that she is expecting her first child. “I am 42,” she declares. “I have always said that it was fundamental for me.” Ms. Dati is noted for her love of stylish clothes, and also for her tough management style at the Ministry of Justice. She has refused to discuss the identity of the father, simply stating that her personal life is “complicated.” Speculation is rampant…
>
> Before Ms. Dati, three other Ministers (in particular Ms. Segolène Royal, also unmarried, who later ran for the Presidency against Mr. Sarkozy in 2007) had been pregnant while in the Cabinet.

42. Do you have any idea how high the risk is that a baby born to a mother of that age will have birth defects? Governor Palin is about that age and couldn’t be bothered to use the readily available birth control and inflicted Down’s Syndrome on her youngest child. And this French broad can’t even provide the poor kid with a father.

And no, a pregnant woman, or a woman with a new baby, has no business holding public office. She has other things to do that can’t be done by anyone else.

Joke of the Day

Female Misogynist · 6 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

What's the difference between a pit bull and a social worker?

You might get your kid back from a pit bull.

Also: politicianette Rep. Marsha Blackburn said at the GOP convention, "As a wife, mother, business woman, and public servant; neither Governor Palin nor I need you to tell us what our limitations are, or when we might have taken on too much or reached too far."

Patently, you do, since you clearly can't see these things.

Chauvinists less unnerving than ambiguous men CHAUVINISTIC men...

Female Misogynist · 8 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Chauvinists less unnerving than ambiguous men

> CHAUVINISTIC men can be petty and infuriating, but that might be as far as it goes. Women are more unnerved by not knowing a man's views than by overt sexism – so much so that they perform worse in exams.
>
> Rodolfo Mendoza-Denton at the University of California, Berkeley, asked 170 female undergraduates to take a written test. Before the test they were randomly assigned to one of three empty offices, which they were told belonged to their male examiner. The fictional offices were furnished in one of three ways to allow the students to infer the examiner's view of women. They either had "progressive" decor such as a breast-cancer awareness banner, overtly sexist posters of women, or neutral objects such as a stack of papers.
>
> Students who were sensitive to sexism, as measured by a separate questionnaire, scored worse if they had been in the supposedly neutral office. They were not fazed, though, by the chauvinist office, scoring better than less-sensitive peers (Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, DOI: 10.1016/j.jesp.2008.08.017).
>
> "Ironically, if you 'know thy enemy', you've got a better chance of dealing with it than if you are constantly wondering if you will be judged unfairly," says Mendoza-Denton.
>
> Indeed, previous studies suggest that black people prefer dealing with overtly racist whites than with those who behave ambiguously. Because overt racism and sexism has become socially unacceptable, prejudice has become more subtle, he concedes.

Zero Tolerance for Feminism

Female Misogynist · 9 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I haven't posted much here about Sarah Palin for various reasons. One is that work's been kind of overwhelming lately. Another is that I made a couple of posts critical of her to my personal LJ, and to my surprise, my fellow Republicans were outraged. (At this point I no longer really consider myself a Republican, as the GOP has now proved that it's no longer conservative. For the time being, I'm still registered with them. I'm not sure how long that will last.)

Incidentally, I posted about Palin months ago, as an illustration of why women with small children shouldn't be holding public office. The article says she was a possible McCain running mate, but I didn't expect it to actually happen.

I knew most Republicans aren't anywhere near as conservative as I am, but I really didn't expect them to be so furious with me for pointing out that a woman with a five-month-old baby is in no position to hold public office. They were, though.

If you're reading this, you're probably thoroughly aware of the problems caused by parents not raising their children. Ironically, we male chauvinists have a deeper understanding of the importance of women to society than anyone – in the capacity of mothers.

I do understand why most Republicans are cheering her on. If they didn't pretend to themselves that things are fine, they'd have to face the fact that not only America but the entire West are falling apart rapidly. And then they would be bummed, like all of us here are.

As I watch all these dames on TV dragging their babies and toddlers into the office, shrieking that there is no reason a woman can't care for five children and run a state at the same time, etc., my conviction that men must take back the reins of power has become stronger than ever. During the first half of the twentieth century, we came the closest in history to getting it right. Those few women who actually had the ability and desire to take part in public life could, but no one believed that a woman with small children could do the same kinds of jobs that a spinster or an older woman whose children were grown could. The universal assumption was that most women would get married and raise their children. There was no pressure on ordinary women to live a life that pretty much only lesbians would want.

Now, of course, women are constantly indoctrinated with the lie that they can "have it all" until some of them apparently actually believe it, despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary. Further, they believe that they *should*.

Before Women's Lib, women who took part in public life, in a man's world, were tolerated on condition that they behave themselves, make the necessary sacrifices, and actually do their jobs. Feminism changed all that. Now women believe that they are "entitled" to these things.

And once you tell women that, it is completely inevitable that large numbers of mothers will neglect their children, seize jobs they are incapable of doing, and take their babies to their offices.

Allowing women into the workplace as if it were their right to be there – rather than a privilege which they must prove themselves worthy of – is incompatible with preserving civilization. Things aren't going to improve until we reform the divorce laws, making custody and alimony customs favorable to men, abolish the possiblity of suing for "sex discrimination" and instead treat sex discrimination as the virtue that it is, and basically put women back in the home where most of them belong. Sarah Palin has made it clear that she is not sufficiently responsible to take care of a goldfish, let alone a child; putting her "a heartbeat away from the presidency" is only going to make things worse. She needs to be at home under the authority of her husband, who in a civilized era would no doubt have demanded that she cook healthy food for the family instead of expecting her six-year-old to make her own sandwiches and supervise the teenagers enough that they wouldn't get knocked up. Like nearly all straight women,

Sarah Palin desperately needed a husband who had authority over her. The times deprived her of that, and the result is tragically obvious.

Martin Luther on women in politics. This entry...

Female Misogynist · 10 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Martin Luther on women in politics.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen By...

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

As Barriers Disappear, Some Gender Gaps Widen

By JOHN TIERNEY

Correction Appended

When men and women take personality tests, some of the old Mars-Venus stereotypes keep reappearing. On average, women are more cooperative, nurturing, cautious and emotionally responsive. Men tend to be more competitive, assertive, reckless and emotionally flat. Clear differences appear in early childhood and never disappear.

What's not clear is the origin of these differences. Evolutionary psychologists contend that these are innate traits inherited from ancient hunters and gatherers. Another school of psychologists asserts that both sexes' personalities have been shaped by traditional social roles, and that personality differences will shrink as women spend less time nurturing children and more time in jobs outside the home.

To test these hypotheses, a series of research teams have repeatedly analyzed personality tests taken by men and women in more than 60 countries around the world. For evolutionary psychologists, the bad news is that the size of the gender gap in personality varies among cultures. For social-role psychologists, the bad news is that the variation is going in the wrong direction. It looks as if personality differences between men and women are smaller in traditional cultures like India's or Zimbabwe's than in the Netherlands or the United States. A husband and a stay-at-home wife in a patriarchal Botswanan clan seem to be more alike than a working couple in Denmark or France. The more Venus and Mars have equal rights and similar jobs, the more their personalities seem to diverge.

These findings are so counterintuitive that some researchers have argued they must be because of cross-cultural problems with the personality tests. But after crunching new data from 40,000 men and women on six continents, David P. Schmitt and his colleagues conclude that the trends are real. Dr. Schmitt, a psychologist at Bradley University in Illinois and the director of the International Sexuality Description Project, suggests that as wealthy modern societies level external barriers between women and men, some ancient internal differences are being revived.

The biggest changes recorded by the researchers involve the personalities of men, not women. Men in traditional agricultural societies and poorer countries seem more cautious and anxious, less assertive and less competitive than men in the most progressive and rich countries of Europe and North America.

To explain these differences, Dr. Schmitt and his collaborators from Austria and Estonia point to the hardships of life in poorer countries. They note that in some other species, environmental stress tends to disproportionately affect the larger sex and mute costly secondary sexual characteristics (like male birds' displays of plumage). And, they say, there are examples of stress muting biological sex differences in humans. For instance, the average disparity in height between men and women isn't as pronounced in poor countries as it is in rich countries, because boys' growth is disproportionately stunted by stresses like malnutrition and disease.

Personality is more complicated than height, of course, and Dr. Schmitt suggests it's affected by not just the physical but also the social stresses in traditional agricultural societies. These villagers have had to adapt their personalities to rules, hierarchies and gender roles more constraining than those in modern Western countries — or in clans of hunter-gatherers.

"Humanity's jaunt into monotheism, agriculturally based economies and the monopolization of power and resources by a few men was 'unnatural' in many ways," Dr. Schmitt says, alluding to evidence that hunter-gatherers were relatively egalitarian. "In some ways modern progressive cultures are returning us

psychologically to our hunter-gatherer roots," he argues. "That means high sociopolitical gender equality over all, but with men and women expressing predisposed interests in different domains. Removing the stresses of traditional agricultural societies could allow men's, and to a lesser extent women's, more 'natural' personality traits to emerge."

Some critics of this hypothesis question whether the international variations in personality have more to do with the way people in different cultures interpret questions on personality tests. (For more on this debate, go to http://www.nytimes.com/tierneylab.) The critics would like to see more direct measures of personality traits, and so would Dr. Schmitt. But he notes that there's already an intriguing trend reported for one trait — competitiveness — based on direct measures of male and female runners.

Competitive running makes a good case study because, to mix athletic metaphors, it has offered a level playing field to women the past two decades in the United States. Similar numbers of males and females run on high school and college teams and in road races. Female runners have been competing for equal shares of prize money and receiving nearly 50 percent more scholarship aid from Division I colleges than their male counterparts, according to the N.C.A.A.

But these social changes have not shrunk a gender gap among runners analyzed by Robert Deaner, a psychologist at Grand Valley State University in Michigan, who classifies runners as relatively fast if they keep close to the pace of the world's best runners of their own sex. When Dr. Deaner looks at, say, the top 40 finishers of each sex in a race, he typically finds two to four times as many relatively fast male runners as relatively fast female runners.

This large gender gap has persisted for two decades in all kinds of races — high school and college meets, elite and nonelite road races — and it jibes with other studies reporting that male runners train harder and are more motivated by competition, Dr. Deaner says. This enduring "sex difference in competitiveness," he concludes, "must be considered a genuine failure for the sociocultural conditions hypothesis" that the personality gap will shrink as new roles open for women.

If he and Dr. Schmitt are right, then men and women shouldn't expect to understand each other much better anytime soon. Things could get confusing if the personality gap widens further as the sexes become equal. But then, maybe it was that allure of the mysterious other that kept Mars and Venus together so long on the savanna.

This article has been revised to reflect the following correction:

Correction: September 10, 2008
The Findings column on Tuesday, about gender gaps, misidentified the educational affiliation of Robert Deaner, a psychologist who analyzed competitive runners. He is at Grand Valley State University, in Michigan — not Colgate University, where he received his bachelor's degree.

Help me find a post

Female Misogynist · 11 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I'm pretty sure this was a post on one of the most popular MRA blogs, but which one I can't remember. I read it a few months ago, but it could have been written longer ago.

It was discussing that men are better at running businesses and at the sciences because men understand how to create and maintain a system. Women think more concretely, so they see what men "do" as business executives, and they think that sitting at the desk giving orders and shuffling papers is all there is to it. Consequently, they usually fail. They lack the understanding of the abstract system that has to be created.

This stuck in my mind because since I was a child, I've had trouble communicating with other females because I think in that systematic way and they couldn't follow me. No wonder my teachers hated me.

Does anyone know where this blog post is? Thanks in advance.

Girl Talk Has Its Limits But recently female...

Female Misogynist · 12 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Girl Talk Has Its Limits

> But recently female friendship and girl talk, particularly among adolescents, has drawn growing interest from psychologists and researchers examining the question of how much talking is too much talking. Some studies have found that excessive talking about problems can contribute to emotional difficulties, including anxiety and depression.

> "When girls are talking about these problems, it probably feels good to get that level of support and validation," said Dr. Rose, whose latest study on co-rumination was published in the journal Developmental Psychology last year. "But they are not putting two and two together, that actually this excessive talking can make them feel worse."
>
> Teenage girls are particularly vulnerable to co-ruminating — and depression and anxiety — because "there are so many stressors in adolescence and a lot are ambiguous," Dr. Rose added. "So things like starting dating or starting serious relationships with boys, concerns about cliques, being popular — these very social stressors, they can be really hard to control and they really lend themselves to rumination."

> "It's like you want to solve a problem whatever it may be, but the advice of one person never satisfies you and you're constantly on the hunt for more advice," she said. "I think a lot of times you are looking for empathy and you want someone to feel the way you do. You want your feelings to be justified. In the end, I hope to feel better. You want them to say, 'It's O.K. he dumped you, you failed the test.' You're seeking reassurance."

In other words, women talk and talk and never solve anything.

Women Are Replaceable: Sarah Palin We’re talking about...

Female Misogynist · 13 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Women Are Replaceable: Sarah Palin

> We’re talking about women here. Women are illogical and vindictive. They’re not going to look at her voting record, her NRA membership, or anything like that. Women will vote for her because she’s a woman and they’re mad at Barack for edging out a victory, end of story. Republicans are geniuses.

Quotation of the Day

Female Misogynist · 13 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

For men at most differ as Heaven and earth,
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell.
— Alfred Lord Tennyson

A woman talks sense about women

Female Misogynist · 13 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Silly Sex? By Ilana Mercer

> In fairness, the legal emancipation of women only began in earnest in the 19th century—a situation that parallels the predicament of the Jews….
>
> But where have women been since 1950? Over the last five decades women, who make up roughly 50 percent of the world's population, have claimed only 2 percent of the Nobel Prizes in the sciences. In literature, women have claimed only 8 percent. No woman has won a Nobel in economics.
>
> During that period Jews, who comprise less than 0.5 percent the world's population, have claimed 32 percent of the Nobel Prizes for medicine, 32 percent for physics, 39 percent for economics and 29 percent of all science awards.

'A Christmas Story': Nullified By The State

> Set in the 1940s, the film, "A Christmas Story," depicts a series of family vignettes through the eyes of nine-year-old Ralphie, who yearns for that gift of all gifts: the Daisy Red Ryder BB gun. This was boyhood before "bang-bang you're dead" was banned; family life prior to "One Dad Two Dads Brown Dad Blue Dads," and Christmas without the ACLU.
>
> If children could choose their families, most would opt for the kind depicted in "A Christmas Story." But they can't. "Progressives" have consigned that middle-class family from hell to the dustbin of history. To them it has long been axiomatic that the traditional family is the source of oppression for women and children.

I certainly would have chosen that sort of family. The article goes on to discuss the Frankfurt School's plot.

Run, Little Man, If You Can

> In every boy there's a girl waiting to break free. If boys were only encouraged to get in touch with their Inner Whiner, the problems plaguing them in schools and society at large would likely dissipate.
>
> Distilled to its essence, this is the position some in the women's movement are advancing. Feminists once aimed to unseat men, now they are actively engaged in queering them.

Manly No More

> I've often wondered whether decades of emasculation—legal and cultural—have bred these men. It would seem my hunch may have more merit than I imagined. On Halloween, Dr. Thomas Travison and colleagues at the New England Research Institutes in Watertown, Mass., released this hormonal horror story: American men are indeed losing the stuff that makes them macho.

Dominant men ‘smell attractive’ Women subconsciously prefer the...

Female Misogynist · 13 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Dominant men ‘smell attractive’

> Women subconsciously prefer the aroma of dominant men when they are at the most fertile stage of the menstrual cycle, research suggests.
>
> Researchers in Prague asked 48 men to assess how dominant they felt.
>
> The men then wore cotton pads in their armpits for 24 hours, which were subsequently presented to 65 women.
>
> Those who were ovulating rated the “dominant” men as sexiest, but there was no similar pattern among women at other stages of their menstrual cycle.
>
> The findings, published in Biology Letters, suggest women are evolved to seek out the most virile sexual partner when conception is likely.
>
> But the rest of the time they probably prefer potential social partners.
>
> Relationship factor
>
> Each of the women taking part in the experiment rated the odour of 10 pads for their intensity, sexiness and masculinity.
>
> The researchers found women who were ovulating were more likely to rate the odour of dominant men as sexy.
>
> This was particularly the case among women who were in a relationship.
>
> However, women at other stages of their menstrual cycle – single or not – did not pick out dominant men in the same way.
>
> Researcher Dr Craig Roberts told the BBC News website: “There seems to be some sort of physiological mechanism that directs women to indicators of good genes.
>
> “The offspring of such a coupling would therefore be likely to have better genes.”
>
> Previous research has shown that emotional state may influence perception of body odour quality.
>
> However, the researchers admit that the exact mechanisms in play are not known.
>
> Dr Nick Neave, of Northumbria University, said human scents, or pheromones, played a complex role in how people interacted with each other.
>
> His work has shown that women were more likely to rate male pheromones as coming from a dominant or assertive individual.
>
> Story from BBC NEWS:
> http://news.bbc.co.uk/go/pr/fr/-/2/hi/health/4653139.stm
>
> Published: 2005/07/06 00:20:11 GMT
>
> © BBC MMVIII

Sports and Women: a bad combination

Female Misogynist · 15 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Unlike most dykes, I hated gym class. It would have been great if we had been allowed to do something productive. Learning to lift weights, training to jog or swim, even yoga or pilates would have been very beneficial and probably fun. Instead, girls were forced to play ball games.

Gym class as it exists – that is, an hour of playing ball games – was designed for boys, to release their restless energy so that they would be able to sit still during regular classes, and to give their natural tendency to violence a controlled outlet. Girls don't have that kind of restless energy or violence, so there is no reason to force them to play those ball games almost all females find tedious. I never even knew the rules; the teachers certainly weren't going to tell us what they were, and I had no reason to find out on my own. So I would just go out into the field in that dreadful uniform and try not to get hit with the ball.

The girls' gym teachers were invariably butch dykes who probably enjoyed sports themselves, but had no clue how to coach others. This is yet another example that most women desperately need male guidance. For example, if you wanted a classful of preteens to be able to run a mile, how would you go about it? Would you have them practice every day, running only as far as they could to start, running farther each day as their endurance and fitness increased? Or would you just one day stroll in and announce, "Everybody, run one mile. We won't run again for two months, at which time I will again expect you to be able to run one mile"? If you were a girls' gym teacher, you would answer the latter. These dykes didn't even know how to avoid getting us all seriously injured, never mind enhancing our fitness or even teaching us the rules we were supposed to be playing by.

And invariably, every single year, there would be about ten girls in my grade who liked sports and were good at them and jumped in, and the rest of us would stand around worrying that those vile shorts made us look fat and trying to have conversations which the teachers kept interrupting with demands that we do something or other with the ball.

Unfortunately, the misery and the universally bad effects of forcing girls to play sports aren't going to end anytime soon:

Playing point guard helped point way for Palin

> As Clinton demonstrated, the reporters ate it up, but perhaps no more than Clinton herself did. A few moments later, she spoke of her days as a schoolgirl playing the game.
>
> "When I played basketball in the dark ages," she said, "young women could not play full-court basketball. … You had to stop at half-court, could not cross the line. There were many different reasons that were given. It was bad for the health of women. I was told our hearts couldn't take it. So you had six people on a team, three on each side, three offense, three defense. You couldn't cross the middle line. It was unbelievable. … You see, times have changed. Look where they are today."
>
> Look where they are, indeed. More than 40 years after Clinton was told she couldn't cross center court in the Chicago suburbs, and more than 25 years after an aggressive female high school point guard in Alaska was playing relentless, full-court offense and defense, the nation has a woman running for vice president who also happens to be a full-fledged jock.
>
> It might not be entirely coincidental that Title IX, the federal law that opened the playing fields of America to our daughters as well as our sons, had been in effect (though barely enforced) for a decade when Sarah Palin's team won that state high school basketball championship in 1982.
>
> "I had a great upbringing under Title IX," Palin told Alaska Business Monthly shortly after becoming governor in late 2006. "I can't imagine where I'd be without the opportunities provided to me in sports. Sports taught me that gender isn't an issue; in fact, when people talk about me being the first female governor, I'm a little absent

> from that discussion, because I've never thought of gender as an issue. In sports, you learn self-discipline, healthy competition, to be gracious in victory and defeat, and the importance of being part of a team and understanding what part you play on that team. You all work together to reach a goal, and I think all of those factors come into play in my role as governor."

So, thanks to Title IX, we are endangering the health of young women by forcing them to play sports and attempt feats beyond their physical capabilities even more than we used to. Yay?

And Governor Palin claims, "Sports taught me that gender isn't an issue." I don't see how sports could possibly have taught her that. If she ever so much as casually shot baskets in the driveway with a male, sports had to have demonstrated indisputably that gender is very much "an issue".

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

English boys not completely castrated yet!

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Schoolboys disciplined for ‘refusing to pray to Allah’

> It was claimed that the boys, from a year seven class of 11 and 12-year-olds, were given detention after refusing to take part in a practical demonstration of how Allah is worshipped.
>
> Yesterday parents accused the school of breaching their human rights by forcing them to take part in the exercise.

Teacher suspended for ‘punishing children who did not pray to Allah’

> Alison Phillips, head of RE at Cheshire’s respected Alsager High School, allegedly disciplined the Year 7 duo claiming they were disrespectful for refusing to kneel down and pray.
>
> After giving the two boys detention the school was believed to have received several complaints from parents about the long-standing teacher.

The article is full of equivocal statements like that, as is the statement issued by the female director of children’s services. Women can’t call a spade a spade. Except for me.

The Brooms of Bloomsbury Virginia Woolf famously dreamed...

Female Misogynist · 17 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The Brooms of Bloomsbury

> Virginia Woolf famously dreamed of a room of one's own in which to work uninterrupted. But even a room needs to be dusted, the linen changed, the laundry done, the food bought and prepared. As Alison Light notes in "Mrs. Woolf and the Servants": "Without all the domestic care and hard work which servants provided there would have been no art, no writing, no 'Bloomsbury.' "
>
> Woolf needed her servants — they tended to her most intimate needs every day, especially during her frequent illnesses — but she also resented her need to pay attention to them. What she would have loved, she wrote in her journal, was an efficiency flat, "entirely controlled by one woman, a vacuum cleaner, & electric stoves."

In other words, this arch-feminist needed the modern conveniences invented by men in order to have her "independence". That, or else the stable patriarchal social order which provided servants for her.

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

> All the research I've done points to a gender difference in general cognitive ability. There is a mean difference of about five IQ points. The further you go up the distribution the more and more skewed it becomes. There are twice as many men with an IQ of 120-plus as there are women, there are 30 times the number of men with an IQ of 170-plus as there are women….
>
> The results of both studies were a shock to me. I find prejudice abhorrent. I've always taught sex differences from a left-wing point of view, that women are every bit as good as men. My findings don't fit my view of the world at all. Girls often do better than boys at school. There has to be some female compensating factor, most importantly the ability to process speech sounds, which means women read faster and more accurately and have an advantage in basic writing tasks. And women work harder than men and are more conscientious so they do things technic-ally correctly. Men are often quite original but deficient in what is technically demanded.

Mine, by the way, is above 120.

An excellent review of Baskerville's Taken Into Custody....

Female Misogynist · 18 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

An excellent review of Baskerville's *Taken Into Custody*.

> Another myth deconstructed by Baskerville is that fathers commonly commit child abuse, incest, and wife-beating. In reality, this is rare. Mothers are more likely to use violence on fathers, and children are most subjected to abuse in single-parent households headed by a woman.

Remember Caitlin Moran's How can we cure sexism?...

Female Misogynist · 18 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Remember Caitlin Moran's How can we cure sexism? Limit the supply of women? She claimed that the solution to sexism was for women to abort most of their daughters, on the theory that with fewer women around, the few would have more power in society.

Aside from the incredible inhumanity of such a proposal, historically women are more oppressed during times when there is a shortage of women. Plus, as we are now seeing in China and the Islamic world, men who have no hope of getting marriage, sex or children have little motivation not to become delinquent.

As witness this example from history:

Viking Age Triggered by Shortage of Wives?

> Sept. 17, 2008 — During the Viking Age from the late eighth to the mid-eleventh centuries, Scandinavians tore across Europe attacking, robbing and terrorizing locals. According to a new study, the young warriors were driven to seek their fortunes to better their chances of finding wives.
>
> The odd twist to the story, said researcher James Barrett, is that it was the selective killing of female newborns that led to a shortage of Scandinavian women in the first place, resulting later in intense competition over eligible women.
>
> "Selective female infanticide was recorded as part of pagan Scandinavian practice in later medieval sources, such as the Icelandic sagas," Barrett, who is deputy director of Cambridge University's McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research, told Discovery News.

A movie for us!

Female Misogynist · 19 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I haven't seen it yet, I just found out about it, but get a load of this:

Domestic Disturbance

> Susan Morrison is getting married to wealthy industrialist Rick Barnes. Danny, her teenage son with ex-husband Frank, isn't happy about this; he stows away in Rick's car one night, planning to go to Frank's house. But while there, he witnesses Rick murdering mysterious stranger Ray Coleman. Problem is, Rick's managed to dispose of most of the evidence, and he's considered a pillar of the community, while Danny has a history of lying. Frank believes him, though, and does some investigating of his own, as Rick's shady past slowly catches up to him and his new family.

Netflix has it. The reviews were very mixed, but at least for a change it's the interloping stepfather who's the psycho, instead of the usual crap about a horrible wife-beating man stalking his wife and kids when she leaves him and kidnapping the kids, etc.

Arguing with Women: An Exercise in Futility

Female Misogynist · 19 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Recently I made a brief post on a forum, a completely non-ideological, non-political post. I'm sure no one reading this will be surprised that at least two women (before I stopped following it) managed to find something to be offended about. It was basically, When I mentioned that such-and-such trivial event happened to Group A, why oh why didn't I mention that something similar happens to Group B?

They've got such bad "inclusion disease" that they even apply it to the most trivial of contexts, and get mad if it's left out of those trivial contexts.

I only answered a couple of the comments before ignoring the thread, but I observed the same crap as usual. None of them brought in any real facts, they just emoted. With women, you can't really expect much else. They genuinely don't understand the difference between logic and their emotions. A few months ago, I made a political remark somewhere and some bimbo flamed me. She did not bring out any reasons that I was wrong such as "this study shows the bad effect your proposal would have on society" or "that conflicts with the Seventh Amendment" – indeed, I doubt she cared at all about the effect on society at large; her entire argument consisted of the whine that my saying these things she didn't agree with was wrong because it made her "feel marginalized". And she demanded that everyone else reading bring her metaphorical smelling salts after she had endured the ordeal of hearing someone advocate things she didn't agree with. Incredibly, after all this, she declared that she had "won" the argument and "proven" me wrong. She genuinely believed that the degree of emotion she felt constituted a reasoned argument.

Back to the more recent incident. I griped about this mildly to a female friend of mine. I regarded this as one of those minor annoyances of everyday life, to be griped at in the same category as "And I had to wait a long time at the Taco Bell drivethrough, and I misplaced my red pen." She, however, took it as an opportunity to Explain to me why these dames took umbrage at my trivial internet post. It was because I hadn't explained beforehand that I was making generalizations (most women on the internet are terrified of generalizations) and assured them that I know that other groups get something similar, bla bla. She was going to lecture me at length about this but I stopped her.

Fact is, I post in a lot of different places on the Net, and I get sick of women expecting me to babysit them this way. This almost never happens with men, just women. Any sane adult understands what generalizations are and doesn't need to have her hand held while she's seeing one and given a lollipop afterwards to comfort her from the ordeal. But then, few women are sane adults.

You know, it's partly because most women aren't very good at thinking abstractly. This has been well known for some time. I didn't used to believe it, because my father and my one serious boyfriend before I came out were both very smart, but terrible at abstractions, and I'm great at them. I would make an abstract statement, they would focus on some incredibly trivial concrete detail and follow it to the exclusion of all else. When I tried to remind them of what I was actually talking about, they would look at me blankly and insist that I was completely wrong because said trivial detail was the entirety of the issue and I was talking as if there were something else involved. But years of further observation, and my study of the differences between men and women, prove that this is just one of those statistical anomalies. Men are taller than women. I'm a woman, and I've met men shorter than me. This doesn't change the general fact: men are taller than women. Similarly, my own facility with abstractions is part of what has always made people know there was something odd about me; subsconsciously, they know that is not a normal thing for a female to be good at. It was also one of the causes of the dislike my teachers felt for me; none of them were capable of thinking in abstractions, and no adult likes encountering a nine-year-old who is mentally superior to her (or him). But back to the inappropriate feminine outrage because of a two-sentence, nonpolitical statement a complete stranger made on a web forum followed by perhaps a few dozen people.

There is an old Arab proverb: "The discontented woman asks for toasted snow."

Women evolved this habit to compensate for being the weaker sex. They are designed to get irritated and emotional at little things because their power to nag, withhold sex, have hysterics, etc. is their only real clout in a relationship. I'll even go further and say that it's a good thing they have it. Men usually have better judgment than women, but occasionally a woman will make a better decision than her husband, and this gives her a chance of enforcing it. In addition, it has the very real survival value of testing their man's devotion to the relationship. A man who will put up with a bit of nagging will probably not run off when they have small children to feed. In addition, she's hoping he will put his foot down after a certain amount of nagging so that she can be reassured that she has a real man who can defend her from invading Vikings.

However, this habit also means that women as a group are not fit for power in wider society. Turned loose on the world, they will waste everyone's time and energy by demanding that the simplest statement be hedged about with qualifications and warnings and acknowledgements, bla bla.

The irritating experience reminded me again that arguing with women about such issues as child custody or alimony is not going to do any good. Even comparatively rational women, being presented with all the facts, will nonetheless still not comprehend the injustices which are being done to men. This may be because perceiving this would threaten her own survival, or it may be simply that she has heard so much propaganda in the other direction that reading one web page with the actual facts isn't going to penetrate. Women are highly dependent on the approval of the group for their survival, so very few of them are able to think for themselves. But most of all, I think that they won't be convinced unless an argument inspires the needed emotional response. They read our pages now and feel bad, feel criticized, feel attacked; therefore, our arguments are bad. Has nothing to do with facts or logic. When an argument makes them feel good, they figure it must be true and moral. They can't really help this, but it does mean that it's the responsibility of men to run society so as to protect them from their own folly.

Don't waste your time or energy arguing with women. It won't work. Convince enough men, and at the same time deprive certain men of the benefits of pandering to women (i.e. politicians who give women things in return for votes), and feminism will evaporate.

Men With Traditional Views on Sex Roles Earn...

Female Misogynist · 22 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Men With Traditional Views on Sex Roles Earn More Money

The article scrambles to assure us that it's only because of attitudes that become self-fulfilling prophecies, but we know better.

I've found something good to say about Obama.

Female Misogynist · 23 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Obama's War on Women

> Meanwhile, the most astonishing sentence in the op-ed is this one: "His plan would not raise any taxes on couples making less than $250,000 a year, nor on any single person with income under $200,000." It amounts to a declaration of war on two-income families, a marriage penalty of punitive proportions. If those two single persons with income just under $200,000 get married, Mr. Obama is going to hammer them with a huge tax increase. If the second earner, who in many cases is the woman, is going to have to give 54% of what she earns to the government, she might as well stay home with the children. Mr. Obama may be able to get away with symbolic slights to women, such as not picking Senator Clinton as vice president. But punishing them with confiscatory taxes for participating in the workforce at a high income level moves the slight into the realm of substance.

Feminism and the Brian Nichols Case: Aiding and...

Female Misogynist · 25 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Feminism and the Brian Nichols Case: Aiding and Abetting by Nicholas Stix

> Without the marriage of political convenience of feminism and anti-white racism, Brian Nichols would never have been in Fulton County Superior Court on March 11, and four people would still be alive today.
>
> It is due to feminism that a female, Deputy Cynthia Hall, was given the responsibility for guarding a male suspect charged with violent crimes, and who had already been caught with weapons on his person.

When I make myself imagine what it is...

Female Misogynist · 25 September 2008 · Archived copy · Original

When I make myself imagine what it is like to be one of those women who live at home, faithfully serving their husbands – women who have not a single exciting prospect in life yet who believe that they are perfectly happy – I am filled with scorn. Often they are of quite good birth, yet have had no opportunity to find out what the world is like. –THE PILLOW BOOK OF SEI SHONAGON

I quote this because it's a good example of what Florence King called a female misogynist. The few women who aren't suited to women's roles have only scorn and incomprehension of the majority who are.

Women shouldn't be security guards

Female Misogynist · 1 October 2008 · Archived copy · Original

You probably all remember the case of Brian Nichols, the 6'1 rapist who was put in the charge of a 5'1 middle-aged woman. Shockingly, he overpowered her, punched her in the face so hard that she sustained brain damage and the ER medics thought that she had been shot, took her gun, killed three people and made his escape. It was terribly sexist of him not to remain in the guard's custody the way he would have if she had been a man. He should have been indoctrinated in school to respect women as equals.

Now here's another incident:

Armored car guard robbed in Kips Bay

> KIPS BAY (WABC) — A female armored car guard was robbed of a large amount of money and her weapon outside a bank in Kips Bay Tuesday morning.
>
> Police say the guard was attacked outside the M&T Bank at 397 1st Avenue just after 9:30 a.m.
>
> The armored car guard, a woman, was reportedly attacked while either making a delivery or picking up money at the bank.
>
> Police say she was put in a headlock by the suspect, who may have been armed with a knife.

Cops hunt gunman in Manhattan armored car heist

> Police say the guard went into the vestibule of the bank and noticed a man in a gray hooded sweat shirt near an automated teller machine. As she went to the bank entrance he pounced from behind, put his arm around her chest and grabbed her handgun.
>
> The guard dropped a nylon bag with the cash inside.

But it would be sexist not to endanger women by putting them in dangerous jobs where large men will assault them.

Mark Twain was a prophet.

Female Misogynist · 1 October 2008 · Archived copy · Original

In an essay about women's suffrage, he envisioned the campaign slogans:

"Vote for Judy McGinniss, the incorruptible! Nine children – one at the breast!"

A few links

Female Misogynist · 19 October 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Hippocampus throughout the menstrual cycle

> The recent issue of the journal Hippocampus has an interesting article on the structure of the hippocampus throughout the menstrual cycle. By studying women two times during the menstrual cycle (pre- and post-menstrual) using volumetric MR scanning, researchers Xenia Protopopescu and her colleagues at Cornell University demonstrated structural changes in the hippocampus. Specifically, gray matter was relatively increased in the right anterior hippocampus and relatively decreased in the right dorsal basal ganglia (globus pallidus/putamen) in the postmenstrual phase.

The science is a little over my head; I guess I should try to read this again in about two weeks.

Drinking mom asks daughter, 9, to drive

> TORONTO (Reuters) – An Ontario woman was charged with a traffic violation after having her nine-year-old daughter drive her home following a night of drinking.
>
> "The woman was concerned that she was unable to drive having consumed some alcohol at a social function," police said on Thursday.
>
> The child was driving the car slowly along country roads in southeastern Ontario on October 12 when police noticed how tiny she was and pulled her over, police said.

What do you want to bet this bitch dumped her husband and took their daughter away from him?

Naked Woman in Police Chase Without Headlights

> LOS ANGELES (CBS) — A naked woman suspected in a Pasadena, Calif. car vandalism was taken into custody Thursday night after leading police officers on a wild car chase.
>
> Police say the woman was reported vandalizing a car and jumped into her car when she saw police officers. The female suspect led police onto the Ventura Freeway, the and the Golden State Freeway, driving at speeds as high as 95 mph without headlights.

There's a (clothed) picture of the bimbo here. She's moderately pretty. In a nonfeminist era, she'd probably have been a nice girl, not a criminal slut.

Ovulating Women Prefer Smell Of Dominant Men This...

Female Misogynist · 25 October 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Ovulating Women Prefer Smell Of Dominant Men

Two PUA blogs

Female Misogynist · 1 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

You Are NOT The Father

> I was vegging out watching the cultural phenomenon that is Maury Povich's Who's The Daddy? specials. I can do this because I delegate all my work to underlings. This particular show was a treat — Maury had on girls who had been on previous Daddy shows and still hadn't found the real daddy of their kids. One girl had brought two guys with her — numbers 7 and 8 — to see if either of them would pass/fail the paternity test as the father of her cursed child.
>
> Needless to say, except for one glaring exception, the women were beastly. The real dregs of womanhood. One was so hideous the thing looked like a pumpkin placed on top a crumbling mound of feta cheese….
>
> When the next DNA test result was opened and the relatively beta good-hearted guy was declared free from 18 years of financial servitude, the girl totally lost it and ran screaming from the room.
>
> It might've been staged, but if their reactions were close to the real deal, then it was obvious that women have a real fear… and a real need… for beta providers to help them raise their bastard children. When a child is sitting there in a stroller, this need is as encoded as the need to get fucked hard by a badass alpha.

Don't leave your young wife unattended for a moment

> That's worth remembering: girls who appear promiscuous in a bar or club may be perfectly well-behaved girls, but who are just in that phase of their cycle and can't help but go out to flirt and touch other guys. You can't let your young wife go out without you for even a single night — that's all it takes.

I highly recommend both blogs. They're intelligent and highly perceptive about female psychology and biology.

Some of Chas Addams' cartoons can be viewed...

Female Misogynist · 1 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Some of Chas Addams' cartoons can be viewed here.

This one is the one that's relevant to MRAs.

Some of Chas Addams' cartoons can be viewed...

Female Misogynist · 1 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Some of Chas Addams' cartoons can be viewed here.

This one is the one that's relevant to MRAs.

Some of Chas Addams' cartoons can be viewed...

Female Misogynist · 1 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Some of Chas Addams' cartoons can be viewed here.

This one is the one that's relevant to MRAs.

Duh.

Female Misogynist · 2 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Children perform better if mother stays at home

> Babies should be looked after by their mothers in their first years of life, Tony Blair's favourite think tank signalled yesterday.
>
> It published research that admitted babies and toddlers sent for long hours in daycare learn less quickly, have worse health, and behave worse than other children.
>
> It also suggested that the children suffer because mothers who return home from work tired and unhappy are less able to give them the time and full attention they need.

Men are the leaders

Female Misogynist · 3 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

I just finished reading *King of the Mountain: The Nature of Political Leadership* by Arnold M. Ludwig, an evolutionary psychology book. One thing the author learned is that we are genetically designed to want the head of state to be male. As Heretic pointed out, the only reason that women ever were heads of state is that if the king didn't have a son, the royal family would put his daughter on the throne in order to preserve their position. It's been pointed out that there were far more female heads of state in the world before feminism than after. People can live with a queen inheriting the throne because people like the stability of a royal family, but when people have the chance to choose by voting, they rarely choose a woman. Even women don't vote for women.

Ludwig quotes another book:

> What if only primate males have political prowess? Could there ever be a woman president; should we even allow it? What if females are evolutionarily so constructed as to be able to do nothing except rear babies? As I traced the history of ideas about baboons… there was no mistaking its compelling message: males were the building blocks and the cement of the group. The male-dominance hierarchy… was what gave the group its social structure.
> ~Shirley C. Strum, *Almost Human: A Journey into the World of Baboons*

Site of interest to MRA's

Female Misogynist · 8 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

THE TREATISE OF LOVE,
as it is recognized by awful bore

second edition

Authorized translation from Russian by Mikhail Linetsky

> The primativeness correlates more with emotionality than with culture. Instinctive programs, when finding resemblance of internal signaling attributes with some factors of outside situation, create corresponding emotions and a highly primative person gladly submits to them. A low primative person, feeling the same forceful emotions, is capable of acting contrary to them….
>
> As was mentioned above, women trust intuition and feelings more than logical conclusions, this composes a so-called woman's logic. I.e. the highly primative specimens are prevalent among women. It is known that girls study better than boys in schools, universities and other institutions even in ones with technical majors. While studying, not only theory is lectured, but also practical tasks are solved, and laboratory works are held. And girls are doing this better than boys! But when the time comes to utilize the knowledge in practice, the much needed thought does not come to mind.

Hat tip: Roissy in DC, whose blog you all need to be reading.

Matriarchy is Child Abuse

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Natural father of Baby P condemns those who caused his son's death

> The natural father of Baby P has for the first time publicly condemned his former partner, her lover and another man who were tonight facing "substantial" prison terms for torturing and killing the boy….
>
> "I loved him deeply. Those who systematically tortured him and killed him kept it a secret not just from me but all the people who visited the house up until his death. Even after he died, they lied to cover up their abuse."…
>
> The 27-year-old woman and 32-year-old man from Haringey, north London, and Owen, from Bromley, south-east London, were remanded in custody on Tuesday and will be sentenced on December 15.
>
> Owen and the woman appeared in the dock at the Old Bailey today while the boyfriend appeared on a video link for the brief hearing.
>
> Seventeen-month-old Baby P died after his back was broken following eight months of torture while on the Haringey child protection register….
>
> Baby P died in August last year after suffering more than 50 injuries and despite 60 visits by health and social care workers.

Putting this little boy in the care of his biological father would have not only saved his life, but would have saved the taxpayers a pile of money. But we can't have that, now can we.

How warfare shaped human evolution Chimpanzees don’t go...

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

How warfare shaped human evolution

> Chimpanzees don’t go to war in the way we do because they lack the abstract thought required to see themselves as part of a collective that expands beyond their immediate associates, says Wrangham. However, “the real story of our evolutionary past is not simply that warfare drove the evolution of social behaviour,” says Samuel Bowles, an economist at the Santa Fe Institute in New Mexico and the University of Siena, Italy. The real driver, he says, was “some interplay between warfare and the alternative benefits of peace”.
>
> Though women seem to help broker harmony within groups, says Van Vugt, men may be better at peacekeeping between groups.

Yet again, science confirms what everybody already knew.

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Why fertile women hate a pretty face

> Everyone loves a pretty face – except those women who might see it as a threat. With eyes on the competition, women of childbearing age rate other attractive women consistently lower than women who have entered menopause, according to a new study….
>
> No matter their menopausal status, women favoured masculine-looking men. Yet when rating other women, women still able to have children rated feminine faces as slightly less attractive than menopausal women.

Priceless.

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Chick Accuses Some of Her Male Colleagues of Sexism

■ **Bias:** Councilwoman suggests 'gender sensitivity' training be required.

By HUGO MARTIN
TIMES STAFF WRITER

Accusing some of her male colleagues of sexism, Los Angeles Councilwoman Laura Chick lashed out at City Hall on Thursday as the "most sexist, good-old-boys work environment that I've ever been in."

Chick, one of four women on the 15-member panel, made the comments during a luncheon honoring women police officers, an event attended by Mayor Richard Rior-

Stolen from The Irish Savant:

Priceless.

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Chick Accuses Some of Her Male Colleagues of Sexism

■ **Bias:** Councilwoman suggests 'gender sensitivity' training be required.

By HUGO MARTIN
TIMES STAFF WRITER

Accusing some of her male colleagues of sexism, Los Angeles Councilwoman Laura Chick lashed out at City Hall on Thursday as the "most sexist, good-old-boys work environment that I've ever been in."

Chick, one of four women on the 15-member panel, made the comments during a luncheon honoring women police officers, an event attended by Mayor Richard Rior-

Stolen from The Irish Savant:

Priceless.

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

[image]
Stolen from The Irish Savant:

Backup at WordPress

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Blogger's been deleting "offensive" blogs lately, so I've backed this up at WordPress. I'll post to both sites until Blogger deletes this one.

The URL is: https://femalemisogynist.wordpress.com/

MRA links

Female Misogynist · 15 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Since I can't import my link sidebars from Blogger, I'm putting them all in this post, which will have a permanent link on the sidebar.

Male Chauvinist Websites

- Angry Harry
- Anti-feminism Page
- Anti-Feminist Page
- Captain Zarmband
- Cool Tools 4 Men
- Critique of Feminism
- Feminism is dedicated to the destruction of family
- Glenn Sacks
- Holistic Gender
- Masculinist Evolution New Zealand
- Men's Action To Rebuild Society
- Men's Activism
- Men's Links
- Men's Reality
- Misogyny Unlimited
- Rebel Men
- The Honor Network
- The Masculist Party of Britain
- The Masculist Trinity
- The Men's Tribune

Male Chauvinist Essays

- "What Happened to All the Nice Guys?"
- A Dawsonian View of Patriarchy
- Against Women's Lib by Murray N. Rothbard
- Al Gore: Second Class Male
- Am I A Female Misogynist?
- Androphobia: The only respectable bigotry

- Ann Coulter on Women
- Christians Should Desire To Have Many Children
- Combatting Feminist Ms-Information
- Cool Tools 4 Men
- Don’t Marry A Career Woman
- E. Belfort Bax: Feminism in Extremis
- E. Belfort Bax: The Everlasting Female Again!
- E. Belfort Bax: The Fraud of Feminism
- E. Belfort Bax: The Woman Question
- E. Belfort Bax: Women’s Privileges and “Rights”
- E. Belfort Bax: Women’s Privileges and “Rights”
- Female Misogyny by Florence King
- Feminism by Captain Z Armband
- Feminism is another facet of Communism
- Feminist bunk will cause society’s collapse
- Feminist Utopia, Social Nightmare
- How man hating and man bashing harms women:
- I’m a FEMALE male chauvinist – and proud of it
- In the Name of the Father
- Is patriarchy inevitable? Men rule not because they are told to, but because it is their nature to do so
- SEXUAL UTOPIA IN POWER by F. Roger Devlin; PDF file
- The End of Courtship
- The Feminization of American Culture
- THE INTELLECTUAL CAPACITY OF WOMEN
- The Natural Family Dimly Seen through Feminist Eyes
- The Patriarchal Family in History
- THE PLANNED DESTRUCTION OF THE FAMILY
- The Return of Patriarchy
- The Return of Patriarchy? Fatherhood and the Future of Civilization
- The Tenets of Biblical Patriarchy
- The Truth About Women
- The War Against Patriarchy by Daniel Amneus
- Theories of Matriarchy and Patriarchy
- Three Cheers for Patriarchy!
- Was Patriarchy a Women’s Scheme to Control Men?
- What Happens When Wives Stop Obeying Husbands
- Wimps, Whiners, Weenies: Men in Movies Today
- Women Explained

Male Chauvinist Blogs

- #1 MRA blogroll: of dozens of MRA blogs!
- A Knight's Tale
- A Woman Against Feminism and For Men's Rights
- Abolish Alimony
- An Irishman Against Feminism
- Battlinbog
- Brazilian Bachelor
- End of Men
- Escaping the Matriarchy
- Eternal Bachelor
- Exposing Feminism
- Faustus' Lair
- Hawaiian Liberatarian
- Male Rights Network
- MarkyMark's Thoughts on Various Issues
- Men Revitalized
- Men's Rights Blog
- Mirror of the Soul
- No Ma'am
- Outcast Superstar
- Pete Patriarch
- RebelMan
- The Counter-Feminist
- The Problem With Women Today
- Truth For Men
- What Men Are Saying About Women

Chivalry

- Being A Man

Matriarchy is Child Abuse

- How can we cure sexism? Limit the supply of women
- HOW TO TURN A FREE PEOPLE INTO SLAVES
- When Parents Kill
- US Child Fatality Statistics 2004, graph
- The Ultimate Taboo: Child Sexual abuse by women
- Sexual assault of children by females
- Record number sexually abused by women
- Mother spared jail for baby death
- Female Sexual Predators: Veiled Epidemic
- Child abuse rises when dad is away at war

Feminist Atrocities

- Feminist advocates aborting baby girls
- An alarming national trend: Statistics: False Accusations of Sexual Assault

Battered Men

- Domestic Violations
- The intellectual perversion of the VAWA Mafia
- Battered men jostle for space in crowded Danish shelters
- The Myth of Battered Women on ‘Super Bowl Sunday’
- Domestic Violence Factoids
- Men Shouldn’t Be Overlooked as Victims of Partner Violence
- Research and studies on domestic violence against males
- What About Battered Men?

What Schools Are Doing To Boys

- 10-Year-Old Suspended After Asking Teacher For Hug
- Boys are being failed by our schools
- Boys in a class of their own
- Boys need to be taught separately from the age of five, says expert
- Discipline fears as female teachers outnumber male peers by 12 to 1
- Goodbye, Mr Chips: Two out of three teachers are women as men shun the classroom
- How the Schools Shortchange Boys
- Male teachers ‘better for boys’
- Male teachers ‘help boys behave’
- Media keep the boy crisis at bay
- Schools ‘too feminine for boys’
- Study: Teacher’s Gender Affects Learning
- Teaching Boys and Girls Separately
- The big list: Female teachers with students

Pick-Up Artists: They Know How Women Really Think

- The Mystery Method
- Bristol Lair
- No Nonsense Dating

MGTOW

- Happy Bachelors
- Abolish Alimony
- No Marriage
- Men Going Their Own Way
- Dump Your Wife NOW!
- Men are now ‘unemployable sperm donors’
- Single Young Males: A Defense

- Child-Man in the Promised Land
- Why bother?

Misogynist's Bookshelf

- "I just read an incredible book called "Sex and Culture" by J. D. Unwin published in 1934."
- Ancient Law by Henry Maine
- E. Belfort Bax: The Legal Subjection of Men
- Male Chauvinist Books
- RSS feed of my male chauvinist reviews
- Sex In History by Gordon Rattray Taylor
- THE FRAUD OF FEMINISM by E. Belfort Bax
- The Garbage Generation by Daniel Amneus
- The Great Female Con
- The Manipulated Man by Esther Vilar
- Viaticum Press

Women's Suffrage: Not Such A Great Idea After All

- THE UNEXPURGATED CASE AGAINST WOMAN SUFFRAGE BY SIR ALMROTH E. WRIGHT, 1913
- French Women Partisan Voting and Size of Government A Study of the French Case
- How Dramatically Did Women's Suffrage Change the Size and Scope of Government?
- What Women Want: Suffrage, Gender Gaps in Voter Preferences and Government Expenditures
- The Enfranchisement of Women and the Welfare State
- On the Size and Growth of Government
- Women Prefer Larger Governments: Growth, Structural Transformation and Government Size
- Did Women's Suffrage Change the Size and Scope of Government?
- Why Women Shouldn't Vote
- E. Belfort Bax: Why I Am An Anti-Suffragist
- E. Belfort Bax: Female Suffrage and Its Implications
- E. Belfort Bax: Outraged Feminism

- Arguments against Women's Suffrage
- How society defends itself; and is women's political equality a good thing?
- Vox Day
- Women's suffrage over time
- Florence King on Women's Suffrage
- Repeal The 19th Amendment Gear
- You've Come a Long Way, Maybe

Biology is Destiny

- Is Patriarchy "Avoidable"?
- Blues of puberty too soon
- A Boyhood Stolen
- Men and Women Hurt Differently — and Some of The Difference May Really Be in Their Heads
- Male Dominance is Determined by Testosterone Levels
- Get in, girls, before you flip
- Video games activate reward regions of brain in men more than women, Stanford study finds
- Female Choice, Male Dominance, and the Evolution of Low Voice Pitch in Men
- Is There Anything Good About Men?
- Spare the Women
- Sorry, but women are dependent on men
- Bonobos are celebrated as peace-loving, matriarchal, and sexually liberated. Are they?
- Only men can be geniuses… but there are far more stupid men than women
- Girly Girls and Girly Boys: The Ancestral Roots of Man-Think versus Fem-Think

Father's Rights

- American Coalition for Fathers and Children
- Children's Rights
- Dads Now
- Fathers For Life

- Men’s Defense
- Raising Boys Without Men
- Warren Farrell

Some links from Half Sigma.

Female Misogynist · 17 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Games, gender, and the urge to win

Computer Science Takes Steps to Bring Women to the Fold

What Has Driven Women Out of Computer Science?

Some links from Half Sigma.

Female Misogynist · 17 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Games, gender, and the urge to win

Computer Science Takes Steps to Bring Women to the Fold

What Has Driven Women Out of Computer Science?

The gender pay gap As I've had occasion...

Female Misogynist · 17 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The gender pay gap

> As I've had occasion to mention before, that part-time pay gap is something of a fraud. For it is comparing the wages per hour earned by women working part-time with those of men working full-time, thus conflating two entirely different things. Part-timers everywhere earn less than full-timers, so this is nothing whatever to do with gender. Indeed, from the same ONS ASHE figures we can calculate that the part-time pay gap for women (ie, part-time women compared with full-time women) is 14% and that for men 27%. we are clearly therefore not dealing solely with a gender issue.
>
> However, there's another aspect to this which interests me. From the TUC's briefing paper *on the subject we find on page 14 that (by a slightly different measure) the gender pay gap in the UK is 20%, that in Denmark 18%, in Sweden 16%. So this isn't something that can be explained by the absence of social democracy, the absence of free childcare, the absence of comprehensive union agreements, for those things do indeed exist in those places.

Couple hunted over tot’s vodka drink A WARRANT...

Female Misogynist · 19 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Couple hunted over tot’s vodka drink

> A WARRANT has been issued for the arrest of a couple who allegedly spiked their toddler’s drink with vodka and video-taped the incident.
>
> Police said the couple, who allegedly filmed themselves spiking their 18-month-old’s drink with a Vodka Cruiser shots, failed to appear in Longreach Magistrates Court this morning, the Courier-Mail reports.
>
> A warrant had been issued for their arrest, police said.
>
> They said they believed the couple had fled interstate with the child and police would consider seeking extradition when they were found.
>
> Police allege the child’s 20-year-old mother and 25-year-old stepfather spiked the child’s drink last month.

Stepfather. It’s always a stepfather.

Another reason not to allow women power in government.

Female Misogynist · 23 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

24 Killed by PC

> But revenge themes have always been very unpopular with women. Even female-oriented revenge flicks such as Jodie Foster's "the Brave One" have not succeeded with women. This is likely due to profound gender differences. Men are both more comfortable with violence and familiar with what it can and cannot achieve. Every young boy is in at least several fights, while most young women experience social exclusion rather than physical intimidation as right of passage from puberty into adulthood. For men, moreover, physical violence can work to produce a higher status in society or reverse their usurpation from a position by a rival. Physical violence and revenge, however, does not "work" for women in the mating game. It does not make women either prettier or younger. Women generally take the tack that violent revenge does not work because it does not, indeed, work for them. For men, and within reason, violent revenge does work and is sometimes mandated to prevent further loss of power, status, and even life.

Pregnant Women Face Hostile Behavior When Applying For...

Female Misogynist · 26 November 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Pregnant Women Face Hostile Behavior When Applying For Jobs, New Study Shows

> ScienceDaily (May 6, 2008) — Pregnant women may still face judgment and obstacles to getting jobs, shows two recent studies by George Mason University and Rice University professors.

Gosh, imagine that!

Notice the “still”, implying that this is going to change someday.

Ridicule

Female Misogynist · 2 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

The other day I was watching one of my favorite movies, *Tai-Pan*. There's a scene in it where a henpecked husband is advising the English protagonist about how to deal with his Chinese mistress. He's been too kind to her, the husband explains; she needs him to play the master. In the midst of this conversation, the shrew he's married to storms in and literally physically drags him away, and everyone else laughs heartily at the absurd spectacle.

Jokes about henpecked husbands used to be quite common. Okay, nowadays men make rueful jokes about how their wives make all the decisions, but the implication is resignation to the fact that this is the lot of all men in this world.

It used to be that women who wore the pants in the family were rare, and the husbands who allowed it were objects of ridicule. The ridicule served a valuable societal function: men were careful to keep control of their wives and families lest they become the butt of such jokes.

Alas, now nearly all men have given in, and the ones who know they shouldn't, have been compelled to by a corrupt legal system.

Let us hope for the day when a henpecked husband is once again an object of mockery.

Links, with spin & surprises.

Female Misogynist · 8 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Why The 'Perfect' Body Isn't Always Perfect: How Hormones Interact With Waist-to-hip Ratios In Women

Dig the spin they put on it:

> Having an imperfect body may come with some substantial benefits for some women, according to a new article in the December issue of Current Anthropology.
>
> The hormones that make women physically stronger, more competitive and better able to deal with stress also tend to redistribute fat from the hips to the waist, according to Elizabeth Cashdan, an anthropologist at the University of Utah. So in societies and situations where women are under pressure to procure resources, they may be less likely to have the classic hourglass figure.

In other words, demand that women behave in an unfeminine, unnatural way, and it actually makes their bodies less attractive.

Book: Paris Under Nazis Was One Big Sex Romp

> A new book which suggests that the German occupation of France encouraged the sexual liberation of women has shocked a country still struggling to come to terms with its troubled history of collaboration with the Nazis….
>
> Many might prefer to forget but, with their husbands in prison camps, numerous women slept not only with German soldiers — the young "blond barbarians" were particularly attractive to French women, says Buisson — but also conducted affairs with anyone else who could help them through financially difficult times: "They gave way to the advances of the boss, to the tradesman they owed money to, their neighbor. In times of rationing, the body is the only renewable, inexhaustible currency."

This is "liberation"?

Hunt is on for more men to lead classrooms

Good. Female teachers can't control male students or teach them what they'll need to know. A woman can't teach anyone how to be a man. And men are far more important to society than women.

Why spending quality time with father boosts children's brain power and improves behaviour

Gosh, what a surprise.

Men Prefer Subordinate Women For Long Term Relationships

Another shocking revelation!

Book Review: Leadership and the Sexes

> Do you have a female client who's exceptionally chatty? Or a male client who zones out sometimes? It might be their gender that's to blame. Men and women have different communication styles that often clash in the business world, according to Michael Gurian and Barbara Annis, authors of Leadership and the Sexes (Jossey-Bass, 2008). The authors set out to move beyond gender stereotypes and point to brain imaging studies that can offer you insight into how you can better communicate, lead, and negotiate with people of the opposite sex, so that gender communication blunders never cost you a deal.

Most worrying:

Men under threat from ‘gender bending’ chemicals

> Men are at risk of being “feminised” by thousands of “gender bending” chemicals that are changing the behaviour of humans and animals, according to a report.

A Couple of Links

Female Misogynist · 16 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

In the age of promiscuity, women have more sexual partners than men

Hat tip: Artful Dodger.

Saving husband, kids from abusive wife

> Q: I have a family in one of my rentals that is experiencing a very rough time — I think the wife, who has a huge temper, is physically abusing the husband. In fact, the husband wants to move out with the kids, but when he went to the local shelter for victims of domestic violence, he was turned away because he's male. This makes it practically impossible for him to leave, because he doesn't have the finances to set up a separate household. Isn't this unequal treatment against the law? What should I do to help? –Wendy S.
>
> A: Although the public often assumes that victims of domestic violence are overwhelmingly female, there are significant instances of violence directed against men. But many battered women's shelters offer services for females and their children only, and do so because the state funding statutes they depend upon specify that grants will be given to organizations offering help to battered women only. To challenge these statutes based on equal protection, a male victim of domestic violence would have to convince a judge, first, that he and his children are in the same boat, practically speaking, as a woman with her children; and second, that no compelling state interest justifies the "women only" classification. Let's look at those requirements in the context of your situation.
>
> Some studies have shown that women and men are, in fact, equally likely to suffer domestic violence, but that physical injuries to men tend to be less severe. But even if fewer men suffer injuries, this doesn't make them dissimilar to women victims (the size of the victim group isn't relevant — it's the individual man's experience, measured against a woman's, that counts). Similarly, even if the number of male victims is less, this doesn't give the state the administrative luxury of deciding to help the larger group to the exclusion of the smaller group. This isn't to say that men and women should necessarily be given equal services, but that help should extend to both sexes. For example, a shelter program that encountered many more female victims could maintain a shelter for women and their children, but give male victims and their children hotel vouchers. There's no reason to have a one-gender-only funding scheme when a gender-neutral approach will accomplish the same goals. If your tenant raised these arguments and won, a court would order the state to fund shelters regardless of the gender of the victim, which would drive the shelters to offer aid to both sexes.
>
> Your tenant might consider approaching a fair housing advocacy group with his situation. Now, even if they take interest in his case, in the meantime, he'll need to take steps to protect himself and his children. Here's where you come in: By law in about one-third of the states, victims of domestic violence have special rights when they are tenants. Many states give the victim the right to break a lease without financial consequences, and some states give the landlord the right to evict the perpetrator of the violence (but leave the rest of the family on the premises). A call to the local legal aid office may give you the information you need on any applicable laws. You may also want to find out if your tenant has obtained a restraining order against his wife; this will also allow you to keep her off the property. Because excluding spouses from a shared rental is tricky business, you might want to check with a local lawyer before taking action.

Mothers + Stepfathers = Infanticide

Female Misogynist · 16 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Beenleigh District Court told toddler was bashed, tied, beaten

I saw the headline and clicked, as I always do when I see child abuse headlines, to confirm that the biological father wasn't responsible. He never is. Well, in maybe 1% of cases. Mother custody of children is pretty much mass murder of children.

> The court was told how she stood by while her de facto husband, 35, punished the boy and his two sisters, four and five, for minor misdemeanours, such as looking at him the "wrong way".

"De facto husband". Thank heavens the Sexual Revolution has made women feel free to shack up with men who won't commit to them!

> The court was told all three children were subjected to periods of "long time out" for relatively mild indiscretions such as looking at their stepfather – who moved in with their mother shortly after they met on the internet – the "wrong way" or "eyeballing him".
>
> It also revealed the mother was caught on closed-circuit television cameras "buying confectionary-type items" at the time her son was clinging to life.

> The court was told the woman allowed her de facto to force her five-year-old daughter to eat and drink from a pet food bowl and move about on her hands and knees like a dog.

Yet more on lethal stepdads

Female Misogynist · 16 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Usually I don't come across this many articles on the subject in one day. The simple fact is, women can't be trusted with their own children. Not unless they are under the authority of a man with an interest in the child living.

Hog-tie mum Rebecca Mae Haliday pregnant again

> A FORMER Caboolture woman jailed in 2003 for the sickening "hog-tying" death of her 18-month-old daughter has revealed she is going to be a mother again.

> Haliday and her former boyfriend Daniel Ronald Green, now 30, were both jailed for six years for the manslaughter of her youngest child Beanca Newman, who died in 2001 in their caravan home, north of Brisbane.
>
> She also had a son, two-and-a-half, at the time of Beanca's death.
>
> The pair admitted Beanca was tied up with rolled bedsheets night after night for weeks to teach her "that bedtime was bedtime".
>
> Haliday, then 20, did not take part in the restraining process but was conjointly charged because she consented to it. She told police that in the final weeks she believed the restraints were strengthened, as Green "hogtied" together Beanca's separately bound hands and feet.
>
> The toddler eventually died in her sleep from a combination of pneumonia and asphyxia.

Notice that they sidestep the question of who the biological father was, even though it's obvious it wasn't the abusive boyfriend; they say that "she" had two children, and that the surviving child is now being raised by his paternal grandmother.

> News of Haliday's pregnancy follows a spate of shocking child neglect cases around the country which have prompted the Federal Government to announce plans for a national strategy to tackle the issue.

A "national strategy". How about a *natural* strategy? Like, you know, FATHERS?

New partners often fatal 'fathers'

> FOUR out of eight children whose deaths were reviewed by a special Queensland government committee, died at the hands of their mothers' new partners….
>
> While all eight who died from assault were killed by relatives, most were slain by their mothers' new boyfriends….
>
> Domestic violence expert Elspeth McInnes said research showed that father figures – particularly stepfathers or other non-biological figures – posed the biggest threat to children.

Gosh! Imagine that!

> "This is why you need a strong community around families noticing when this sort of violence is occurring."

No, this is why you need fathers, to protect their children from whatever scumbags their mother feels like fucking.

> Other child death statistics recently released by the Commission for Children and Young People showed that of the 11 children who died from assault in 2007-08, 10 were killed by a parent or step-parent.

Once again, science catches up to what we've always known.

Female Misogynist · 18 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Neuroscientists Find That Men And Women Respond Differently To Stress

> In men, increased blood flow to the left orbitofrontal cortex suggested activation of the "fight or flight" response. In women, stress activated the limbic system, which is associated with emotional responses….
>
> Men responded with increased blood flow to the right prefrontal cortex, responsible for "fight or flight." Women had increased blood flow to the limbic system, which is also associated with a more nurturing and friendly response.

Extended Education and the Feminization of Society

Female Misogynist · 22 December 2008 · Archived copy · Original

Dusk In Autumn sometimes writes about the way adults strive to retard the natural maturation of teenagers and young adults, to artificially extend childhood. I was thinking about this because he posted about it a couple of days ago, plus the unhealthiness of stretching “education” far into what should be the productive years of adulthood is always in my mind.

The fact is, the artificial prolonging of childhood into the 20’s is part of the encroaching matriarchy. Think about it. Women were designed by nature itself to deal with children. Children are the only humans who are less powerful than women. Of course women feel comfortable dealing with children!

It’s no wonder that women allowed power in society will try to turn everybody into children.

Male & Female relative IQs

Female Misogynist · 4 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

First, a blog post you should all enjoy: Lonewolf Diaries: If You Think Men and Women Are Different You're Sexist?

Now, my readers know I'm fascinated by evolutionary psychology. For a while I was following one blog about it, but in a few days it became clear that the blogger knows a lot of things that aren't true. However, before I gave up on him, he did make one interesting remark in his post, Why men are more intelligent than women

He says:

> The answer is: They aren't.
>
> The orthodoxy in intelligence research for the second half of the 20th century had been that men and women had the same average intelligence, but men had greater variance in their distribution than women. Most geniuses were men, and most imbeciles were men, they said, while most women were in the normal range.

This is of course true and well documented, but he goes on to deny it, without really supporting his claims. His conclusion, by the way, is that taller people are smarter than shorter people, and men are smarter because they're taller! Never mind that a short man is biologically more similar to a tall man than to a woman of any height. And what is he to do with short geniuses such as myself, Ayn Rand, my father, my high school sweetheart, and many others?

What really interested me about this post, however, is an assertion he makes without referencing it:

> Not wanting to discover, or a priori denying, any sex differences in intelligence, psychometricians simply deleted from the standardized IQ tests any item on which the performance of men and women differed.

He doesn't say where he got this data. Does anyone know where I can verify it? In any case, if it is true, it could mean that the superiority of male intelligence is far greater than our current IQ tests show, because they were rigged to conceal it.

I do sympathize with feminists at times. My IQ is genius level, so it's easy for me to admit that men in general are smarter than women; I'm still smarter than about 95% of the people on this planet. Normal women must find their natural inferiority quite painful in an era which devalues their natural worth as females.

Link Dump

Female Misogynist · 10 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The RL monster has been consuming too much of my time as of late, so I haven't been posting here as often. However, I do have quite a few links saved up that I want to share with you all:

Further Reading for the Modern Anti-Suffragist
I shall be adding this to my sidebar!

Why The 'Perfect' Body Isn't Always Perfect: How Hormones Interact With Waist-to-hip Ratios In Women
Get a load of how they spin this lack of femininity:

> Having an imperfect body may come with some substantial benefits for some women, according to a new article in the December issue of Current Anthropology.
> The hormones that make women physically stronger, more competitive and better able to deal with stress also tend to redistribute fat from the hips to the waist, according to Elizabeth Cashdan, an anthropologist at the University of Utah. So in societies and situations where women are under pressure to procure resources, they may be less likely to have the classic hourglass figure.

Liking men in the superior position

> "I like superior men," Carole Lombard says
> By Carole Lombard
> I could never admire a man unless he were superior to me in most ways, rather domineering in manner, and a much better player than worker.

Math gender gap news

Patients struggle to find women doctors

> PATIENTS who wish to consult female doctors are struggling, as the state suffers from a statewide shortage of women GPs.

Fight, Flight . . . or Tend and Befriend?

> When Shelley Taylor at UCLA looked at the research on fight or flight, she found that it was primarily based on studying men. In her studies of women, she found a very different response to fear, which she termed "tend and befriend." It also had biological underpinnings. When women sensed a threat, they emitted oxytocin, sometimes called the bonding hormone. Rather than fight or flee, they would talk, soothe, and try to connect. I saw a similar response to fear when I worked with women rape victims. Many reported that rather than fight off their assailant or try to flee, they were kind to the rapist in hopes that he would change his mind.

It's a boy! Asian immigrants use medical technology to satisfy age-old desire: a son

> A Columbia University study suggests that Chinese, Indian and Korean immigrants have been using medical technology, most likely including abortion, to assure their later children were boys.

Florence King:

> Computers are delicate mechanisms whose power resides in mysterious interior places; there is no way of

> knowing whether or not they will respond; they react with hysteria to some little problem that wouldn't bother anybody but a computer; and they have achieved the status of "can't live with 'em, can't live without 'em." It's only a matter of time before they join ships under the mantle of "she," but the techno-snots will never caress the word as sailors do.

The Uneven Playing Field

> Title IX, the federal law enacted in 1972 mandating equal opportunity in sports, has helped to shape a couple of generations of girls who believe they are as capable and as tough as any boy….
>
> This casualty rate was not due to some random spike in South Florida. It is part of a national trend in the wake of Title IX and the explosion of sports participation among girls and young women. From travel teams up through some of the signature programs in women's college sports, women are suffering injuries that take them off the field for weeks or seasons at a time, or sometimes forever.
>
> Girls and boys diverge in their physical abilities as they enter puberty and move through adolescence. Higher levels of testosterone allow boys to add muscle and, even without much effort on their part, get stronger. In turn, they become less flexible. Girls, as their estrogen levels increase, tend to add fat rather than muscle. They must train rigorously to get significantly stronger. The influence of estrogen makes girls' ligaments lax, and they outperform boys in tests of overall body flexibility — a performance advantage in many sports, but also an injury risk when not accompanied by sufficient muscle to keep joints in stable, safe positions. Girls tend to run differently than boys — in a less-flexed, more-upright posture — which may put them at greater risk when changing directions and landing from jumps. Because of their wider hips, they are more likely to be knock-kneed — yet another suspected risk factor.

Are Women Human and Other Feminist Straw-Men

> How do you feel about the fact that feminists passed a law that makes physical incapacity NOT to be an excuse for non-payment of child support? In one case in 1991, a US soldier who spent 5.5 months as an Iraqi POW was arrested on the very FIRST DAY back from Iraq. In another case, a man who was in a coma was arrested after waking up for not paying to his ex-wife while he was in a coma. In several cases, men who were imprisoned and proved with DNA evidence that they were wrongfully convicted were never let out of prison because they didn't pay to their ex-wives while in prison (child support remains the same if you lose your job because you are arrested).

Educational gender parity and the paralyzation of the womb
Gender parity, female educational attainment, and fecundity in the US

Reason women don't belong in politics #2370293847

> This reminds me of how, the day after the inauguration, several of my female classmates were discussing how much they loved Michelle Obama's dress and how excited they were to have a First Lady whose fashion they can follow closely.

Throwing like a girl('s brain)

> In fact, the empirical gulf between average throwing ability in men and women is huge (just as it is symbolically important), dwarfing virtually any other measurable difference between the sexes, even things like aggression, frequency of masturbation, attitudes towards casual sex, and spatial abilities on paper-and-pencil tests.

For the record, I throw like a girl.

Finally, this cheered me up yesterday:
Roissy in DC

> If there were any remaining doubts that giving women the right to vote has been an unmitigated disaster for America, this article should dispel them. Most women, especially single SWPLers and undersexed hausfraus bitter about being married to quisling betas, are simply unserious creatures who will let their emotions guide them to vote away the political and social arrangements that created the modern yenta-fied culture that affords them the luxury of voting like vapid teenage girls.

Oops, I almost forgot.

Female Misogynist · 10 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

What Makes a Hero?

> To me this is another instance of the somewhat natural reaction to a feminized world of mediocrity, self-centeredness, bitching and complaining, where a difficult job superbly performed must appear as heroism. What a “pilotesse” suffering from PMS or post-menopausal complaints would have done in Sullenberger’s place I hate to think. We are so starved of heroes that any politically correct, widely accepted instance remotely touching heroism will trigger off a deluge of admiration.

New Blog to follow

Female Misogynist · 11 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I recommend the PUA blog Alpha Dominance.

Take this post:

> Today's modern wife, enthroned in her position of state-sanctioned control, knows the cost of leaving is so great for men that she is empowered to do what she wishes without consequence. The institution of marriage as it is executed in America is a symbolic form of castration, and the stubborn denial of most modern women to see the biological underpinnings of the problem is a major cause of unhappiness in marriage today.

Even better is one of the articles he quotes:

> In the old days, of course, men's inability to perform women's work competently was a source of satisfaction and pride to countless housewives. A reliable sitcom premise involved Father's staying home for a day while Mother handled things at his office; chastened and newly admiring of the other's abilities, each ran gratefully back to familiar terrain….
> It turns out that the "traditional" marriage, which we've all been so happy to annihilate, had some pretty good provisions for many of today's most stubborn marital problems, such as how to combine work and parenthood, and how to keep the springs of the marriage bed in good working order.

Cougars

Female Misogynist · 13 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Female Sex Offenders: Double Standard?
Many Say They Don't Get Treated As Harshly As Men

> One example: middle school teacher Sarah Bench-Salorio, convicted last year of sexually assaulting 11-, 12-, and 13-year-old boys. She faced more than 60 years behind bars. The judge gave her six.

The reason that so many women have started preying on boys these days is that feminism has convinced them that they are supposed to be "equals" with the men they have relationships with, and that equality is only remotely possible with boys. Boys who have no freedom, options or legal rights; boys who have far less knowledge and experience of the world; boys who have been put under the ersatz "authority" of these cougars.

The biggest problem is that this is teaching these boys an unhealthy and impossible type of relationship. When they are older and have relationships with women of appropriate age, those women, whether they admit it or not, will want them to be authoritative and dominant. If they started their sexual lives as the "boytoy" of some older woman who relished the power the relationship gave her over the boys she was molesting, how can they do this?

Of course, boys should be going to all-boys' schools with male teachers. Aside from the many other benefits, they'll be far less likely to be molested.

Men are better informed.

Female Misogynist · 13 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Public Knowledge of Current Affairs Little Changed by News and Information Revolutions

> Men, on average, knew more than women, all other factors being equal.

Why don't women write many good op-eds?

> Paul Newman put his finger on it when he said: In our family I make all the big decisions like what the official Newman Family stance is on nuclear disarmament, while my wife makes all the little decisions, like where we'll live and where'll we send our kids to school.
>
> Women are simply, on average, more practical than men. They aren't as interested in big issues where they are unlikely to have much impact. They are more interested in how to improve their own lives and those of the people they care about….
>
> The median woman's life is simply more important from a Darwinian perspective than the median man's life because women are the limiting resource in reproduction, so they can't afford to waste their lives on disinterested interests, like all those guys who submit op-eds to Dahlia Lithwick about, say, the Lebanese situation even though, in practical sense, Lebanon is irrelevant to their lives.

Very true. And it's another reason that women shouldn't be permitted to have a say in things like nuclear disarmament and Lebanon. With rare exceptions, they just aren't qualified to judge these matters.

Good news!

Female Misogynist · 19 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Adulterous Spanish woman told to pay husband €200,000 in damages

> The court in Valencia, southeastern Spain, ordered her to pay €100,000 for the suffering she caused him. She fought the ruling, but the Supreme Court has upheld it, and doubled the damages to €200,000 .

Hat tip Roissy.

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable...

Female Misogynist · 19 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable Victims of Marital Violence

> In post-Renaissance France and England, society ridiculed and humiliated husbands thought to be battered and/or dominated by their wives (Steinmetz, 1977-78). In France, for instance, a “battered” husband was trotted around town riding a donkey backwards while holding its tail. In England, “abused” husbands were strapped to a cart and paraded around town, all the while subjected to the people’s derision and contempt. Such “treatments” for these husbands arose out of the patriarchal ethos where a husband was expected to dominate his wife, making her, if the occasion arose, the proper target for necessary marital chastisement; not the other way around (Dobash & Dobash, 1979).

I suggest that, after restoring legal recognition of husbands’ authority, we bring back these customs in order to compel men to bring their wives under control.

> Despite the criticisms leveled at Steinmetz and her concept of the battered husband, violence directed at husbands has been reported by others. For instance, Murray Straus, Richard Gelles, and Suzanne Steinmetz (1980) estimated that about one in eight men in the United States acted violently during marital conflict. However, they estimated a similar number of women also acted violently during marital conflict. They also noted that in a majority of these cases, violence was a mutual or bilateral activity, with only 27% of cases finding that husbands were the sole perpetrators of violence and 24% of cases finding only wives acting violently. With respect to serious violence, as judged by the Conflict Tactics Scales (Note 2), these authors stated that the rate for men beaten by their wives was 4.6%; a figure that indicated “over 2 million very violent wives.” While 47% of those husbands who beat their wives did so severely three or more times a year, 53% of women who beat their husbands severely did so three or more times a year.

> In conclusion, summarized such data as Straus and Gelles (1986) indicating that women engage in minor assaults against their male partners at a slightly higher rate than for the same attacks upon women by men. In situations in which both partners use violence, men and women were also almost equally responsible for the first blow, but in only one quarter of these relationships was the man the sole victim. At more potentially injurious levels of assault, men were considered to exceed women in their aggressive behavior and it was suggested that a relative rate in the order of 6 or 7 to 1 (male versus female) was evident for the perpetration of injurious assaults.

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable...

Female Misogynist · 19 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable Victims of Marital Violence

> In post-Renaissance France and England, society ridiculed and humiliated husbands thought to be battered and/or dominated by their wives (Steinmetz, 1977-78). In France, for instance, a “battered” husband was trotted around town riding a donkey backwards while holding its tail. In England, “abused” husbands were strapped to a cart and paraded around town, all the while subjected to the people’s derision and contempt. Such “treatments” for these husbands arose out of the patriarchal ethos where a husband was expected to dominate his wife, making her, if the occasion arose, the proper target for necessary marital chastisement; not the other way around (Dobash & Dobash, 1979).

I suggest that, after restoring legal recognition of husbands’ authority, we bring back these customs in order to compel men to bring their wives under control.

> Despite the criticisms leveled at Steinmetz and her concept of the battered husband, violence directed at husbands has been reported by others. For instance, Murray Straus, Richard Gelles, and Suzanne Steinmetz (1980) estimated that about one in eight men in the United States acted violently during marital conflict. However, they estimated a similar number of women also acted violently during marital conflict. They also noted that in a majority of these cases, violence was a mutual or bilateral activity, with only 27% of cases finding that husbands were the sole perpetrators of violence and 24% of cases finding only wives acting violently. With respect to serious violence, as judged by the Conflict Tactics Scales (Note 2), these authors stated that the rate for men beaten by their wives was 4.6%; a figure that indicated “over 2 million very violent wives.” While 47% of those husbands who beat their wives did so severely three or more times a year, 53% of women who beat their husbands severely did so three or more times a year.

> In conclusion, summarized such data as Straus and Gelles (1986) indicating that women engage in minor assaults against their male partners at a slightly higher rate than for the same attacks upon women by men. In situations in which both partners use violence, men and women were also almost equally responsible for the first blow, but in only one quarter of these relationships was the man the sole victim. At more potentially injurious levels of assault, men were considered to exceed women in their aggressive behavior and it was suggested that a relative rate in the order of 6 or 7 to 1 (male versus female) was evident for the perpetration of injurious assaults.

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable...

Female Misogynist · 19 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable Victims of Marital Violence

> In post-Renaissance France and England, society ridiculed and humiliated husbands thought to be battered and/or dominated by their wives (Steinmetz, 1977-78). In France, for instance, a “battered” husband was trotted around town riding a donkey backwards while holding its tail. In England, “abused” husbands were strapped to a cart and paraded around town, all the while subjected to the people’s derision and contempt. Such “treatments” for these husbands arose out of the patriarchal ethos where a husband was expected to dominate his wife, making her, if the occasion arose, the proper target for necessary marital chastisement; not the other way around (Dobash & Dobash, 1979).

I suggest that, after restoring legal recognition of husbands’ authority, we bring back these customs in order to compel men to bring their wives under control.

> Despite the criticisms leveled at Steinmetz and her concept of the battered husband, violence directed at husbands has been reported by others. For instance, Murray Straus, Richard Gelles, and Suzanne Steinmetz (1980) estimated that about one in eight men in the United States acted violently during marital conflict. However, they estimated a similar number of women also acted violently during marital conflict. They also noted that in a majority of these cases, violence was a mutual or bilateral activity, with only 27% of cases finding that husbands were the sole perpetrators of violence and 24% of cases finding only wives acting violently. With respect to serious violence, as judged by the Conflict Tactics Scales (Note 2), these authors stated that the rate for men beaten by their wives was 4.6%; a figure that indicated “over 2 million very violent wives.” While 47% of those husbands who beat their wives did so severely three or more times a year, 53% of women who beat their husbands severely did so three or more times a year.

> In conclusion, summarized such data as Straus and Gelles (1986) indicating that women engage in minor assaults against their male partners at a slightly higher rate than for the same attacks upon women by men. In situations in which both partners use violence, men and women were also almost equally responsible for the first blow, but in only one quarter of these relationships was the man the sole victim. At more potentially injurious levels of assault, men were considered to exceed women in their aggressive behavior and it was suggested that a relative rate in the order of 6 or 7 to 1 (male versus female) was evident for the perpetration of injurious assaults.

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable...

Female Misogynist · 19 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Riding the Donkey Backwards: Men as the Unacceptable Victims of Marital Violence

> In post-Renaissance France and England, society ridiculed and humiliated husbands thought to be battered and/or dominated by their wives (Steinmetz, 1977-78). In France, for instance, a “battered” husband was trotted around town riding a donkey backwards while holding its tail. In England, “abused” husbands were strapped to a cart and paraded around town, all the while subjected to the people’s derision and contempt. Such “treatments” for these husbands arose out of the patriarchal ethos where a husband was expected to dominate his wife, making her, if the occasion arose, the proper target for necessary marital chastisement; not the other way around (Dobash & Dobash, 1979).

I suggest that, after restoring legal recognition of husbands’ authority, we bring back these customs in order to compel men to bring their wives under control.

> Despite the criticisms leveled at Steinmetz and her concept of the battered husband, violence directed at husbands has been reported by others. For instance, Murray Straus, Richard Gelles, and Suzanne Steinmetz (1980) estimated that about one in eight men in the United States acted violently during marital conflict. However, they estimated a similar number of women also acted violently during marital conflict. They also noted that in a majority of these cases, violence was a mutual or bilateral activity, with only 27% of cases finding that husbands were the sole perpetrators of violence and 24% of cases finding only wives acting violently. With respect to serious violence, as judged by the Conflict Tactics Scales (Note 2), these authors stated that the rate for men beaten by their wives was 4.6%; a figure that indicated “over 2 million very violent wives.” While 47% of those husbands who beat their wives did so severely three or more times a year, 53% of women who beat their husbands severely did so three or more times a year.

> In conclusion, summarized such data as Straus and Gelles (1986) indicating that women engage in minor assaults against their male partners at a slightly higher rate than for the same attacks upon women by men. In situations in which both partners use violence, men and women were also almost equally responsible for the first blow, but in only one quarter of these relationships was the man the sole victim. At more potentially injurious levels of assault, men were considered to exceed women in their aggressive behavior and it was suggested that a relative rate in the order of 6 or 7 to 1 (male versus female) was evident for the perpetration of injurious assaults.

Onion parody

Female Misogynist · 21 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

East Timor's First Female Dictator Hailed As Step Forward For Women

> Amivi Gama's violent rise to power has proved that women are just as capable as men when it comes to brutality and oppression.

Of course, they aren't. There has never been a female dictator or conqueror. There are only two ways that women can become heads of state. They may get elected in democracies sympathetic to feminism, though it is exceedingly obvious that voters prefer male leaders. And that includes female voters; women have had the vote for decades and male politicians still far outnumber female ones. In fact, there were more female heads of state when most heads of state were monarchs and not elected politicians. Which leads us to the other way women can become heads of state: be born to it. No woman has ever seized power for herself or carved out an empire of her own, unless you believe the legends of Amazons.

A barbaric kind of beauty She doesn’t care...

Female Misogynist · 21 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

A barbaric kind of beauty

> She doesn’t care if the treatment is expensive, involves babies and is so controversial that it is not allowed to be performed in this country – among her well-heeled friends, this is the ultimate new elixir of youth.
> The attractive brunette has opted for a controversial stem- cell therapy where umbilical cord tissue from new-born babies will be injected into her body.

> The Treatment: Anti-ageing stem-cell injections made from aborted foetal tissue, £15,000 The past 12 months have seen this popular holiday resort become the stem-cell capital of the developed world, treating hundreds of patients in a year…. The clinic claims that the foetal tissue derived from elective abortions at six to 12 weeks is rich in regenerative stem cells.

The Testosterone Crisis While an excess of yang...

Female Misogynist · 21 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Testosterone Crisis

> While an excess of yang energy was considered explosive and dangerous, what happens in a country like contemporary America when there seems to be a dangerous oversupply of feminine yin?
>
> In his book *The Suicide of Reason* Lee Harris argues that our present state of liberal democracy has led to "eliminating the alpha males from our midst, and at a dizzyingly accelerating rate." Instead of supporting and valuing testosterone's virtues we're "drugging our alpha boys with Ritalin." In addition, one could view Barack Obama's election as the triumph of yin over yang. Obama's policies promise to cast the father out of America's parks and replace him with the more "caring" and yin oriented federal government. For Lee Harris however the feminization of American men comes at an extremely high price:
>
> "The end of testosterone in the West alone will not culminate in the end of history, but it may well culminate in the end of the West."
>
> It was in ancient Greece for example when the West began to associate the masculine yang voice with freedom and self-reliance. Why? Because when Athenian citizens perused the known world they noticed something rather curious: in no country other than Greece did citizens enjoy freedom or the virtues of democratic government. Famous Greeks like the fifth century B.C. physician Hippocrates attempted to explain this fascinating anomaly. What Hippocrates and other Greek observers all tended to conclude was that the rest of the world's subjects must be "effeminate" or else, like the Greeks, they would have demanded — like real men — to be left alone by their leaders.

Abuse more a risk in non-traditional families NEW...

Female Misogynist · 21 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Abuse more a risk in non-traditional families

> NEW YORK — Six-year-old Oscar Jimenez Jr. was beaten to death in California, then buried under fertilizer and cement. Two-year-old Devon Shackleford was drowned in an Arizona swimming pool. Jayden Cangro, also 2, died after being thrown across a room in Utah.
>
> In each case, as in many others every year, the alleged or convicted perpetrator had been the boyfriend of the child's mother — men thrust into father-like roles which they failed to embrace.

Left-wing rants disguised as "science"

Female Misogynist · 23 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Last night I came across an alleged “skeptic” site. A few minutes of reading revealed that it’s actually a left-wing political site dedicated to trashing people who question the propaganda about global warming, secondhand smoke, diet (low-carbohydrate diets are the only ones that work), vaccinations, alternative medicine (which don’t allow the government enough ways to decide who may have medical care and how much), etc. A lot of the articles don’t even mention anything to do with science, even though that’s the alleged theme of the blog. They think that we shouldn’t even study race and IQ, because bad research has been done on this in the past – therefore we should never study it again. They ferociously attack religious people. They support government funding for embryonic stem cell research, even though it has never yielded anything of value. And what I find most amusing, they devote an inordinate amount of space to attacking *libertarians*.

Of course, I’m in sympathy with libertarians, though I’m a conservative myself. But attacking them, no matter how much you might disagree with them, strikes me as the most immense waste of time imaginable. There are 200,000 Americans registered as Libertarians. That’s less than 1% of Americans. They have *no* seats in Congress and no governorships. There is no way they could be a credible threat to anything. But for some reason these twerps are obsessed with them.

This article gave me a chance to do what I do best: be a misogynistic pig. Oh, btw, the people on this site think that the opposite of a misogynist is a “misanthropist”. I laughed out loud at that one. A misanthropist, or more usually a misanthrope, is someone who hates *humans*. Someone who hates men is a misandrist. These people can’t even use a dictionary, and they expect anyone to take their scientific arguments seriously?

Sexism or just idiocy from Cato?

The problems start with the title itself. It’s so utterly unsuitable for anything pretending to be a legitimate scientific website.

The Cato Institute discussed an article that pointed out that a lot of really horrible countries, like Rwanda and Cuba, have more women in government than we do. They pointed out that having more women hasn’t made these governments better.

Spitting with rage, these “skeptics” spewed:

> It is pathetic we don’t have more women in congress because after all these years, almost 90 now since women’s suffrage, we still don’t have anything approaching equal representation in government.

Women now make up about 51% of the electorate. If women wanted female politicians, they could easily vote them in. They haven’t. So the folks at denialism will kindly force it on them!

> We have never elected a female president. Why does it matter? Because as long as moralizing cranks are going to occupy office and make decisions impinging on women’s health, and not men’s we’ve got a problem.

Of course, it’s their big-government policies that make health, women’s or men’s, dependent on the government’s decision. But we mustn’t be like those crazy libertarians who want everybody to be allowed to make their *own* decisions.

> When Viagra gets covered by government health programs but contraception is cut, we’ve got a huge problem.

I bet this isn’t true, but I don’t care enough to look it up. Neither is the government’s responsibility anyway.

> When the best solution government can come up with for improving families is covenant marriage, and abstinence education in the face of higher teen pregancy rates, we've got a ridiculous problem.

That doesn't even deserve a rebuttal. I doubt anyone who agrees with it will read this blog – they'd have a stroke after two sentences – and those who do read this blog already knows what's wrong with that. If anyone who buys the above is reading this, invest some time in reading this blog and the links in my sidebars. I'm not setting forth the entire argument in this one post, but it has been most abundantly made.

> Other than just fundamental fairness, recognition of the equality of females, and human decency

Let's look at each of these in turn. "Fundamental fairness". It's not *fair* that women don't have equal power in making laws as men. Of course, in a democracy, fairness isn't supposed to be the point; the will of the people is supposed to be a point. Make up your mind which you want.

Besides which, it's not the mean old voters who've been unfair here. It's *nature*. Nature is extremely unfair. It's not fair that men get to be bigger, stronger, more aggressive, and smarter. It's not fair that men miss out on the joy of feeling their babies growing inside them, or the freedom from constant horniness women enjoy. It's not fair that no woman is ever going to be the equal of Michael Jordan, but that doesn't justify forcing the NBA to make half of its players women. It's not fair that so few women are capable of being scientists or government officials or other demanding professions, but that doesn't justify shoving a bunch of them into the fields anyway.

I could also let forth a screed on the fundamental *unfairness* of current custody and alimony laws, but you're all abundantly familiar with *that*.

Their next reason: "recognition of the equality of females".

Why should anyone recognize something which has been conclusively proven to be a myth?

Finally, "human decency". What a ringing phrase. But an empty one. My idea of "human decency" would be men not allowing women to wreak havoc on society – and themselves – by wielding power they aren't equipped to handle. The phrase is a subjective one and useless in argument.

> there are specific instances in which women are having decisions made for them that affect their health and their bodies by a majority male government, and I don't think that's a coincidence.

It isn't. It's the choice of the electorate, which, you'll recall, is about 51% female.

And let's be honest: men are far more trustworthy with decisions about women's health than women are. Feminists advocate legal abortion at whim, even though many ethnic groups abort female babies so they can have more boys. They support late-term abortions, which are nearly as dangerous for the mother as for the baby. They advocate premarital sex and readily available contraception, even though these leave young women at the mercy of male sexual predators. (I am in favor of contraception, I'm just pointing out the problems that go with it.) They are in favor of female teachers and co-education, even though girls in such schools are in constant danger of assault from uncivilized little boys. They are in favor of short prison sentences and therapy in place of prison and unrestrained immigration, leaving women at the constant risk of rape and murder. They support gun control, which leaves women with no possible defense against violent male criminals. Having men make their decisions for them is the best thing that could happen to women.

The article finishes, "Surely these are arguments for advocating women in government that even an libertarian could understand. I hope we don't have to dumb it down even more."

Oh, very mature. And by the way, it's "a libertarian", not "an libertarian".

Left-wing rants disguised as "science"

Female Misogynist · 23 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Last night I came across an alleged “skeptic” site. A few minutes of reading revealed that it’s actually a left-wing political site dedicated to trashing people who question the propaganda about global warming, secondhand smoke, diet (low-carbohydrate diets are the only ones that work), vaccinations, alternative medicine (which don’t allow the government enough ways to decide who may have medical care and how much), etc. A lot of the articles don’t even mention anything to do with science, even though that’s the alleged theme of the blog. They think that we shouldn’t even study race and IQ, because bad research has been done on this in the past – therefore we should never study it again. They ferociously attack religious people. They support government funding for embryonic stem cell research, even though it has never yielded anything of value. And what I find most amusing, they devote an inordinate amount of space to attacking *libertarians*.

Of course, I’m in sympathy with libertarians, though I’m a conservative myself. But attacking them, no matter how much you might disagree with them, strikes me as the most immense waste of time imaginable. There are 200,000 Americans registered as Libertarians. That’s less than 1% of Americans. They have *no* seats in Congress and no governorships. There is no way they could be a credible threat to anything. But for some reason these twerps are obsessed with them.

This article gave me a chance to do what I do best: be a misogynistic pig. Oh, btw, the people on this site think that the opposite of a misogynist is a “misanthropist”. I laughed out loud at that one. A misanthropist, or more usually a misanthrope, is someone who hates *humans*. Someone who hates men is a misandrist. These people can’t even use a dictionary, and they expect anyone to take their scientific arguments seriously?

<a href="
http://scienceblogs.com/denialism/2007/12/sexism_or_just_idiocy_from_cat.php”>Sexism or just idiocy from Cato?

The problems start with the title itself. It’s so utterly unsuitable for anything pretending to be a legitimate scientific website.

The Cato Institute discussed an article that pointed out that a lot of really horrible countries, like Rwanda and Cuba, have more women in government than we do. They pointed out that having more women hasn’t made these governments better.

Spitting with rage, these “skeptics” spewed:

> It is pathetic we don’t have more women in congress because after all these years, almost 90 now since women’s suffrage, we still don’t have anything approaching equal representation in government.

Women now make up about 51% of the electorate. If women wanted female politicians, they could easily vote them in. They haven’t. So the folks at denialism will kindly force it on them!

> We have never elected a female president. Why does it matter? Because as long as moralizing cranks are going to occupy office and make decisions impinging on women’s health, and not men’s we’ve got a problem.

Of course, it’s their big-government policies that make health, women’s or men’s, dependent on the government’s decision. But we mustn’t be like those crazy libertarians who want everybody to be allowed to make their *own* decisions.

> When Viagra gets covered by government health programs but contraception is cut, we’ve got a huge problem.

I bet this isn't true, but I don't care enough to look it up. Neither is the government's responsibility anyway.

> When the best solution government can come up with for improving families is covenant marriage, and abstinence education in the face of higher teen pregancy rates, we've got a ridiculous problem.

That doesn't even deserve a rebuttal. I doubt anyone who agrees with it will read this blog – they'd have a stroke after two sentences – and those who do read this blog already knows what's wrong with that. If anyone who buys the above is reading this, invest some time in reading this blog and the links in my sidebars. I'm not setting forth the entire argument in this one post, but it has been most abundantly made.

> Other than just fundamental fairness, recognition of the equality of females, and human decency

Let's look at each of these in turn. "Fundamental fairness". It's not *fair* that women don't have equal power in making laws as men. Of course, in a democracy, fairness isn't supposed to be the point; the will of the people is supposed to be a point. Make up your mind which you want.

Besides which, it's not the mean old voters who've been unfair here. It's *nature*. Nature is extremely unfair. It's not fair that men get to be bigger, stronger, more aggressive, and smarter. It's not fair that men miss out on the joy of feeling their babies growing inside them, or the freedom from constant horniness women enjoy. It's not fair that no woman is ever going to be the equal of Michael Jordan, but that doesn't justify forcing the NBA to make half of its players women. It's not fair that so few women are capable of being scientists or government officials or other demanding professions, but that doesn't justify shoving a bunch of them into the fields anyway.

I could also let forth a screed on the fundamental *unfairness* of current custody and alimony laws, but you're all abundantly familiar with *that*.

Their next reason: "recognition of the equality of females".

Why should anyone recognize something which has been conclusively proven to be a myth?

Finally, "human decency". What a ringing phrase. But an empty one. My idea of "human decency" would be men not allowing women to wreak havoc on society – and themselves – by wielding power they aren't equipped to handle. The phrase is a subjective one and useless in argument.

> there are specific instances in which women are having decisions made for them that affect their health and their bodies by a majority male government, and I don't think that's a coincidence.

It isn't. It's the choice of the electorate, which, you'll recall, is about 51% female.

And let's be honest: men are far more trustworthy with decisions about women's health than women are. Feminists advocate legal abortion at whim, even though many ethnic groups abort female babies so they can have more boys. They support late-term abortions, which are nearly as dangerous for the mother as for the baby. They advocate premarital sex and readily available contraception, even though these leave young women at the mercy of male sexual predators. (I am in favor of contraception, I'm just pointing out the problems that go with it.) They are in favor of female teachers and co-education, even though girls in such schools are in constant danger of assault from uncivilized little boys. They are in favor of short prison sentences and therapy in place of prison and unrestrained immigration, leaving women at the constant risk of rape and murder. They support gun control, which leaves women with no possible defense against violent male criminals. Having men make their decisions for them is the best thing that could happen to women.

The article finishes, "Surely these are arguments for advocating women in government that even an libertarian could understand. I hope we don't have to dumb it down even more."

Oh, very mature. And by the way, it's "a libertarian", not "an libertarian".

Left-wing rants disguised as “science”

Female Misogynist · 23 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Last night I came across an alleged “skeptic” site. A few minutes of reading revealed that it’s actually a left-wing political site dedicated to trashing people who question the propaganda about global warming, secondhand smoke, diet (low-carbohydrate diets are the only ones that work), vaccinations, alternative medicine (which don’t allow the government enough ways to decide who may have medical care and how much), etc. A lot of the articles don’t even mention anything to do with science, even though that’s the alleged theme of the blog. They think that we shouldn’t even study race and IQ, because bad research has been done on this in the past – therefore we should never study it again. They ferociously attack religious people. They support government funding for embryonic stem cell research, even though it has never yielded anything of value. And what I find most amusing, they devote an inordinate amount of space to attacking *libertarians*.

Of course, I’m in sympathy with libertarians, though I’m a conservative myself. But attacking them, no matter how much you might disagree with them, strikes me as the most immense waste of time imaginable. There are 200,000 Americans registered as Libertarians. That’s less than 1% of Americans. They have *no* seats in Congress and no governorships. There is no way they could be a credible threat to anything. But for some reason these twerps are obsessed with them.

This article gave me a chance to do what I do best: be a misogynistic pig. Oh, btw, the people on this site think that the opposite of a misogynist is a “misanthropist”. I laughed out loud at that one. A misanthropist, or more usually a misanthrope, is someone who hates *humans*. Someone who hates men is a misandrist. These people can’t even use a dictionary, and they expect anyone to take their scientific arguments seriously?

Sexism or just idiocy from Cato?

The problems start with the title itself. It’s so utterly unsuitable for anything pretending to be a legitimate scientific website.

The Cato Institute discussed an article that pointed out that a lot of really horrible countries, like Rwanda and Cuba, have more women in government than we do. They pointed out that having more women hasn’t made these governments better.

Spitting with rage, these “skeptics” spewed:

> It is pathetic we don’t have more women in congress because after all these years, almost 90 now since women’s suffrage, we still don’t have anything approaching equal representation in government.

Women now make up about 51% of the electorate. If women wanted female politicians, they could easily vote them in. They haven’t. So the folks at denialism will kindly force it on them!

> We have never elected a female president. Why does it matter? Because as long as moralizing cranks are going to occupy office and make decisions impinging on women’s health, and not men’s we’ve got a problem.

Of course, it’s their big-government policies that make health, women’s or men’s, dependent on the government’s decision. But we mustn’t be like those crazy libertarians who want everybody to be allowed to make their *own* decisions.

> When Viagra gets covered by government health programs but contraception is cut, we’ve got a huge problem.

I bet this isn’t true, but I don’t care enough to look it up. Neither is the government’s responsibility anyway.

> When the best solution government can come up with for improving families is covenant marriage, and abstinence education in the face of higher teen pregancy rates, we've got a ridiculous problem.

That doesn't even deserve a rebuttal. I doubt anyone who agrees with it will read this blog – they'd have a stroke after two sentences – and those who do read this blog already knows what's wrong with that. If anyone who buys the above is reading this, invest some time in reading this blog and the links in my sidebars. I'm not setting forth the entire argument in this one post, but it has been most abundantly made.

> Other than just fundamental fairness, recognition of the equality of females, and human decency

Let's look at each of these in turn. "Fundamental fairness". It's not *fair* that women don't have equal power in making laws as men. Of course, in a democracy, fairness isn't supposed to be the point; the will of the people is supposed to be a point. Make up your mind which you want.

Besides which, it's not the mean old voters who've been unfair here. It's *nature*. Nature is extremely unfair. It's not fair that men get to be bigger, stronger, more aggressive, and smarter. It's not fair that men miss out on the joy of feeling their babies growing inside them, or the freedom from constant horniness women enjoy. It's not fair that no woman is ever going to be the equal of Michael Jordan, but that doesn't justify forcing the NBA to make half of its players women. It's not fair that so few women are capable of being scientists or government officials or other demanding professions, but that doesn't justify shoving a bunch of them into the fields anyway.

I could also let forth a screed on the fundamental *unfairness* of current custody and alimony laws, but you're all abundantly familiar with *that*.

Their next reason: "recognition of the equality of females".

Why should anyone recognize something which has been conclusively proven to be a myth?

Finally, "human decency". What a ringing phrase. But an empty one. My idea of "human decency" would be men not allowing women to wreak havoc on society – and themselves – by wielding power they aren't equipped to handle. The phrase is a subjective one and useless in argument.

> there are specific instances in which women are having decisions made for them that affect their health and their bodies by a majority male government, and I don't think that's a coincidence.

It isn't. It's the choice of the electorate, which, you'll recall, is about 51% female.

And let's be honest: men are far more trustworthy with decisions about women's health than women are. Feminists advocate legal abortion at whim, even though many ethnic groups abort female babies so they can have more boys. They support late-term abortions, which are nearly as dangerous for the mother as for the baby. They advocate premarital sex and readily available contraception, even though these leave young women at the mercy of male sexual predators. (I am in favor of contraception, I'm just pointing out the problems that go with it.) They are in favor of female teachers and co-education, even though girls in such schools are in constant danger of assault from uncivilized little boys. They are in favor of short prison sentences and therapy in place of prison and unrestrained immigration, leaving women at the constant risk of rape and murder. They support gun control, which leaves women with no possible defense against violent male criminals. Having men make their decisions for them is the best thing that could happen to women.

The article finishes, "Surely these are arguments for advocating women in government that even an libertarian could understand. I hope we don't have to dumb it down even more."

Oh, very mature. And by the way, it's "a libertarian", not "an libertarian".

A couple of links

Female Misogynist · 23 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

one giant leap for personkind

> when they aren't attending masturbation workshops and orgasm awareness festivals on unc campuses, our feminist "scholars" are usually thinking of new words to ban in order to make womyn feel more comfortable in the workplace. recently, one of the sociologists at unc-wilmington actually banned the use of the term "mankind" because of its "sexist" overtones.

The real assault on science

> Flush with their success in decimating the collegiate sports programs of America, the equalitarians have now set their sights on applying the infamous Title IX quotas to science education, despite the fact that women already earn 57 percent of bachelor's degrees, 59 percent of master's degrees and a majority of doctorates. If successful in this effort, and initial signs indicate that they probably will be, in 30 years, academic science in America will be no more intellectually respectable or relevant than womyn's studies are today.

> Women love education; it's the actual application they don't particularly like. Whereas the first thought of a woman who enjoys the idea of painting is to take an art appreciation class, a similarly interested man is more likely to just pick up a paintbrush and paint something – usually a naked woman.
>
> Between 1988 and 2004, Title IX caused the elimination of 239 NCAA Division One men's teams and the addition of 682 women's teams. Those 239 teams represented about 8.3 percent of the total, and the rate of elimination is increasing because, as the proportion of men attending universities continues to fall, more universities will fall afoul of the Title IX proportionality requirement and be forced to cut more men's teams to stay in compliance with the congressionally dictated ratio. Now, what realistically offers a greater threat to science: a lack of public funding for what has proven to be the red herring of embryonic stem-cell research, or a politically driven 10 percent reduction of the male scientific community in the next 15 years, along with the enforced employment of three times that many female "scientists"?
>
> Of course, this will sound to equalitarians and their sympathizers like nothing more than male whining, but it's nothing of the sort. Because they are the intellectual driving force of humanity, men will be fine. They will simply continue to do what they have always done and pursue the same challenges they have always pursued, focused on the realities of success rather than its superficial attributes. It is the institutions they are exiting, voluntarily and involuntarily, that will be destroyed instead. It is written that "women ruin everything"; having destroyed the liberal arts, the classics and the pseudo-sciences, it is now abundantly clear that the more rigorous sciences are next on the equalitarians' destructive agenda. And so, in the not-too-distant future, two plus two will finally be determined to equal five if a women feels that it should, or at least it will as long as she happens to feel that way.

I use and support the "universal he".

Female Misogynist · 25 February 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I was just checking my gmail and this ad came up at the top:

Gender Neutral Language

> Make your documents gender neutral
>
> The goal of gender-neutral language is to avoid implicit or explicit references to gender or sex. The language should be as inclusive as possible and not make any assumptions about traits or professions belonging to one gender or the other. Methods include:
>
> Avoid terms for professions that are gender specific, such as policeman or watchman. Instead, use neutral terms like police officer and guard.
> Avoid modifiers that imply gender-specific traits, such as man-size. Use words that specifically identify the trait, such as large.
> Avoid including gender modifiers that assume that certain professions belong to one gender, such as male nurse or female doctor. Remove the modifier unless it is absolutely needed in context.
> When writing technical documents or manuals, try to avoid the use of he or him to refer to both genders. Try to reword the sentence to avoid their use, alternate or use combined phrases such as his or her.
> Avoid general words that tend to exclude one gender, such as mankind. Use words like humanity instead.
> Avoid language that makes assumptions about gender makeup of certain professions or endeavors, such as only girls dance ballet, or only boys play baseball.

They now have software to help us lie about sex differences.

The Very British Dude has several links to...

Female Misogynist · 2 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Very British Dude has several links to feminist lunacy in his latest post. Also links to various other things likely to be of interest to readers here. Go see!

Yes, stepfathers are dangerous.

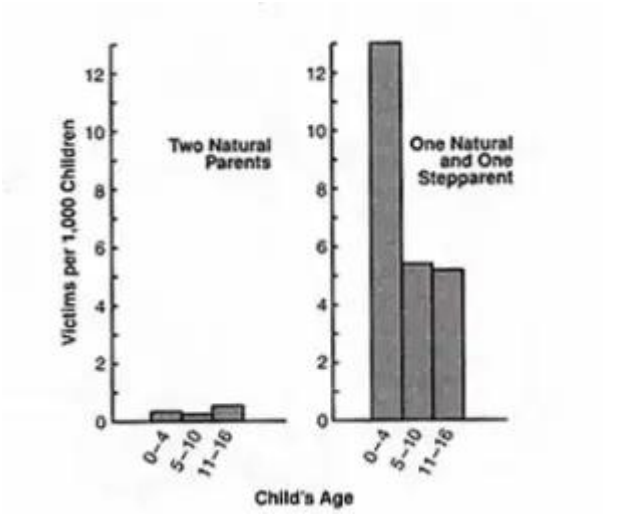
Female Misogynist · 3 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mom's boyfriend arrested in toddler's death

> Carlton said she hadn't noticed any prior abuse between Caldwell and Tynisha. While she worked, Caldwell routinely took care of her daughter, she said.
>
> "She liked him," Carlton said. "She played with him. She enjoyed him being around her."

Evolutionary psychology deniers seldom bother to offer arguments against its tenets, they usually just sneer. Recently I found an article online – I'm sorry, I've lost the link now – where they tried to dispute the tenets, but because evo psych is true, they had to lie and manipulate the data. They massaged the figures until it looked like biological parents kill their children as often as stepparents do.

Not true. The below graph is from David Buss's *Evolutionary Psychology*:



Yes, stepfathers are dangerous.

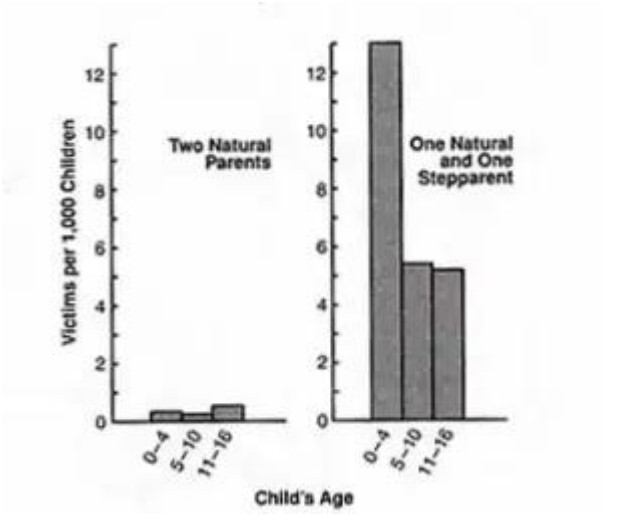
Female Misogynist · 3 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mom's boyfriend arrested in toddler's death

> Carlton said she hadn't noticed any prior abuse between Caldwell and Tynisha. While she worked, Caldwell routinely took care of her daughter, she said.
>
> "She liked him," Carlton said. "She played with him. She enjoyed him being around her."

Evolutionary psychology deniers seldom bother to offer arguments against its tenets, they usually just sneer. Recently I found an article online – I'm sorry, I've lost the link now – where they tried to dispute the tenets, but because evo psych is true, they had to lie and manipulate the data. They massaged the figures until it looked like biological parents kill their children as often as stepparents do.

Not true. The below graph is from David Buss's *Evolutionary Psychology*:



Yes, stepfathers are dangerous.

Female Misogynist · 3 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mom's boyfriend arrested in toddler's death

> Carlton said she hadn't noticed any prior abuse between Caldwell and Tynisha. While she worked, Caldwell routinely took care of her daughter, she said.
>
> "She liked him," Carlton said. "She played with him. She enjoyed him being around her."

Evolutionary psychology deniers seldom bother to offer arguments against its tenets, they usually just sneer. Recently I found an article online – I'm sorry, I've lost the link now – where they tried to dispute the tenets, but because evo psych is true, they had to lie and manipulate the data. They massaged the figures until it looked like biological parents kill their children as often as stepparents do.

Not true. The below graph is from David Buss's *Evolutionary Psychology*:

[image]

First, Roissy has pointed out another reason that...

Female Misogynist · 6 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

First, Roissy has pointed out another reason that mix-and-match families are bad: if a man marries a woman, or shacks up with a woman, who already has some kids, and then has more kids with her, the ones she already had will be bigger than his kids and will beat up on them. One more reason that children belong with their fathers, not their mothers. And that breaking up families and choosing new partners at whim is a bad idea.

Second, here's a couple of links of interest:

Petite Cops

> Why do we have "diminutive" lady cops anyway?

Diminutive Lady Cops And The SPLC

> One of the leading decisions in the SPLC's campaign against common sense was the abolition of "Strength/physical fitness tests and requirements" for police officers in Dothard v. Rawlinson (1977).
>
> The SPLC supported the 5′3″, 115 lb, Dianne Rawlinson in her attempt to become a correctional employee in Alabama:
>
> "At trial, the Law Center argued that the height and weight requirements had no actual relationship to the job requirements, and 33% of women would be excluded from employment as prison guards and state troopers by the statutory height requirements and 22% by the minimum weight requirements."

How horrifying can it get? I know from personal experience that women cannot effectively police a room full of six-year-olds, and they're letting them be cops??

Link Dump

Female Misogynist · 16 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Sacrificing our children

> A while back, I blogged about the issue of our young people traipsing off to Third World countries to engage in various do-gooding activities. Now, just to clarify, I don't object to doing good for people, although I think we've forgotten that charity begins at home. I do object to the trend of many parents who are apparently bereft of all judgment and common sense giving their blessing to their young daughters in particular going to dangerous Third World countries as volunteers, whether as church volunteers or Peace Corps volunteers. Yet I have a feeling that the administration's vaunted 'national service' plans, which will apparently be mandatory for all young people, will send them to such dangerous environments….
>
> So why does this go on? Why are there not more common sense measures to protect these people, or beyond that, why is there so little caution on the part of the young women themselves, or their parents? Why do parents whose minor daughters (and sons, for that matter) are going to these dangerous places not refuse their permission? I asked the mother of one such young woman why she was willing to let her daughter go to such a dangerous part of the world, but she was not at all concerned: the group leaders know what they are doing, she said, and besides the young people thought the locals to be endearing, childlike people who are not at all dangerous.
>
> The young women themselves are driven party by feminist ideas of 'I can do anything I want; I can do anything men can do', and partly by the natural feminine desire to help and nurture people, especially people who seem to be pitiable and helpless, like most Third World people.
>
> One of the young woman had her head turned by the attention she received from the native men, who made a fuss over her pretty blonde looks, and supposedly even proposed marriage to her.
>
> In other words, though these young women believe themselves to be equal to men in all respects, they are naive and immature, though they no doubt have a heart for the less fortunate.

International Women's Day

> The first IWD was observed on 28 February 1909 in the United States following a declaration by the Socialist Party of America [emphasis added]. Among other relevant historic events, it came to commemorate the 1911 Triangle Shirtwaist Factory fire. The idea of having an international women's day was first put forward at the turn of the 20th century amid rapid world industrialization and economic expansion that led to protests over working conditions. By urban legend, women from clothing and textile factories staged one such protest on 8 March 1857 in New York City. The garment workers were protesting against very poor working conditions and low wages. The protesters were attacked and dispersed by police. These women established their first labor union in the same month two years later.

Read the whole thing.

Not at Home to Mrs. Self-Knowledge

> Women think they're in control of their emotions, but their 'emotional intelligence' really means that they say whatever they feel without a thought to the consequences. It's not 'emotional intelligence', it's 'emotional incontinence'. Men think 'honesty' is a considered opinion to which he sticks. Women think 'honesty' is changing her opinion as frequently her knickers because it is how she 'feels' at that second.
>
> Which is why we fellas don't think women are actually capable of understanding 'principles' such as the rule of law. So, when we say women are 'equal', it's because we're forced to by law and society. Very few men actually

> believe it.
>
> “Women. They’re just not like proper chaps”.
>
> It is with this in mind, that I look upon Harridan Harperson-Dromey. Just what does she think her “court of public-opinion” would do to her?

Egalitarianism as a Revolt Against Nature

> Women are another recently discovered “oppressed class,” and the fact that political delegates have habitually been far more than 50 percent male is now held to be an evident sign of their oppression. Delegates to political conventions come from the ranks of party activists, and since women have not been nearly as politically active as men, their numbers have understandably been low. But, faced with this argument, the widening forces of “women’s liberation” in America again revert to the talismanic argument about “brainwashing” by our “culture.” For the women’s liberationists can hardly deny the fact that every culture and civilization in history, from the simplest to the most complex, has been dominated by males. (In desperation, the liberationists have lately been countering with fantasies about the mighty Amazonian empire.) Their reply, once again, is that from time immemorial a male-dominated culture has brainwashed oppressed females to confine themselves to nurture, home, and the domestic hearth. The task of the liberationists is to effect a revolution in the female condition by sheer will, by the “raising of consciousness.” If most women continue to cleave to domestic concerns, this only reveals the “false consciousness” that must be extirpated.
>
> Of course, one neglected reply is that if, indeed, men have succeeded in dominating every culture, then this in itself is a demonstration of male “superiority”; for if all genders are equal, how is it that male domination emerged in every case? But apart from this question, biology itself is being angrily denied and cast aside. The cry is that there are no, can be no, must be no biological differences between the sexes; all historical or current differences must be due to cultural brainwashing.

Boys are still top dogs
Research suggests that males will always dominate the highest ranks of IQ

No comment.

Female Misogynist · 18 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

EU bans use of ‘Miss’ and ‘Mrs’ (and sportsmen and statesmen) because it claims they are sexist

> Using ‘Miss’ and ‘Mrs’ has been banned by leaders of the European Union because they are not considered politically correct.
>
> Brussels bureaucrats have decided the words are sexist and issued new guidelines in its bid to create ‘gender-neutral’ language.
>
> The booklet warns European politicians they must avoid referring to a woman’s marital status.
>
> This also means Madame and Mademoiselle, Frau and Fraulein and Senora and Senorita are banned.
>
> Instead of using the standard titles, it is asking MEPs to address women by their names.
>
> And the rules have not stopped there – they also ban MEPs saying sportsmen and statesmen, advising athletes and political leaders should be used instead.
> Man-made is also taboo – it should be artificial or synthetic, firemen is disallowed and air hostesses should be called flight attendants.
>
> Headmasters and headmistresses must be heads or head teachers, laymen becomes layperson, and manageress or mayoress should be manager or mayor.
>
> Police officers must be used instead of policeman and policewoman unless the officer’s sex is relevant.

Another woman demonstrates why women have no place in government

Female Misogynist · 18 March 2009 · Archived copy · Original

INTERVIEW WITH HOMELAND SECURITY SECRETARY JANET NAPOLITANO
'Away From the Politics of Fear'

> Janet Napolitano, 51, is President Obama's new Homeland Security Secretary. She spoke with SPIEGEL about immigration, the continued threat of terrorism and the changing tone in Washington.
>
> SPIEGEL: Madame Secretary, in your first testimony to the US Congress as Homeland Security Secretary you never mentioned the word "terrorism." Does Islamist terrorism suddenly no longer pose a threat to your country?
>
> Napolitano: Of course it does. I presume there is always a threat from terrorism. In my speech, although I did not use the word "terrorism," I referred to "man-caused" disasters. That is perhaps only a nuance, but it demonstrates that we want to move away from the politics of fear toward a policy of being prepared for all risks that can occur.

An errant wife

Female Misogynist · 23 April 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Via the inimitable Roissy, I found this blog, in which a slut brags about cheating on her husband. Turns out there's a handful of "infidelity blogs" out there.

The first post shows what this entitlement whore is all about:

> So, where to begin? The background, as is always the case, is huge and undramatic. Normal and profoundly unsatisfying life. Three beautiful children and a husband who pays the bills and ignores everything and anything I say to him. 10 years of marriage during which I guarantee my opinion has never mattered – I try and try to tell him what I need from the relationship, he agrees and sees my side of EVERYTHING, and yet, there are no changes.
>
> I am talking to the wall. He will not budge – and it is not out of any kind of unkindness, or any lack of love – he is who he is: the question of course, is can I live with it?

I guess we should be grateful that she's choosing to allow her husband to continue supporting her and the children while she screws around instead of saddling the taxpayer with the bill, as so many of today's liberated women do.

By the way, after reading several posts, I finally discovered what her chief complaint is: he doesn't clean the house! He expects her to do it! Gosh. Women of the world, you have two choices: either do the housework yourself, or marry a man who can afford a maid. Men don't do housework and shouldn't. Your husbands are absolutely right to expect you to do it.

Here, not content with bragging about being a slut, she brags about being a narcissist.

> My husband knows that I was a very errant wife…fucking strangers in hotel rooms and all…and therefore he arranged a special double-length two hour session with the couple's counselor.
>
> She asked me why I got involved with the emotional slut. I didn't say many things…many things that might well be true. But I did say: "Because I wanted to. Because I thought it would be fun. Because there is no baggage, no pressure – it is easy. Because he wanted me and liked me and it felt really good to be wanted."
>
> She paused, looked at me and said: "that's fairly narcissistic." And then she moved on.

See, part of being responsible, an adult… *moral*, is that you don't do things just because you want to or because they're fun. You do things because they are right. You refrain from doing things because they are wrong. When women accept this, they will be entitled to the same freedoms and prerogatives that men have. In other words, never.

She also proudly declares, "I am not going to buy his patience with my vagina." You don't have anything else to buy it with, babe. MRA's frequently point out that the male equivalent of women refusing to give sex to the husbands who are providing for them would be for men to refuse to pay the utility bills, the mortgage, the grocery bills, and the taxes. How long would women endure that in today's society? In any other era, of course, they would have to give in after about ten seconds of resistance.

Feminists love promoting the myth that sluthood makes women happy, but the errant wife admits the truth every other post:

> I feel unworthy, undeserving, alone, ugly. I feel lost, empty and at odds with my life.
>
> When you reject me I think it is because I repulse you: after all a size 6 body doesn't look any good after a couple of 9 pound babies. Maybe I am not what you expected?

> I think you are turned off by my honesty and my words. I spoke to you like I would speak to a friend, to someone I trusted – I told you my truth, which I guess is as unattractive as my body – marked and mapped with stretch marks and sagging and signs of time.
>
> Maybe we all prefer the kind of truth that is taut and firm, the kind of truth that looks 19 – no wear and no tear, no life experience to make it ugly. I guess I don't have that kind of truth anymore.
>
> I am, once again, so wound up viewing myself through the lens of a man. I think there may actually be something wrong with me.
>
> I want to separate, I yearn to compartmentalize, to fuck and forget – but instead I ache.

Maybe if enough men demonstrate that they can get a boner for you, you'll feel better about yourself. Good grief.

She's obviously not happy. She admits it over and over, particularly after some guy turns her down: "It is not that I don't value the relationship I have, especially now that those anti-depressants have kicked in, but really, honestly, truthfully, I am not a monogamist."

The unhappiness, of course, is caused by refusing to accept grownup responsibilities and instead expecting your whole life to be like adolescence. She admits her husband loves her, but she's running around in search of a more exciting version of love. She has three kids. Almost every child who ever lived will do anything for their parents in exchange for a little affection; we're designed that way. So she has all this treasure in her life, hers for the taking, but because life is difficult, she instead runs around looking for goodlooking strangers to pump and dump her.

Even other unfaithful wives think she's too much of a slut:

> Hepatica does not approve of [my new boyfriend]….
>
> Her problem is this: man is newly-wed, man has children. She remembers being left alone with a kid and how she resented it. She does not like the image of his wife sitting at home while I fuck her husband….
>
> I said to her: but we did that to our husbands, but we have looked at other married men, but everyone on AM is leaving someone at home, but, but, but…

Yeah, wives who've been betrayed themselves have a different perspective. They have at least some empathy for at least one of the people they're hurting, their boyfriend's wife. So what's the Errant Wife's justification for doing it anyway?

> I see what they are saying in an abstract way, but I have to say: I don't feel it. I don't agree with it. I understand, objectively, that it is over their line. But I am viewing it from a distance, I feel removed from it.
>
> My position is this: I am a big girl and he is a big boy. I have so much to be responsible for, I cannot be responsible for his wife as well. And how can I possibly argue that him leaving his wife and children to meet me is any different then me leaving my husband and kids at home to meet him?
>
> I lie: I don't care. I cheat: I don't care. I fuck married men: I don't care. I look after myself, just myself: I don't care. Sorry, I just don't have it in me to care about someone else's wife and what her needs are. I cannot be responsible for one more person, thing, emotion or idea: I am full to the brim and unable to process anything more.

As any pickup artist can tell you, women are driven by their emotions. They can be fully aware that custom, law, and religion all declare something immoral; they can be fully aware that they are directly causing other people pain; but if they *want* to do whatever it is, they shall.

Naturally I'm most concerned about her husband. Well, I actually worry more about her poor kids, but I didn't find much about them in the blog, except that she can barely stand being around the oldest one. I was feeling pretty

sorry for him when I read this:

> My husband emailed me this link to an article about lingerie you can buy for your wife with a built in, hidden, GPS, which is being referred to as a “modern day chastity belt”:
>
> http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/worldnews/article-1082707/Outrage-chastity-belt-lingerie-fitted-GPS-tracking-system.html
>
> His tag line: “Merry Christmas.” Cute.

I was thinking about what a horrible disservice psychology and feminism have done this poor man. The most he can do is badger her into going to counseling, which has never helped anybody with anything, where some overeducated idiot will try to *persuade* her to follow a moral code which she has not internalized. No points for guessing how effective that’s going to be.

So what should he do? Well, after my nightmarish years in co-ed school, I don’t advocate male violence against women… usually. Certainly boys have to be trained not to hit girls, but if fathers had the right to inflict corporal punishment on the brainless bimbos who get teaching jobs these days, those bimbos would probably manage to summon the spine to tell boys to stop ganging up on little girls and beating them up. In addition, if men showed this kind of cojones, teachers would stop getting wet for little boys and molesting them and would get wet for grown men instead. And nonsense like this would never happen if teachers knew the result would be that the parents of their victims would give their bottoms the tanning they so badly need.

There are certain circumstances in which wife beating is not only acceptable, but in fact indispensable. These cases are: when your wife is cheating, abusing your kids, or campaigning for the right to vote. All of these things destroy the social fabric, and it is the duty of men to put a stop to them.

Alas, Mr. Errant Wife has long since become a mangina:

> I did not immediately blog about the old friend when it happened the first time because apparently I have found the area in which I have some restraint: when you have a blog and your husband knows you have a blog and you have fucked someone and not told the husband yet you do not publish blogs about it. Who knew I had an area of tact and subtlety??
>
> A week later the husband finally got the courage to inquire as to my activities of that weekend. In case you were wondering: walking in the door at 7a.m. – total dead give away. At the time he accepted my excuse of getting sick and a friend taking care of me – and by “accept” I mean full well knew I was full of it and decided then was not the time to call me on it. The sick excuse might have worked if I didn’t look like I had been fucked eleven ways from Sunday – bright rosy cheeks and messy messy hair. I looked like I had been doing…exactly what I had been doing.

Source.

And it isn’t that he knows she’d screw him even worse in the divorce courts, either.

> Hepatica has told her husband that she is leaving. I have told my husband that she is leaving her husband. The end result of this conversation is that my husband is now following me around telling me how much he loves and values me. It was cute for about the first five minutes and it is quickly morphing into the most fucking annoying thing on the planet.

Source.

And people wonder why I hate women. How can anyone not?

Masculist book online

Female Misogynist · 24 April 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Anatomy of Female Power Download and Discussion Page

> This is a page where you can download a PDF of the long out of print book on sexual politics The Anatomy of Female Power. I think it's one of the most enlightening and controversial treatises on sexual warfare I've ever read and changed my views on just about everything. And unlike most books that bash feminism, it also bashes men. And not just the liberal beta male (who he calls "mushos") but the conservative traditional macho male as well (who he calls "machos"), with convincing arguments. No one is safe in it.

A feminist gets married

Female Misogynist · 29 April 2009 · Archived copy · Original

My big feminist wedding

> As a kid, I wasn't sure that I would ever get married – I was not the kind of little girl who played at being a bride. My parents have a wonderful marriage, but they have been together since my mother was 12, married when they were just teenagers and are barely ever separated. They even work together. As a result, I have always thought of marriage as involving the loss of a certain amount of autonomy. Not to mention that, as feminist as our household was, I grew up seeing my mother do the majority of the domestic work and her paid day job to boot. That did not exactly sweeten the deal.

That's why married women shouldn't work outside the home.

> As I grew up and began identifying myself as a feminist, there were plenty of issues that continued to make me question marriage: the father "giving" the bride away, women taking their husband's last name, the white dress, the vows promising to "obey" the groom. And that only covers the wedding. Once you get married, women are still implicitly expected to do the majority of the housework and take care of any future children. I remember reading one study that said that even couples who had been living together for years in equitable bliss ended up with a more "traditional" division of household labour if they got married – as though signing that piece of paper somehow skewed their sense of fair play.

Naturally, I'm in favor of all of these traditions. But what's really pulling my eye is her bitching about vowing to obey the groom. That bit was dropped *decades* ago. In the 50's, there were even magazine articles titled "Why My Husband And I Put 'Obey' Back In The Wedding Ceremony". I think Catholics still say it, but nobody else does except maybe fundamentalist sects, which obviously she doesn't belong to. Next she'll complain about being required to wear a corset.

Of course, the last 40 years are ample demonstration of why we should expect women to obey their husbands. Look how they behave when they don't.

I have a prediction: in a few years, this harridan will get tired of her mangina and divorce him. She will have no compunctions about taking advantage of the many anti-male laws that entitle a wife to rob her husband of most of his property and his earnings for the rest of his life, but do not give husbands the same option. She will post a long-winded diatribe on her blog about how she is entitled to take advantage of this unequal privilege given women in the name of feminist reparations.

Links

Female Misogynist · 7 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Via Roissy:

> Women are frail beings at the best of times and in their secret hearts are probably lovers of the unlimited. For the welfare of the breed, and the security of descent, they must be held in thorough subjection. Man has captured them and besides providing for, and protecting them it is necessary to keep them “on the chain” as it were. Woe unto him, woe unto them, and woe unto our Race, if ever these lovable creatures should break loose from mastership, and become the rulers or equals of Man. (But that is impossible.)

~Ragnar Redbeard, from the overwrought but intriguing Might is Right.

I sometimes read the traditionalist blog What’s Wrong With The World. Here are the blog’s essays on men and women.

Marital Rights

Female Misogynist · 7 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Out of morbid curiosity, I moseyed by the Errant Wife's blog to see if she had noticed Roissy's post about her, and if she'd responded.

Boy, did she ever.

Here's a sample:

> Their insults seem to culminate in dire predictions: that my husband will leave me and no one else will ever want to marry me, telling all women that if my way is the way no man will want to marry them, that they will be single mothers, that there will be mass killings (seriously?) – interesting that they associate the threat of not being married with the threat of murder.

She says "seriously?" Suddenly I understand feminists so much better. They imagine that they can indulge in all the destructive, self-centered, hurtful behavior they wish, and men will not be inspired to similar destructiveness and self-centeredness. Apparently they think men have far more self-control and compassion for others than women do.

> Because what is a woman, after all, unless a man owns her? If I don't have a man how can my life have value?

Remember the quotations from her blog I posted a few days ago? They indicate that she doesn't think she or her life has any value. She said it herself.

> It is not so much that I cheat that is their problem, but that I do not obey the man that owns me – and don't mistake it, this is about ownership. He pays the bills, it is his house – I deny him sex and I fuck other men. But, he should be entitled to sex, after all he pays for it with the wedding ring – I am, to be clear, his object.

This reminded me of a political cartoon I had forgotten. A few years back there was a big kerfluffle in all the editorials and stuff because Republicans were trying to resist attempts to give the shiftless scum on welfare even more of the money that belongs to those who work for it. Naturally, some leftist cartoonist didn't see that when the money you work for is stolen from you, that makes you a slave. So he drew a cartoon that basically said that when Republicans refuse to let more of their money be stolen and given to those who don't work for it, their next step is to bring back slavery.

The left believes that being expected to behave morally is slavery. Being expected to fulfill your obligations or fulfill contracts into which you have entered is slavery. Being expected not to harm the people around you is slavery. Basically, any restraint at all upon your behavior is slavery.

Meanwhile, Theodore Dalrymple has written one of his excellent columns on what happens to the children of sluts. "The first was that of Baby P (unnamed for legal reasons), a 17-month-old child done to death by his mother, her boyfriend, and a lodger. Only the fact that it was impossible to tell which of them had actually killed the child prevented their conviction for murder." And, "The second case involved Shannon Matthews, whose story—what parts of it were then known—I also related previously in City Journal. Earlier this month, her mother Karen went on trial for maltreating her. According to the prosecutor, Karen, who has seven children by five different men and who lives entirely on Social Security, organized the kidnapping, drugging, and sequestration of nine-year-old Shannon, in concert with the uncle of her current boyfriend. It turns out that the object of their plot was to raise $75,000 by public appeal for knowledge of the whereabouts of Shannon, who was later to be released and then "found" by the uncle, who would claim the reward…. Karen Matthews offered to have sex with one of the police officers who came to her house during the search."

Anyway. I was thinking of the Errant Wife and the Radical feminist who's getting married.

Women like these are why it is so vitally important for the law to continue to protect the rights and prerogatives of husbands. Certainly a pussy-whipped fiance might be besotted or inexperienced enough to espouse feminist notions and promise that he won't behave like, well, like a husband. But once they're married and he experiences the reality of marriage to a self-centered tramp, will he be able to resist taking advantage of the authority the law (should) give him? When his children are being neglected and abused, will he not find the justification he needs to break the promise of his foolish youth?

White Supremacists Knuckle Under To Feminists

Female Misogynist · 7 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Before I post this link, I have to reiterate that I am still not a racist. So, without further ado:

It's Official: Stormfront now run by feminists

Apparently Stormfront created a separate section of its forum for White Nationalist women. Some male WNs are sexist, unsurprisingly. The woman who requested the section said:

> Some women were afraid to post in the main forum and were afraid to join because of the some of the males that bash women on here. Stormfront was created for all white people with White Nationalist ideals. But some men don't see it that way and see it fit to bash women on here.

A racist name Igor Alexander made this very mild comment:

> So instead women get their own forum from which they can bash men, but the men don't get to respond. Typical feminist hypocrisy. Always whinging about 'equality' when what they're really after are special privileges.

His account was suspended for "woman-bashing", and then he was banned permanently.

Not that I want them in the MRM, but it is kind of pathetic that people who have the balls to buck society's powerful taboo on racism are nonetheless pussywhipped.

This reminded me of the Thanksgiving scene in "Atlas Shrugged".

Female Misogynist · 11 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I just had to listen to a certain person droning on about her friend, who we shall refer to as “Teresa”, though it is not her name.

My acquaintance is very proud of Teresa. Her mother is a Hispanic immigrant who has had… I forget how many illegitimate children, of whom Teresa is only one. Since Teresa’s mother never bothered to marry the fathers of her children, American taxpayers have been paying their bills for most of the last two and a half decades. Teresa’s sister is a substance abuser and has shacked up with a lowlife and is having babies with him, babies who will probably also be supported by the taxpayer until they reach adulthood. And probably afterwards, at that.

Given her background, Teresa is something of a prodigy. She made good grades at the public school she attended and stayed out of trouble. It helped that she was able to latch onto some of the teachers for emotional support and even gifts of clothes and books. I think she finagled this by parroting back what the teachers wanted to hear, which was of course liberal propaganda. I admit I’m a bit jealous of her; I was a good kid, bright and talented, and my teachers wouldn’t even tell my male classmates not to assault me. I wasn’t streetsmart enough to make my teachers feel like they were smart or to pretend I hoped Jimmy Carter would be re-elected. What I couldn’t have done with the kind of emotional support Teresa received! And perhaps in some other generation I might have had it. But nowadays, what teachers want is Teresas.

I don’t know how Teresa paid for college, but she went, and graduated not only with her virginity intact, but without ever having kissed a boy. I normally consider that degree of chastity unhealthy, but considering her background, it’s understandable.

Now that she’s graduated, however, instead of doing something useful with her life, she’s working for a feminist lobbying organization, meddling in the politics of a country she shouldn’t even be living in. A minute of Googling didn’t tell me if the organization receives tax money to supplement its private donations and I don’t care enough to keep digging. Naturally, Teresa has swallowed uncritically all the leftist crap she’s been fed for the past two decades of her young life. She shed tears of joy when Obama was elected.

What really set me off was when my acquaintance said, “Teresa seriously considered going to the Sudan. And I bet someday she will go to Africa to help there. She can’t stand the thought that little girls in Africa can’t get clean water, and through SHEER LUCK she can!”

That has nothing to do with luck, you ungrateful little tart. It has to do with the hard work, industry, and ingenuity of MEN – those people who you are trying to sweep aside in favor of women, who have given the world no such benefits.

The clean water you enjoy was a gift to you from men. From white men, for that matter. White Christian men! If you want little girls in Africa to have clean water, promote the freedom of Christian men to offer their wonderful gifts to the entire world. And start offering them some incentives for doing so.

Others are noticing the problem!

Female Misogynist · 13 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

A reader emailed me these links to a discussion about feminist folly at VFR.

Why has the female sex lost its mind?

Advice to young women: you cannot do whatever you like, watch out for yourself

These discussions deal with how patriarchy causes civilization, the lies feminists tell young women, and the many problems caused by female sexual “freedom”. People are even recommending Roger Devlin to each other! I thought only a handful of us MRAs understood these things. I may have to start reading this site, despite my obvious disagreements with the people there.

Couple of good blog posts

Female Misogynist · 15 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Two feminist confessions

Roissy on a man who went to Indonesia to avoid paying alimony. You go, dude!

How Feminism Destroyed Real Men

Female Misogynist · 20 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

How Feminism Destroyed Real Men

> I'm always telling my wife, the writer Liz Jones, to shut up. She gets into a prissy huff about it, but I know she respects me for not indulging her neuroticism. Long ago, I realised it is unhealthy for a man to embroil himself in arguments with women.
>
> While men want an argument to make sense and have a rational conclusion, women solely want the argument itself: it's a pressure valve for their emotions, and once they get started there is no stopping them.
>
> I have a very low boredom threshold; I can't bear having protracted discussions about where my wife and I 'are going'. Nor can I bear to listen to the gossipy, highly detailed 'He said, she said' monologues that women drift into when telling you about their day.
>
> I deal with these elements of the female personality with impassive indifference. People might call me a sexist pig, but I am the opposite. I love women, and I love my wife because she is brilliant and incredibly strong.

Hat tip Alpha Dominance.

What's sad is, the most important man in my life before I came out of the closet did that exact same female thing. He liked to have long, pointless arguments and got mad at me for trying to bring them around to a point and a logical resolution. He grew up without a father, unsurprisingly. Many men have become so feminized that they have the same frustrating qualities that women do.

Feminists and Islam: Unholy Partnership

Female Misogynist · 21 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists Betray Muslim Women

> A feminist professor has once again passed up an opportunity to stand up for the human rights of Muslims women. Recently Dr. Laura Briggs, Associate Professor of Women's Studies and Head of the Department of Women's Studies at the University of Arizona, welcomed new Ph.D. students to the department.
>
> In the course of her address, Briggs, author of Reproducing Empire: Race, Sex, Science, and U.S. Imperialism in Puerto Rico, praised the work of other professors, including that of Saba Mahmood, Associate Professor of Social Cultural Anthropology at the University of California at Berkeley. Mahmood, said Briggs, "confronted one of the legacies of a long history of orientalism and the recent wars in the Middle East: the way we are invited to see Muslim women as hopelessly, painfully oppressed, without their own autonomy, will, or individual rights." So apparently the oppression of Muslim women has nothing to do with Islamic law or culture; it is merely a byproduct of "orientalism and the recent wars in the Middle East" – in other words, it is the West's fault. "If we sometimes notice other Middle Eastern women—women's rights activists, for example," Briggs continued, "it is only to reinforce the notion that the great mass of Muslim women are terribly oppressed by the rise of conservative religiosity, by their husbands, by the ways they are compelled to dress."
>
> Briggs has good news: Mahmood spent two years – two years! – in Egypt and discovered that that oppression is just a mirage: "But after two years of fieldwork in the women's mosque movement in Egypt, Mahmood asks us to consider a new question: what if community, as much as or more than the notions of individual rights, is a route to living meaningfully? Perhaps we ought to rethink the idea that women's agency and personhood spring from resistance to subjection, and attend to the ways that in conservative religious communities, the cultivation of virtue and of closeness to God, of certain emotions and of forms of embodiment, are challenging but hardly one-dimensional ways of producing the self."
>
> Clearing away the pseudo-intellectual gobbledygook, Briggs is apparently saying that if women feel fulfilled in being subjugated as inferiors under Sharia law, then their good feelings outweigh their oppression and subjection. One wonders what Betty Friedan or Gloria Steinem might have said in the 1960s if this same argument-from-fulfillment had been posed to them regarding American women. But aside from being inconsistent with what has been the feminist view of women's oppression for decades, Briggs's words also represent a betrayal of the Muslim women whose suffering is objective, ongoing, and largely unnoticed.

Well, yeah. For one thing, feminists are uncivilized females, and those are always enamoured of violent criminals. They're the kind of women who send love letters to serial killers in prison, and who date vicious cheating bullies. Feminists are creaming their panties waiting for the day that Mohammedans storm in, kill all the men and children, and gang-rape them. Why do you think they keep trying to shame Western men into not fighting those barbarians? Even "fight" in the sense of "don't let them move en masse into our countries and rape our teenage daughters"?

More civilized women would rather have Western men with spines. That is, they would like a man who will stand up to them, but not beat or rape them. A man who will defend them and their children from animals like that. A man who will sometimes indulge them, with little gifts and kindnesses, without being a doormat, ever.

Uncivilized women, whether the poor feral teenage girls on welfare in the projects or the overeducated feminist, are too primitive to see any kind of kindness, decency, or self-restraint as anything other than weakness. The only kind of man they can recognize as a man is one who's apt to kill someone.

Woman appeals ban on female metro drivers MOSCOW...

Female Misogynist · 25 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Woman appeals ban on female metro drivers

> MOSCOW (Reuters) – A young Russian woman will challenge regulations that ban women from driving trains on the metro after the Supreme Court rejected her legal case on Thursday, local media reported.
>
> Student Anna Klevets applied to work as an assistant driver on the chandeliered underground system in Russia's second city, St Petersburg, last November.
>
> But she was turned down on grounds that women cannot work with dangerous heavy equipment, Itar-Tass news agency reported.
>
> Klevets took her case to the Supreme Court in March.
>
> "The Supreme Court acknowledged the decision (that women are banned) and has made no amendments," Itar-Tass quoted the court's spokesman as saying Thursday.
>
> Klevets will now appeal to a St Petersburg court to challenge the working conditions on the city's metro and make it acceptable for women, newspaper Izvestia said, quoting lawyer Galina Yenyutina at the Center for Social and Labor Rights.
>
> "We need to create equal, safe working conditions, so that men as well as women can work in safety," she said.
>
> In its Friday issue, Izvestia reports that a 2000 law bans women from 456 jobs, including stallion-breeding and oil drilling.

Very sensible. Let's hope, for the sake of Russian women, that this law stays in effect.

> Russia was the second country in the world to give women full voting rights after Finland.

But apparently now they're coming to their senses.

Feminists prefer nonwhite male criminals to innocent women

Female Misogynist · 29 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Earlier today, I approved a comment and then had to delete it when I reread it, because it cited anti-Semitic crackpot Kevin McDonald as a reliable source. It was because of anti-Semites that I had to start moderating comments in the first place. For a while I just deleted the crank remarks, but then one day some guy, after claiming that the Nazis "just" wanted to reclaim the territory Germans had rightfully conquered and been robbed of in the First World War, and stating that my not going along with this revisionist notion showed an "appalling ignorance of history", accused me of "helping the Jews to betray the white race".

Seeing as how I'm neither a racist nor an anti-Semite, I suppose by his lights the accusation is valid.

Anyway, what got me to thinking is that the racist anti-Semite who made the comment, after delivering a brief exposé of the Jewish Agenda, declared that soon feminists will become white nationalists, because nonwhite immigrants are mostly male chauvinists and "real rape statistics (not the ones doctored by feminists) show that male-on-female rapes of the 'dark alley' variety are almost exclusively perpetrated by non-whites."

His own statement shows the absurdity of his prediction. Feminist leaders know perfectly well the truth about rape statistics, yet they continue to doctor the statistics. They know perfectly well that lying about this will cause more women to take the wrong precautions and be raped, but they keep right on.

His incorrect premise is that feminists actually give a flying fuck about women. No feminist cares one speck about any woman being assaulted or murdered. *Feminists do not care about women.* They just hate men.

Feminists always take the part of nonwhite men over women. Just a few days ago I linked an article about how feminists ignore Muslim crimes against women. Robert Spencer has his critics, but the example he mentions is valid, and we've all seen other examples of it. Here's a better article on the subject. And another. Schoolteachers, nearly all of whom are feminists, tell their students that the West horribly persecutes those poor Muslims and that terrorism is our fault, while keeping mum about genital mutilation, honor killings, etc. etc.

Feminists also fiercely defend black and Latino male criminals. If they really cared about women, they would tell the truth about the violence these nonwhite men commit against women. (Statistics show clearly that black and Latino men commit far more crime. Our welfare system has caused these groups to have far more fatherless families, which is the cause of the violence. As I've mentioned before, there is nothing wrong with nonwhites that the patriarchal family couldn't fix.) Instead, back in '88, *Ms. Magazine* was defending Willie Horton. To hear them and the MSM talk, he was jailed for being black, not for murder. And complaining that he had been released and then committed rape was racist. Feminists have made it clear that they would rather women be raped than that black criminals be locked up.

Why? Because "feminists" would rather hurt white men than help women. If that means that women will be subject to constant assault, feminists are fine with that.

I've said before that, in PUA terms, feminism is one elaborate shit test. Feminists keep behaving more and more obnoxiously in the futile hope that some man, somewhere, will stand up to them. Unfortunately, the political machine that (male) politicians have built up to respond to these demands has ensured that no white man or decent man (and especially no man who's both) can effectively do so without being royally screwed, ensuring that these women will never get what they truly want from men.

In other words, guys, please don't read this and start giving women the treatment they're asking for. In their hearts all straight feminists (not all straight women, but definitely the feminists) long for a man to go all John Wayne on them, but with society's current setup, YOU'LL GO TO JAIL. And I don't want that to happen to you guys. The only winning move is not to play.

Anyway, thanks to the protection that modern governments and society give to nonwhites, nonwhite men can often

get away with treating women like dirt. Arrest a black rapist and everyone will scream that the poor man is being persecuted by racists. More, women are less likely to go to the police if a Muslim or black boyfriend is abusive to them, right up until Mohammed kills her. A thousand Lifetime movies have shown her that any time a white man who's honorably married her so much as raises his voice, he's intent on giving her a life of torment and will be brutalizing her daily in no time, plus a white man/husband is more likely to have money he can be sued for, so any hint of "abuse" from a white guy will send her squalling to the police or the nearest women's shelter.

But by dating a nonwhite man of the criminal class, feminists can get what they want so badly: a man who isn't intimidated by women. These women are so uncivilized and warped that they can't respect a man who doesn't batter them. Treat them with the slightest decency and they think you're weak.

White nationalists may become feminists, but feminists will never become "white nationalists". They would rather be battered by men of color than protect white men from any attack whatsoever.

More on the feminist-nonwhite alliance against white men

Female Misogynist · 29 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Something else about the reason feminists will never become white nationalists, no matter how brutal nonwhite men are to women: part of the reason this won't happen is that feminists want to date nonwhite men.

Feminists become feminists because they are so hopelessly inferior to almost everyone else, male and female; feminist propaganda salvages their self-esteem without them having to actually improve their conduct in any way.

Alas, feminist propaganda tells women that they ought to be "equal" to the men they date. Unfortunately for them, men are superior to women. This is actually how women like it, but if you've been brainwashed by feminism, you try to find inferior men to date. Unfortunately, the women who become feminists are so utterly despicable, so stupid and immoral, that the only men who are inferior to them are in institutions wearing diapers.

White feminists get around this by dating men who aren't white. Of course, all men – black men, Hispanic men, Arab men – are still superior to feminists. But despite the changes in race politics, a white person who befriends or beds a nonwhite person is still the one who is condescending. They may be sincere in their conviction that there is no real difference between the races – or they may not – but it is still the white person who is making the generous move of not being prejudiced, of treating the other as an equal. This is a feature of such relationships whether anyone wants it to be or not.

However much they may consciously deny it, I think that most white feminists still subconsciously feel that nonwhite men are inferior to them, making them feel as if they are in the "equal" relationship that feminists advocate.

The anger that white men are believed to feel or in some cases actually do feel at seeing nonwhite men with white women is no doubt also a powerful motivator. White feminists, like other white liberals, and nonwhites who are profiting from welfare and affirmative action, are allied against the men who built our civilization. They're willing to give up all its benefits so long as they can bring down their superiors who created it.

Misogynist: A Man Who Protects Women

Female Misogynist · 31 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I just came across some idiot male feminist saying on a blog that Superman rescuing Lois Lane all the time is “misogynist”.

Got that, boys? If you save a woman from murder or abduction or whatever, it’s because you hate her!

And thank you *so* much, feminism, for making sure that my father was too fucking liberated to protet me from boys who wanted to beat me up. When, for instance, he invited his co-worker who had three sons over and the grownups all sat there watching while the three of them beat the stuffing out of me, it was so feminist! Had my father stood up and said, “Hey, don’t take turns punching my daughter, or hit her in the face with sharp metal toys,” that would have been sooooo misogynist.

Good God. Don’t they understand that Superman is a flashy symbol for every man’s noblest fantasies? That every man has felt such reverence for some lucky woman that he wishes he were more powerful than a locomotive so that he could be worthy of her, and shield her from this whole dangerous uncertain world? And THAT is what feminists are objecting to?

Of course, most of us eventually learn that no woman is worth that kind of reverence. That’s when we become actual misogynists. Meanwhile, feminists are busy telling decent men that their most admirable (and socially useful) traits are evil.

Addition to the blogroll

Female Misogynist · 31 May 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Via a comment the blogger left on this blog, I found a very good MRA blog: Hunting for Archetypes. Go check it out! I'm about to add this savvy gentleman to my blogroll.

One more argument for co-education

Female Misogynist · 4 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Interacting with women makes men stupid

> Johan C. Karremans and colleagues at Radboud University of Nijmegen in The Netherlands tested the prediction that mixed-sex interactions temporarily cause a decline in cognitive functioning.
>
> In two studies, they had participants interact with a stranger of either the same or opposite sex and complete a cognitive task both before and after the interaction….
>
> Are there practical implications of these findings? The researchers think so. A perennial debate concerns the merits and disadvantages of single-sex versus coed schools. According to the researchers, it is possible that cognitive abilities may decline in mixed-sex settings, since “Part of boys’ valuable cognitive resources may be spent on impressing their female class members.”

I’d like to joke here about how difficult life must be for you heterosexuals, except that I know perfectly well that my brain shuts down around pretty girls just as much as any man’s does.

Male and Female IQ

Female Misogynist · 4 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Admittedly, I have a very high IQ, so it's easy for me to accept that men generally have higher IQs; I'm still smarter than most of the people, male or female, on the planet. For an ordinary woman with an average IQ, it must be awfully frustrating, and feminist lies about equality must seem awfully comforting.

Why men are more intelligent than women

> More recently, however, especially since the turn of the millennium, there have been an increasing number of studies that cast doubt on this politically correct conclusion. Studies with large representative national samples from Spain, Denmark, and the United States, as well as meta-analyses of a large number of published studies throughout the world, all conclude that men on average are slightly but significantly more intelligent than women, by about 3-5 IQ points. So this has now become the new (albeit tentative) consensus in intelligence research.

There was a response to this:

The Equality of the Sexes I: Fact or Artefact?

This response won my heart because it finally gave me a citation on an unreferenced assertion I saw a while back, that the IQ test was originally rigged to make men and women seem identically intelligent – well, almost. Any question on which men did consistently better than women was thrown out. So, the post starts with this quotation:

> "The one exception to the general rule that different groups or populations usually differ in average IQ is that both sexes have approximately the same average IQ on most tests. This is not, however, a true empirical finding but a consequence of the manner in which the tests were first constructed…the two sexes were defined to have equal intelligence rather than discovered to have equal intelligence." (Evans and Waites, 1981, 168).

(Evans, B.. & Waites, B. (1981). IQ and mental testing: An unnatural science and its social history. London, UK: Macmillan.)

Of course, despite this, the author of the article tries to backpedal on it:

> In their introduction to the first revision of the Stanford-Binet, Terman and his collaborator Maude Merrill eliminated a few tests in their trial batteries that yielded the largest sex differences. There is evidence that David Wechsler, another IQ test contructor did the same. But this was after they did their first standardization.
>
> And even by doing so, the effect didn't wash away all sex differences. In one of the earliest IQ tests, the Wechsler-Bellevue test (which still has some items that are on the widely administered modern day WAIS IQ test), there remained small differences in overall scores in favor of women. This led Wechsler to express: "We have more than a 'sneaking suspicion' that the female of the species is not only more deadly but also more intelligent than the male (Weschler, 1944, p.107)".
>
> Therefore, it should be crystal clear that IQ tests were not in fact designed from the very beginning to produce equal scores for the two sexes. Terman genuinely believed in 1916 that he was making an empirical discovery, and he genuinely did.

I'll have to dig up these sources myself at some point to find out for sure if they really did rig the tests, as the quoted authors assert, or if they, um, only sort of did, as the article's author asserts. I'm inclined to think they did, but then, I'm already a male chauvinist. But this article is valuable to me, because it gave me the references I need to find these things out.

Hm, look at this other bit from the article:

> In fact, the one consistent trend they found was that the larger the sex difference on a test, the less that test related to teachers' assessments of general intelligence. This led Cyril Burt to conclude "The higher the process and the more complex the capacity, the smaller, on the whole, become the sex differences (Burt & Moore, 1912, p. 379)".

So they decided that the subjective impressions, of a *woman*, were more reliable data than the results of tests the students actually took. Now, suppose that when you applied for college, the admissions people dismissed your SATs in favor of what your teachers said about you? "Yeah, your SAT scores were really high, but your English teacher said she didn't think you were university material."

Everyone who's been in school knows that teachers always hold the highest opinions of students who claim to agree with the teachers. These students may be streetsmart, but they're not generally all that bright, or they wouldn't be just agreeing with the nearest authority figure.

In addition, if these teachers had actually heard these students talking about things, they probably indulged in the natural human tendency to conclude that people whose thought processes were the most similar to their own were the smartest. Teachers wouldn't be able to follow the reasoning of students significantly smarter than themselves, and might not even have heard it; very smart people sometimes just stop talking rather than try to explain things to someone who can't keep up.

In short, the teachers' assessments are completely worthless and should not be considered by scientists.

Male and Female IQ

Female Misogynist · 4 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Admittedly, I have a very high IQ, so it's easy for me to admit this; I'm still smarter than most of the people, male or female, on the planet. For an ordinary woman with an average IQ, it must be awfully frustrating, and feminist lies about equality must seem awfully comforting.

Why men are more intelligent than women

> More recently, however, especially since the turn of the millennium, there have been an increasing number of studies that cast doubt on this politically correct conclusion. Studies with large representative national samples from Spain, Denmark, and the United States, as well as meta-analyses of a large number of published studies throughout the world, all conclude that men on average are slightly but significantly more intelligent than women, by about 3-5 IQ points. So this has now become the new (albeit tentative) consensus in intelligence research.

There was a response to this:

The Equality of the Sexes I: Fact or Artefact?

This response won my heart because it finally gave me a citation on an unreferenced assertion I saw a while back, that the IQ test was originally rigged to make men and women seem identically intelligent – well, almost. Any question on which men did consistently better than women was thrown out. So, the post starts with this quotation:

> "The one exception to the general rule that different groups or populations usually differ in average IQ is that both sexes have approximately the same average IQ on most tests. This is not, however, a true empirical finding but a consequence of the manner in which the tests were first constructed…the two sexes were defined to have equal intelligence rather than discovered to have equal intelligence." (Evans and Waites, 1981, 168).

(Evans, B.. & Waites, B. (1981). IQ and mental testing: An unnatural science and its social history. London, UK: Macmillan.)

Of course, despite this, the author of the article tries to backpedal on it:

> In their introduction to the first revision of the Stanford-Binet, Terman and his collaborator Maude Merrill eliminated a few tests in their trial batteries that yielded the largest sex differences. There is evidence that David Wechsler, another IQ test contructor did the same. But this was after they did their first standardization.
>
> And even by doing so, the effect didn't wash away all sex differences. In one of the earliest IQ tests, the Wechsler-Bellevue test (which still has some items that are on the widely administered modern day WAIS IQ test), there remained small differences in overall scores in favor of women. This led Wechsler to express: "We have more than a 'sneaking suspicion' that the female of the species is not only more deadly but also more intelligent than the male (Weschler, 1944, p.107)".
>
> Therefore, it should be crystal clear that IQ tests were not in fact designed from the very beginning to produce equal scores for the two sexes. Terman genuinely believed in 1916 that he was making an empirical discovery, and he genuinely did.

I'll have to dig up these sources myself at some point to find out for sure if they really did rig the tests, as the quoted authors assert, or if they, um, only sort of did, as the article's author asserts. I'm inclined to think they did, but then, I'm already a male chauvinist. But this article is valuable to me, because it gave me the references I need to find these things out.

Hm, look at this other bit from the article:

> In fact, the one consistent trend they found was that the larger the sex difference on a test, the less that test related to teachers' assessments of general intelligence. This led Cyril Burt to conclude "The higher the process and the more complex the capacity, the smaller, on the whole, become the sex differences (Burt & Moore, 1912, p. 379)".

So they decided that the subjective impressions, of a *woman*, were more reliable data than the results of tests the students actually took. Now, suppose that when you applied for college, the admissions people dismissed your SATs in favor of what your teachers said about you? "Yeah, your SAT scores were really high, but your English teacher said she didn't think you were university material."

Everyone who's been in school knows that teachers always hold the highest opinions of students who claim to agree with the teachers. These students may be streetsmart, but they're not generally all that bright, or they wouldn't be just agreeing with the nearest authority figure.

In addition, if these teachers had actually heard these students talking about things, they probably indulged in the natural human tendency to conclude that people whose thought processes were the most similar to their own were the smartest. Teachers wouldn't be able to follow the reasoning of students significantly smarter than themselves, and might not even have heard it; very smart people sometimes just stop talking rather than try to explain things to someone who can't keep up.

In short, the teachers' assessments are completely worthless and should not be considered by scientists.

Stockholm Syndrome: a euphemism for bad female behavior

Female Misogynist · 6 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Editrix has an excellent post today:

Another Arm on the Octopus of Woman's Insanity

She theorizes that the alleged phenomenon known as "Stockholm Syndrome" is actually just an excuse people came up with for irrational, unscrupulous female behavior. You know, in the original kidnapping that named the syndrome, two of the hostages later became engaged to their captors. No points for guessing which sex they were.

The Editrix then relates some of the behavior exhibited by men in captivity. Hint: they don't generally decide their captors are actually wonderful, misunderstood people.

It made me remember some of the inspiring stories I've read of the courage of male POWs. Ever see *The Great Escape*? Based on a true story.

This post inspired me to Google to see if there was any data about the relative prevalence of Stockholm Syndrome between the sexes. I didn't find any, though I did learn that there is actually a great deal of skepticism that it exists at all.

I also came across a whole bunch of crackpot feminist sites that declared that women who love men, enjoy being married, or approve of patriarchy are suffering from Stockholm Syndrome. Shall we apply the same logic to children who love their parents?

Then I came across this: Muslim sisterhood eclipses feminism, says Brit convert

> "I know I shouldn't generalise, but Western women are always bad-mouthing each other, pinching each other's husbands and boyfriends and trying to pull each other down," says Ms Ridley, a dryly witty Brit in her mid-40s who is speaking in New Zealand this week.
>
> "Muslim women pull each other up and are encouraging of each other. They pull together."

Western women do behave in the way she describes. Oh, not all the time, but a lot. I am skeptical, however, that Muslim women are any different.

> Thrice-married and solo mum to 12-year-old Daisy, Ms Ridley exchanged a hedonistic life full of overwork and late-night boozing ("I used to be like a tightly coiled spring and I hated my own company") for alcohol-free piousness, full-time hijab (hair coverings) and five prayer sessions daily.

You know what this reminds me of? In the days of royalty, kings' mistresses and other courtesans tended to become devoutly religious when they got old and lost their looks and couldn't get any more lovers. The famous courtesan Ninon de Lenclos disdained this practice as "making God a gift of the Devil's leavings".

> Ms Ridley, now political editor of Islam Channel, a London-based satellite service, enjoys the respectful behaviour that her conversion prompts in others. It's a while since she has heard a really filthy joke and doesn't miss them.

"Sexual harassment" had to be invented because feminists demanded that men stop treating them like ladies, then discovered they couldn't stand the way men behaved otherwise. There was a time when women didn't have to join an oppressive, misogynist religion and wear a hijab to get a minimum of courteous behavior. That time was before feminism.

> Her hijab has provoked hostile glares in public. She is not disturbed, but wonders what stokes such aggression.

Huh? Two sentences ago the article was saying that her conversion inspired "respectful" behavior.

> She hit the headlines in 2001 after the September 11 attacks. Then a Sunday Express journalist, she sneaked into Afghanistan, at the time ruled by the fundamentalist Taleban.

Wait, shortly after 9/11, she figured it was a good idea for a white woman to sneak into Taliban-ruled territory?? She should've been committed. And what would have happened to her daughter if she hadn't come back? Men have to take such risks sometimes, to keep the women and children back home safe. For women, there's seldom a good reason for it.

> According to her darkly funny book *In the Hands of the Taliban*

Darkly funny?!

> According to her darkly funny book In the Hands of the Taliban, she was burqa-clad and posing as a deaf mute when the donkey she was mounting moved. Ridley yelled "Flaming Nora!" and as she reached for the reins, her camera – a banned item – swung into the view of a passing Taleban soldier.

Is this woman incredibly stupid, or did she subconsciously want to be caught?

> During her 10 days in captivity, Ms Ridley was treated respectfully.

"Respectfully"? Did this woman inspire Joanie de Rijke?

> Although terrified, she decided to behave as badly as possible, spitting and swearing. There was, she says wryly, no chance of getting Stockholm Syndrome – a condition in which hostages begin to side with their kidnappers.

I don't see why. Maybe the book gives better reasons. Also, notice the "wryly". The article keeps claiming Ridley is witty or funny, but fails to show any examples of this.

> Once home, she started reading up on Islam and got a shock: "The Koran makes it clear that women are the equal of men."

…

I have read the Koran. It makes no such thing clear. This is not a misunderstanding, it is an outright lie.

Also, she didn't read up on Islam until *after* sneaking into Afghanistan?

> In New Zealand for the first time, Ms Ridley has been impressed by the cohesiveness of New Zealand's 40,000-strong Muslim community. Followers of different backgrounds mingle easily, something she says does not happen in Britain.
>
> The openness reinforced what she had heard: that New Zealand "has a fantastic reputation for its humanitarian approach and welcoming refugees with open arms – and for refusing to get involved in an illegal war".

Oh, bollocks. Liberals always say crap like that about foreign countries. I've heard American women claim that in Europe, women can walk around after dark in total safety, unlike here. Actually, doing so is even less safe there

than it is here. (The women who have said this to me who have actually been to Europe were talking about walking a few blocks from a famous restaurant or theater to their expensive hotels. They're the kind of middle-class people who splurge a bit on vacation, not that it's wrong to do so, but it's not a good indication of what a country is like. Affluent areas like that always have good security, if only because rich people have mean lawyers. If they lived there, in a normal middle-income area like the ones they live in over here, they would quickly learn not to walk to the grocery store after dark, any more than they would here.)

Anyway, do read the Editrix's post. She is one smart lady.

“Sensible and responsible women do not want to...

Female Misogynist · 6 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

“Sensible and responsible women do not want to vote.” Grover Cleveland, 1905

Reckless women and responsible men

Female Misogynist · 8 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Robert B. Parker's crime novels are good, but they bug me in certain ways. For instance, there's the Sunny Randall series.

Sunny Randall is a petite blonde private eye and former cop. Her boyfriend is a cop and her best friend is a huge, tough man. I think *Family Honor* was the novel I read. One of the criminals in it was a murderous crime boss who employed various pimps and dealers.

Having solved the mystery she'd been hired to solve, Sunny decided, at the end, to satisfy her personal curiosity about something that was going on, so she *went to visit the crime boss in his office*. Alone. IIRC, he answered whatever her question was and let her leave unmolested because her spunk amused him, or something.

When she emerged from his lair, she discovered that her boyfriend and her best friend were both standing by her car, waiting for her. They had found out about her plan to go hang out with a dangerous criminal and decided to show up so that if she screamed for help, they could run in and attempt to rescue her from the dozens of hardened criminals inside.

I think the author intended for this to be touching. Aren't these guys sweet, so protective of this feisty little blonde? I think he also intended for us to admire her. Wasn't she brave, going into a building full of vicious felons, no one of whom she could have hoped to defend herself against, all by herself?

What I felt – and this was long before I turned against feminism or became a misogynist male chauvinist – was disgust. Just to satisfy her curiosity, she put two men she cared about in danger. Maybe that's why the legends about curiosity causing all of human misery are always about curious *women*, such as Eve who ate the fruit of knowledge and Pandora who couldn't resist taking a peek into that box. If harm had befallen Sunny, what could these two guys have done against multiple armed criminals? They'd probably have gotten killed along with her. When women do reckless things like that, they endanger the men who will have to rescue them.

This is why in all past eras, men didn't allow their wives or daughters to do idiot things like interview felons or go to war-torn Muslim countries. It's also why they didn't let women be soldiers or police officers. Real soldiers and policemen – meaning, male ones – have enough to do without having to also defend colleagues who can't look after themselves.

The Mild Colonial Boy commented on a recent post of mine with a link to this post about Joanie de Rijk. The bit that caught my attention the most was this:

> The worst part of it was that she expected the Dutch taxpayers to pay for her exotic trip in the form of ransom. That she was quite disappointed that this did not happen only illustrates the narcissistic feminism that is helping destroy our civilization.

This is what "liberated" women – liberated from the rules of civilized behavior – believe is their due. If they want to go into the hideouts of violent criminals or into Muslim dictatorships, it is the duty of the men of their own countries to risk their lives rescuing them from the consequences of these actions and pay via taxes for the consequences.

Men didn't confine women to the home because of some sort of sadistic wish to oppress them. They did it to save their own lives.

Science = Misogyny

Female Misogynist · 12 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I really need to read comments more carefully before approving them, because it's annoying to have to then delete them. Last time it was some antisemitic crackpot, this time it was some dimbo feminist who swallows Marilyn vos Savant's dubious PR whole and accuses me of making a lot of grammatical errors, which was pretty funny in a comment that included the phrases "it's clear that's she no genius", "Has no one ever hear of Marilyn Vos Savant?" and "it would be nice if maintained an objective balance." I cut and pasted all of these, they are unedited.

You'd think if there was anywhere I could get away from idiot feminists, it'd be on a blog dedicated to hating women.

Of course, I don't hate *all* women. Some of my best friends are women. Some of my favorite internet cronies, like the Editrix, are women. And if I lived in a sane era, I wouldn't hate women. I'd still be a male chauvinist, that is, I would still recognize that women are in most ways inferior to men. But if they weren't demanding jobs they can't do, shredding family life, lowering social standards so that they can reach them, and generally being destructive, there would be no reason to hate them.

As you can see, I'm in a bad mood. No, it isn't that time of the month, I just encountered some other stupid feminists elsewhere this week. So in preparation for the weekend, I decided to log on to see if I couldn't find some feminist lunacy to ridicule as catharsis.

I didn't have to even try. I checked my favorite blogs, followed a link on one of them, and from there I came across a hilarious feminist "scientist" over at scienceblogs.com. I've encountered that site before. Despite the name, it isn't actually a science site; it's dedicated to bashing people who question PC propaganda or oppose baby-murder-at-whim. They refuse to even look at the mountains of evidence that global warming is a scam, and they have kittens over any data about the biological differences between the sexes.

The blogger in question calls herself Isis the Scientist, and a lot of her posts are about the high heeled shoes she's bought. Seriously. Well, I approve of female scientists who wear high heels, but only if they don't also spout feminist drivel.

The first post I came across was Misogyny So Thick I Couldn't Make it Up if I Tried. It begins,

> Before we get down to business, I feel like I need to apologize and right a wrong. I was a bit of a jerk for suggesting a pair of $379.50 shoes for this week's Shoe of the Week. They just made me happy. Still, it's no service to you when I do that, so I decided yesterday that I would toughen up and go shopping to try and find a more suitable pair. Seriously, I considered this round of shopping as penance for having wronged you so.

Why isn't this woman writing for a magazine that would really appreciate her intellect, like *Cosmo*?

There is then a picture of Isis's feet in her new, rather tacky $26.99 shoes.

Now for the thick, un-make-up-able misogyny. It seems that another science blogger, Professor Anonymous, noticed at a graduation ceremony that women of different degrees of status wore different sorts of shoes.

Can you imagine! TEH OPPRESHUN!!!111!!ELEVENTY-ONE!!1! We women will never be free as long as men notice that undergraduate women are more likely to wear high heels than female professors are!

She was also incensed by this humorous exchange in the comments:

> Commenter JH: I heard that high heels were good at causing corns, calluses, hammertoes, arthritis, chronic knee pain, sprained ankles and back problems, and the symptoms began later in life…just rumors.
>
> Professor Anonymous: And in some cases, pregnancy.

Like many reality-denying feminists, Isis apparently believes that what women wear has no relation to their interest in attention from the sterner sex. Therefore, just because a woman is wearing high heels, makeup, and a short skirt is no reason to think she's more likely to have sex (a factor in most pregnancies) than the slattern in faded jeans and an oversized sweatshirt.

Isis seriously seems to believe that Professor Anonymous was being sexist. She thinks that's misogyny? If she ever finds my blog, she'll probably have a stroke.

> For those of you who come by my place and remark that the current level of misogyny in science is being inflated, there it is, my friend. The notion that a woman's footwear choice would lead her to become pregnant is disgusting in the same way that it's deplorable to remark that a woman who is raped was asking for it because she dressed a certain way. The comment made me viscerally ill.

She declared that his little jest about pregnancy "drove the nail into his coffin", and posted a photo of a coffin with the name "Professor Anonymous" Photoshopped onto it. (What if a male blogger did that about women who said idiotic things? He'd probably be arrested for threatening murder.) She also accused him of wanting to masturbate while watching the graduation ceremony.

> But there's another level to the comment that made me ill. I thought of these undergraduate women and their flat-shoed counterparts interviewing for graduate school or a professional position and some cocknozzle like Professor Anonymous sitting to interview them, looking at their footwear, and thinking, "I'll hire the flat-shoed girl. She's less likely to go tramping around and getting herself knocked up." No matter the women's academic achievements or relative intellects, choosing a pair of heels makes her "that kind of girl" — one whose sexual activities are worthy of being pondered (and commented on?) in Professor Anonymous's blog.

I wouldn't hire a woman wearing the trampy shoes in the photo unless I was looking for a cocktail waitress. People who want serious jobs have to wear conservative shoes to job interviews. Even Howard Roark was willing to accept that.

Professor Anonymous, alas, is a mangina. He apologized and took the post down because it offended Isis's delicate sensibilities, making her swoon and feel sick. Women are so delicate. They need to be sheltered from the harsh world out there where brutal men notice their footwear.

Isis, of course, is the one who has been insulting and disrespectful of others, and she owes Professor Anonymous a humble apology. But feminists never take responsibility for their actions.

Here's another example of her "evidence" of sexism in science: Sexism in Science is Not Dead…

It's Larry Summers all over again. She starts with this awesome and very accurate cartoon:

Then she shares “patriarchal gems” such as this:

> Meetings with federal supplemental funding typically need to show evidence of women and underrepresented minority representation. Which is why a few prominent people with mediocre science get talks at every meeting I go to.

> I’m not saying it’s a good thing that women and minorities are underrepresented in science. I think women and minorities do science as well as anyone else, often without the hierarchical dick-waving and ego battles common among old-school white men. I’m just reporting the facts.

This mangina’s agreeing to the feminist lie that women are just as capable as men, and for this he gets called “patriarchal”. How is it patriarchal to tell women that they are capable of doing things which are completely beyond them?

If Isis is any indication of the level of rationality among female scientists, it’s a very good thing that women are “underrepresented” in science. Please, let’s keep a healthy supply of shoe-noticing patriarchs in the sciences to bar airheads like her.

A few other highlights:

I’ve got a real feminist-y, science-y, totally hot post coming for you later, but I am unable to post at the moment because I am contemplating my own demise.

What is especially interesting to me are the suggestions that women are stared at because the women choose to dress in a way that is sexually appealing and that the solution is to consider more conservative dress.

Imagine that.

Dear asshat,

I read your adorable comment on my Silence is the Enemy post yesterday. To recap for my readers who have no braved the comment thread:

> It is nice to see all of you focusing on a real problem, for once, instead of just complaining about how mean men are to you. Aren’t you glad to live in America instead of Liberia? Here, for the most part, the males around you aren’t trying to gang-rape you and your kids. So maybe we do treat you as sexual objects, stare at your boobs, make inappropriate comments, don’t pay you enough, etc. See how insignificant all that is compared to the troubles women have elsewhere? Try to keep things in perspective and be grateful for all that you have in this country and in the West.

Two guesses whether or not she responded with the deep gratitude which she owes Western men for the privilege of spending her time flouncing around in tacky shoes and writing vitriol about how evil men are for noticing them.

Are Men Smarter than Women?

> So, I decided that, rather than appealing to the common decency of people and point out the obvious fuckwittitude of suggesting that there is an intellectual disparity between genders, I would evaluate the scientific merit of suck a claim.

Wow, she’s going to do real science? Awfully generous of her, considering that questioning feminist assertions is, as everybody knows, “fuckwitted”. We already know that everything feminists say is true, there’s no need to look at evidence.

> You see, here is the problem with any study that attempts to investigate the innate intellectual differences between men and women — like some of the papers I reviewed this week, any study that could possibly be done would lack the appropriate experimental control. Comparing men and women, even of you controlled for things like, age, cranial circumference, years of education, waist-to-hip ratio, etc. is still like comparing apples and oranges. This is because boys and girls are treated differently as they develop.

This woman claims to be a scientist.

I'll leave you with this, which she linked to, though I've probably linked it before:

Men are more intelligent than women, claims new study

And Isis, if you read this and decide you want to prove your intellectual prowess by having the same kind of hormonal hysterics on my blog as you do on your own, I'll publish your drivel, no matter how idiotic it is.

Science = Misogyny

Female Misogynist · 12 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I really need to read comments more carefully before approving them, because it's annoying to have to then delete them. Last time it was some antisemitic crackpot, this time it was some dimbo feminist who swallows Marilyn vos Savant's dubious PR whole and accuses me of making a lot of grammatical errors, which was pretty funny in a comment that included the phrases "it's clear that's she no genius", "Has no one ever hear of Marilyn Vos Savant?" and "it would be nice if maintained an objective balance." I cut and pasted all of these, they are unedited.

You'd think if there was anywhere I could get away from idiot feminists, it'd be on a blog dedicated to hating women.

Of course, I don't hate *all* women. Some of my best friends are women. Some of my favorite internet cronies, like the Editrix, are women. And if I lived in a sane era, I wouldn't hate women. I'd still be a male chauvinist, that is, I would still recognize that women are in most ways inferior to men. But if they weren't demanding jobs they can't do, shredding family life, lowering social standards so that they can reach them, and generally being destructive, there would be no reason to hate them.

As you can see, I'm in a bad mood. No, it isn't that time of the month, I just encountered some other stupid feminists elsewhere this week. So in preparation for the weekend, I decided to log on to see if I couldn't find some feminist lunacy to ridicule as catharsis.

I didn't have to even try. I checked my favorite blogs, followed a link on one of them, and from there I came across a hilarious feminist "scientist" over at scienceblogs.com. I've encountered that site before. Despite the name, it isn't actually a science site; it's dedicated to bashing people who question PC propaganda or oppose baby-murder-at-whim. They refuse to even look at the mountains of evidence that global warming is a scam, and they have kittens over any data about the biological differences between the sexes.

The blogger in question calls herself Isis the Scientist, and a lot of her posts are about the high heeled shoes she's bought. Seriously. Well, I approve of female scientists who wear high heels, but only if they don't also spout feminist drivel.

The first post I came across was Misogyny So Thick I Couldn't Make it Up if I Tried. It begins,

> Before we get down to business, I feel like I need to apologize and right a wrong. I was a bit of a jerk for suggesting a pair of $379.50 shoes for this week's Shoe of the Week. They just made me happy. Still, it's no service to you when I do that, so I decided yesterday that I would toughen up and go shopping to try and find a more suitable pair. Seriously, I considered this round of shopping as penance for having wronged you so.

Why isn't this woman writing for a magazine that would really appreciate her intellect, like *Cosmo*?

There is then a picture of Isis's feet in her new, rather tacky $26.99 shoes.

Now for the thick, un-make-up-able misogyny. It seems that another science blogger, Professor Anonymous, noticed at a graduation ceremony that women of different degrees of status wore different sorts of shoes.

Can you imagine! TEH OPPRESHUN!!!111!!ELEVENTY-ONE!!1! We women will never be free as long as men notice that undergraduate women are more likely to wear high heels than female professors are!

She was also incensed by this humorous exchange in the comments:

> Commenter JH: I heard that high heels were good at causing corns, calluses, hammertoes, arthritis, chronic knee pain, sprained ankles and back problems, and the symptoms began later in life…just rumors.
>
> Professor Anonymous: And in some cases, pregnancy.

Like many reality-denying feminists, Isis apparently believes that what women wear has no relation to their interest in attention from the sterner sex. Therefore, just because a woman is wearing high heels, makeup, and a short skirt is no reason to think she's more likely to have sex (a factor in most pregnancies) than the slattern in faded jeans and an oversized sweatshirt.

Isis seriously seems to believe that Professor Anonymous was being sexist. She thinks that's misogyny? If she ever finds my blog, she'll probably have a stroke.

> For those of you who come by my place and remark that the current level of misogyny in science is being inflated, there it is, my friend. The notion that a woman's footwear choice would lead her to become pregnant is disgusting in the same way that it's deplorable to remark that a woman who is raped was asking for it because she dressed a certain way. The comment made me viscerally ill.

She declared that his little jest about pregnancy "drove the nail into his coffin", and posted a photo of a coffin with the name "Professor Anonymous" Photoshopped onto it. (What if a male blogger did that about women who said idiotic things? He'd probably be arrested for threatening murder.) She also accused him of wanting to masturbate while watching the graduation ceremony.

> But there's another level to the comment that made me ill. I thought of these undergraduate women and their flat-shoed counterparts interviewing for graduate school or a professional position and some cocknozzle like Professor Anonymous sitting to interview them, looking at their footwear, and thinking, "I'll hire the flat-shoed girl. She's less likely to go tramping around and getting herself knocked up." No matter the women's academic achievements or relative intellects, choosing a pair of heels makes her "that kind of girl" — one whose sexual activities are worthy of being pondered (and commented on?) in Professor Anonymous's blog.

I wouldn't hire a woman wearing the trampy shoes in the photo unless I was looking for a cocktail waitress. People who want serious jobs have to wear conservative shoes to job interviews. Even Howard Roark was willing to accept that.

Professor Anonymous, alas, is a mangina. He apologized and took the post down because it offended Isis's delicate sensibilities, making her swoon and feel sick. Women are so delicate. They need to be sheltered from the harsh world out there where brutal men notice their footwear.

Isis, of course, is the one who has been insulting and disrespectful of others, and she owes Professor Anonymous a humble apology. But feminists never take responsibility for their actions.

Here's another example of her "evidence" of sexism in science: Sexism in Science is Not Dead…

It's Larry Summers all over again. She starts with this awesome and very accurate cartoon:

Then she shares “patriarchal gems” such as this:

> Meetings with federal supplemental funding typically need to show evidence of women and underrepresented minority representation. Which is why a few prominent people with mediocre science get talks at every meeting I go to.

> I’m not saying it’s a good thing that women and minorities are underrepresented in science. I think women and minorities do science as well as anyone else, often without the hierarchical dick-waving and ego battles common among old-school white men. I’m just reporting the facts.

This mangina’s agreeing to the feminist lie that women are just as capable as men, and for this he gets called “patriarchal”. How is it patriarchal to tell women that they are capable of doing things which are completely beyond them?

If Isis is any indication of the level of rationality among female scientists, it’s a very good thing that women are “underrepresented” in science. Please, let’s keep a healthy supply of shoe-noticing patriarchs in the sciences to bar airheads like her.

A few other highlights:

I’ve got a real feminist-y, science-y, totally hot post coming for you later, but I am unable to post at the moment because I am contemplating my own demise.

What is especially interesting to me are the suggestions that women are stared at because the women choose to dress in a way that is sexually appealing and that the solution is to consider more conservative dress.

Imagine that.

Dear asshat,

I read your adorable comment on my Silence is the Enemy post yesterday. To recap for my readers who have no braved the comment thread:

> It is nice to see all of you focusing on a real problem, for once, instead of just complaining about how mean men are to you. Aren’t you glad to live in America instead of Liberia? Here, for the most part, the males around you aren’t trying to gang-rape you and your kids. So maybe we do treat you as sexual objects, stare at your boobs, make inappropriate comments, don’t pay you enough, etc. See how insignificant all that is compared to the troubles women have elsewhere? Try to keep things in perspective and be grateful for all that you have in this country and in the West.

Two guesses whether or not she responded with the deep gratitude which she owes Western men for the privilege of spending her time flouncing around in tacky shoes and writing vitriol about how evil men are for noticing them.

Are Men Smarter than Women?

> So, I decided that, rather than appealing to the common decency of people and point out the obvious fuckwittitude of suggesting that there is an intellectual disparity between genders, I would evaluate the scientific merit of suck a claim.

Wow, she’s going to do real science? Awfully generous of her, considering that questioning feminist assertions is, as everybody knows, “fuckwitted”. We already know that everything feminists say is true, there’s no need to look at evidence.

> You see, here is the problem with any study that attempts to investigate the innate intellectual differences between men and women — like some of the papers I reviewed this week, any study that could possibly be done would lack the appropriate experimental control. Comparing men and women, even of you controlled for things like, age, cranial circumference, years of education, waist-to-hip ratio, etc. is still like comparing apples and oranges. This is because boys and girls are treated differently as they develop.

This woman claims to be a scientist.

I'll leave you with this, which she linked to, though I've probably linked it before:

Men are more intelligent than women, claims new study

And Isis, if you read this and decide you want to prove your intellectual prowess by having the same kind of hormonal hysterics on my blog as you do on your own, I'll publish your drivel, no matter how idiotic it is.

Science = Misogyny

Female Misogynist · 12 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I really need to read comments more carefully before approving them, because it's annoying to have to then delete them. Last time it was some antisemitic crackpot, this time it was some dimbo feminist who swallows Marilyn vos Savant's dubious PR whole and accuses me of making a lot of grammatical errors, which was pretty funny in a comment that included the phrases "it's clear that's she no genius", "Has no one ever hear of Marilyn Vos Savant?" and "it would be nice if maintained an objective balance." I cut and pasted all of these, they are unedited.

You'd think if there was anywhere I could get away from idiot feminists, it'd be on a blog dedicated to hating women.

Of course, I don't hate *all* women. Some of my best friends are women. Some of my favorite internet cronies, like the Editrix, are women. And if I lived in a sane era, I wouldn't hate women. I'd still be a male chauvinist, that is, I would still recognize that women are in most ways inferior to men. But if they weren't demanding jobs they can't do, shredding family life, lowering social standards so that they can reach them, and generally being destructive, there would be no reason to hate them.

As you can see, I'm in a bad mood. No, it isn't that time of the month, I just encountered some other stupid feminists elsewhere this week. So in preparation for the weekend, I decided to log on to see if I couldn't find some feminist lunacy to ridicule as catharsis.

I didn't have to even try. I checked my favorite blogs, followed a link on one of them, and from there I came across a hilarious feminist "scientist" over at scienceblogs.com. I've encountered that site before. Despite the name, it isn't actually a science site; it's dedicated to bashing people who question PC propaganda or oppose baby-murder-at-whim. They refuse to even look at the mountains of evidence that global warming is a scam, and they have kittens over any data about the biological differences between the sexes.

The blogger in question calls herself Isis the Scientist, and a lot of her posts are about the high heeled shoes she's bought. Seriously. Well, I approve of female scientists who wear high heels, but only if they don't also spout feminist drivel.

The first post I came across was Misogyny So Thick I Couldn't Make it Up if I Tried. It begins,

> Before we get down to business, I feel like I need to apologize and right a wrong. I was a bit of a jerk for suggesting a pair of $379.50 shoes for this week's Shoe of the Week. They just made me happy. Still, it's no service to you when I do that, so I decided yesterday that I would toughen up and go shopping to try and find a more suitable pair. Seriously, I considered this round of shopping as penance for having wronged you so.

Why isn't this woman writing for a magazine that would really appreciate her intellect, like *Cosmo*?

There is then a picture of Isis's feet in her new, rather tacky $26.99 shoes.

Now for the thick, un-make-up-able misogyny. It seems that another science blogger, Professor Anonymous, noticed at a graduation ceremony that women of different degrees of status wore different sorts of shoes.

Can you imagine! TEH OPPRESHUN!!!111!!ELEVENTY-ONE!!1! We women will never be free as long as men notice that undergraduate women are more likely to wear high heels than female professors are!

She was also incensed by this humorous exchange in the comments:

> Commenter JH: I heard that high heels were good at causing corns, calluses, hammertoes, arthritis, chronic knee pain, sprained ankles and back problems, and the symptoms began later in life…just rumors.
>
> Professor Anonymous: And in some cases, pregnancy.

Like many reality-denying feminists, Isis apparently believes that what women wear has no relation to their interest in attention from the sterner sex. Therefore, just because a woman is wearing high heels, makeup, and a short skirt is no reason to think she's more likely to have sex (a factor in most pregnancies) than the slattern in faded jeans and an oversized sweatshirt.

Isis seriously seems to believe that Professor Anonymous was being sexist. She thinks that's misogyny? If she ever finds my blog, she'll probably have a stroke.

> For those of you who come by my place and remark that the current level of misogyny in science is being inflated, there it is, my friend. The notion that a woman's footwear choice would lead her to become pregnant is disgusting in the same way that it's deplorable to remark that a woman who is raped was asking for it because she dressed a certain way. The comment made me viscerally ill.

She declared that his little jest about pregnancy "drove the nail into his coffin", and posted a photo of a coffin with the name "Professor Anonymous" Photoshopped onto it. (What if a male blogger did that about women who said idiotic things? He'd probably be arrested for threatening murder.) She also accused him of wanting to masturbate while watching the graduation ceremony.

> But there's another level to the comment that made me ill. I thought of these undergraduate women and their flat-shoed counterparts interviewing for graduate school or a professional position and some cocknozzle like Professor Anonymous sitting to interview them, looking at their footwear, and thinking, "I'll hire the flat-shoed girl. She's less likely to go tramping around and getting herself knocked up." No matter the women's academic achievements or relative intellects, choosing a pair of heels makes her "that kind of girl" — one whose sexual activities are worthy of being pondered (and commented on?) in Professor Anonymous's blog.

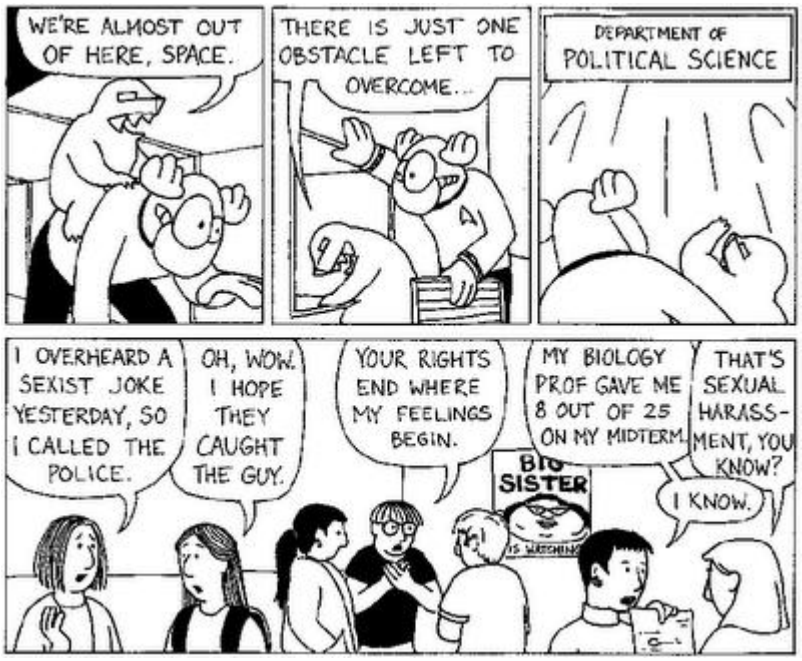
I wouldn't hire a woman wearing the trampy shoes in the photo unless I was looking for a cocktail waitress. People who want serious jobs have to wear conservative shoes to job interviews. Even Howard Roark was willing to accept that.

Professor Anonymous, alas, is a mangina. He apologized and took the post down because it offended Isis's delicate sensibilities, making her swoon and feel sick. Women are so delicate. They need to be sheltered from the harsh world out there where brutal men notice their footwear.

Isis, of course, is the one who has been insulting and disrespectful of others, and she owes Professor Anonymous a humble apology. But feminists never take responsibility for their actions.

Here's another example of her "evidence" of sexism in science: Sexism in Science is Not Dead…

It's Larry Summers all over again. She starts with this awesome and very accurate cartoon:



Then she shares “patriarchal gems” such as this:

> Meetings with federal supplemental funding typically need to show evidence of women and underrepresented minority representation. Which is why a few prominent people with mediocre science get talks at every meeting I go to.

> I’m not saying it’s a good thing that women and minorities are underrepresented in science. I think women and minorities do science as well as anyone else, often without the hierarchical dick-waving and ego battles common among old-school white men. I’m just reporting the facts.

This mangina’s agreeing to the feminist lie that women are just as capable as men, and for this he gets called “patriarchal”. How is it patriarchal to tell women that they are capable of doing things which are completely beyond them?

If Isis is any indication of the level of rationality among female scientists, it’s a very good thing that women are “underrepresented” in science. Please, let’s keep a healthy supply of shoe-noticing patriarchs in the sciences to bar airheads like her.

A few other highlights:

I’ve got a real feminist-y, science-y, totally hot post coming for you later, but I am unable to post at the moment because I am contemplating my own demise.

What is especially interesting to me are the suggestions that women are stared at because the women choose to dress in a way that is sexually appealing and that the solution is to consider more conservative dress.

Imagine that.

Dear asshat,

I read your adorable comment on my Silence is the Enemy post yesterday. To recap for my readers who have no braved the comment thread:

> It is nice to see all of you focusing on a real problem, for once, instead of just complaining about how mean men are to you. Aren’t you glad to live in America instead of Liberia? Here, for the most part, the males around you aren’t trying to gang-rape you and your kids. So maybe we do treat you as sexual objects, stare at

> your boobs, make inappropriate comments, don't pay you enough, etc. See how insignificant all that is compared to the troubles women have elsewhere? Try to keep things in perspective and be grateful for all that you have in this country and in the West.

Two guesses whether or not she responded with the deep gratitude which she owes Western men for the privilege of spending her time flouncing around in tacky shoes and writing vitriol about how evil men are for noticing them.

Are Men Smarter than Women?

> So, I decided that, rather than appealing to the common decency of people and point out the obvious fuckwittitude of suggesting that there is an intellectual disparity between genders, I would evaluate the scientific merit of suck a claim.

Wow, she's going to do real science? Awfully generous of her, considering that questioning feminist assertions is, as everybody knows, "fuckwitted". We already know that everything feminists say is true, there's no need to look at evidence.

> You see, here is the problem with any study that attempts to investigate the innate intellectual differences between men and women — like some of the papers I reviewed this week, any study that could possibly be done would lack the appropriate experimental control. Comparing men and women, even of you controlled for things like, age, cranial circumference, years of education, waist-to-hip ratio, etc. is still like comparing apples and oranges. This is because boys and girls are treated differently as they develop.

This woman claims to be a scientist.

I'll leave you with this, which she linked to, though I've probably linked it before:

Men are more intelligent than women, claims new study

And Isis, if you read this and decide you want to prove your intellectual prowess by having the same kind of hormonal hysterics on my blog as you do on your own, I'll publish your drivel, no matter how idiotic it is.

Postscript

Female Misogynist · 12 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I just reread the email notification of the hysterical feminist comments, and I think I know why she accused me of having bad grammar. Her comments were on a thread that also included several comments from the Editrix, and she seems to be confused about whether the Editrix and I are the same person.

Not only are we not, but the Editrix is German, as anyone could find out by clicking over to her blog. Her English is very good – sure as hell better than my German, which consists of the phrase “Bei Mir Bist Du Schoen”. (I’m not even sure which words to uncapitalize.) But she does make small errors. Considering how many people, including the feminist commenter, can barely write a sentence in their own native language, I’m inclined not to judge that harshly.

Moral: if you want to criticize someone’s grammar, 1) make sure the person you’re attacking actually wrote the post that contains the mistakes, and 2) ascertain whether or not the poster is writing in his native tongue. Criticizing foreigners for making minor mistakes in your language just makes you look like an asshat.

Feminists believe that women are inferior to men

Female Misogynist · 14 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

And therefore need special privileges, protected by laws, quotas and litigation.

It occurred to me last night that I would have hated Isis the Scientist even before I became a misogynist. I always hated women like her.

It's hard to believe now, but I used to consider myself a feminist. It wasn't that I hadn't noticed that women were mostly inferior to men, it was just that back then, I thought it wasn't biologically based. I believed that feminism was about encouraging women to achieve, not about forcing men to pretend that we were equal when we weren't.

I remember how furious I was when I was around 20 and read about a fire department which was forced by feminist litigation to lower its physical standards so that more women could reach them. The way I figured it, feminism should be about getting women to hit the gym until they could reach the original standards. (I knew that men had an advantage when it came to physical strength, but back then, I thought the advantage was smaller than it is and that women were far more capable of reaching those standards than we are.)

Isis admits that the scientific data shows that men are smarter and more rational than women, but she's furious at the people who gather this data because they are too "fuckwitted" to take it on faith that if girls were raised the same as boys, they would be just as smart and logical as men. (Isis herself is not guilty of this other bit of censorship advocacy, but other contributors to that site have declared that no one should gather any scientific data about physical differences between the races, because they might not like the results. Who are the real racists here? They're sure that if they gather actual data about race, they'll find out that some are inferior to others! I, on the other hand, say they should go ahead and look into it, because I seriously doubt the differences will be all that major. Ann Coulter was right: when liberals encounter science, they become faint and nauseated and have to flee from the room.)

Women like Isis are not doing women in science, or women in the workplace, any favors. She behaves like an airheaded hysteric, leading men to conclude that just because a woman has (through the ever-present threat of litigation) managed to get degrees and land a job in science doesn't mean that she's capable of logic. She refuses to accept that being allowed to sue over such frivolity means that incapable women such as herself will get jobs they can't do, depriving white men who could actually do them of a paycheck. (Of course, she can't admit this, or she would have to admit that without the privilege of suing people who don't indulge her fantasies of equality, she herself would never have been given her bachelor's degree, let alone allowed to play at doing a job in science.)

If feminists really believed that women were as capable as men, they would denounce women like Isis soundly.

Roissy Rocks.

Female Misogynist · 18 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

He's got two recent posts that are made of win. Well, most of his posts are made of win, but these especially.

There's today's: Great Scenes Of Game In The Movies, where he posts a clip of Cary Grant putting his palm into Katharine Hepburn's face and shoving her onto the floor. In the end, they get together.

Roissy rants a bit about how most men these days don't have the balls to confront women, especially not physically, even in the harmless way it's done in the movie clip, where she's not at all hurt, only embarrassed. And outside of elementary school classrooms, he's right. But this made me think of a couple of things.

If you go to the post and watch the clip, you'll see that first Cary Grant pulls back his fist as if he's going to punch her, but immediately stops himself and instead puts his hand on her face and gives her a shove. I think the dramatic purpose here was to remind Hepburn's character as well as the audience of who is the truly powerful one here, and then to show us that the hero is in control of himself, but it is only because of his self-control that she is spared a punch in the jaw after having provoked him so much.

If movies of the time are any indication, it used to be fairly routine for men to give the women in their lives little reminders of the male capacity for violence. Nowadays, a man who shoved a woman to the floor or pushed a grapefruit into her face would be labelled as an "abuser", which is pretty silly considering the kind of pain men routinely inflict on each other, or that allegedly loving parents inflict on their children. So most men who have the capacity to plan ahead – that is, who can restrain themselves on the spot in order to stay out of jail – are never going to give a woman any such painless indignity.

This is, in fact, a problem. Because feminists, which is most women these days, have no clue what men are like. They either believe that men are monstrous Neanderthals ready to rape and pillage like Genghis Khan at any moment, or that they're just like women, only hairier. The fact is, women aren't nearly as violent as men, both because we're too small and because our hormones don't motivate us to it. Most female violence that does occur is aimed at helpless targets, such as children or civilized men who won't fight back (see the "Battered Men" links in my sidebar), and we all know that women are capable of a lot of nonphysical sadism.

So by sheltering women from the usual social customs that used to restrain women from provoking violent retaliation that they couldn't handle, and the unpleasant but harmless reminders like in that movie clip that men are capable of violence, we're basically telling women a lie, that they can provoke men all they want and not expect a physical assault when eventually some man's had enough.

Camille Paglia is often crazy, but she understands this. Some years ago, she told an interviewer about a woman who led her on to believe she was going to sleep with Paglia (who's bisexual), then changed her mind when it came to the crunch. Paglia said, "I wanted to hit her. If I had been a man, I *would* have hit her." The interviewer, no doubt shocked, said, "Would you have been right to hit her?" Paglia replied, "That's not the point. The point is that I would have."

Remember when I posted about the Errant Wife a while back? She quoted someone as pointing out that her kind of behavior is likely to provoke some men to kill their unfaithful wives, and she commented, "Seriously?" Is she not aware that infidelity has been one of the leading motives for murder from time immemorial? Does she not understand that a proper marriage is one of the rewards society offers men for restraining their antisocial impulses? No, silly me, of course she doesn't. Probably she, like most feminists, believes that men commit violent acts because society has brainwashed them into believing that this is how they prove their manhood. Has nothing at all to do with their inherent testosterone or neural structure, no sir. Force all boys to spend their childhoods locked up with silly women who tell them about warm fuzzies and cold pricklies and they'll grow up to be as pacifist and nurturing as women!

(Exercise: look at the crime rate since boys were subjected to that kind of training.)

I'm not saying that men don't have any responsibility to control their violent impulses. Of course they do. But actions have consequences. Friends should be loyal to you through thick and thin, but if you keep saying nasty things to your friends and telling their secrets to others, eventually they'll kick you out of their lives. Children should obey their parents, but if their parents regularly abuse them, it's more than likely that once they're big enough, they'll one day get fed up and brain Mom and Dad with the toaster. If you keep on violating hardwired principles, there *will* be consequences, later if not sooner. Sure, in a civilized society the man you've treated so shabbily will be put in prison for beating or killing you, but how much good will that do you? You're already dead. Or in traction.

The women I've posted about recently, who thought they could go to Taliban-controlled countries unmolested, would probably not have gone through what they did if a couple of their boyfriends had applied a grapefruit to their faces or put their fist through the drywall, as one of Roissy's commenters suggested.

In related news: Men Are Hard-Wired to Suspect Infidelity

Roissy's post has, at this moment, 117 comments. I've only read about the first ten, but two of those defend Roissy's charge that most "beta males" today are too afraid of women to shove her onto the floor as Cary Grant did. One called Z says:

> I also honestly believe if it weren't for what modern prison is (gang beatings and gang-rapes of non-underclass non-gang member men by connected lifetime-underlcass thugs) thatt you'd be very suprised at how assertive beta males would be. They dont fear women at all. They fear prison and the wrecking of their lives professionally and financailly that would be imposed upon them by the state upon their release (try to get a decent job if you have been in the joint and have to state that on an application) . They also fear the incident's record abetting the taking of their children at any divorce proceedings. If knocking out a few of your girlfriend's/wife's teeth were only punished by having to work on road-work crews during weekends for 12 hour shifts for one year, or some other non-penal penalty that didn't affect a man's employment ($5,000 fine perhaps?), but simply made him work it off for 4-500 hours, dentists would be quite busy (and plastic surgeons) fixing knocked out teeth and broken jaws. Women have -no idea- how violent merely ordinary men can be when not restrained by the state's *truly* cruel and unusual (HIV from prison rape) countermeasures actually are.

Completely true. Draconian laws that allow men to be jailed for obviously trivial or imaginary "abuse" is a big part of what allows women to get away with the outrageous behavior this blog is devoted to venting about.

The other Roissy post I want to share is The Self-Made Beta. He relates having spotted a beta male talking to a sexily clad young woman, not flirting or in any way acknowledging that she was obviously out to attract men, because he knew she wasn't the kind of man she was hoping to ensnare.

> Here is my call to arms. I believe it is every man's duty to impolitely flirt and pass sexual judgement on each attractive woman who crosses his path. I believe it is every man's right, no matter what his age, to refuse to apologize for his natural desires, to make no excuses for his deviant wants, and to grab any opportunity to hit on women in his field of view. I believe it is every man's mission statement at birth to disturb a woman's banal self-satisfied sanctuary — her cultivated immunity from unsettling intrusions of the psychologically erectile form – whenever she cavalierly insults his primal urges with naive overtures toward tepid, desexualized friendliness. I believe in all this because a man is happiest when he is demonstrating by his actions a proper respect for his masculine prerogative. I want there to be no mental safe haven for sexually enticing women in public places where men are present. I want them forced to confront what men are truly feeling and visualizing underneath their threadbare civility, and to understand there is no walling off the ever-encroaching predatory chaos of the jungle. I want them to be psychologically groped, everywhere there are men like me at ease with

> our voracious sexuality.

Lately it seems that I have been seeing a lot of feminists protesting the idea that wearing sexy clothes makes men think about sex. I grant you this is counterintuitive. (Note: irony.) There's Isis the Scientist, insisting that women who wear brightly colored spike heels shouldn't have to endure the horror of men lusting after them, for example.

Then there's a female friend of mine, a mostly intelligent and sane person, but her head has been filled with the usual feminist claptrap. Naturally, she knows nothing of my own convictions. She keeps quoting very reasonable articles by men saying, "I wish women would stop wearing miniskirts and plunging necklines to the office and then claim I'm sexually harassing them when I can't help looking," and then denouncing these demonic men for not controlling themselves more.

Maybe I shouldn't be quite so hard on her. Like I was saying above, feminists have no clue what men are really like. As a lesbian, I have more insight; I have some male qualities, so I understand the other sex better. I know what it's like to see sexily dressed women in public places and have to restrain my ogling. I used to be very annoyed because a moderately attractive woman I worked with often wore tight, short skirts to the office, which was very distracting in an environment where I was supposed to be thinking about business stuff, not about sex. She was only somewhat attractive, and had she dressed properly I never would have had any such thoughts about her, but her inappropriate attire made her *sexy*.

Now, if I see a pretty girl in a skirt that covers her knees and isn't too tight and a shirt that isn't clinging and doesn't show much cleavage, I'll enjoy the sight. But put that same girl in tight clothing that shows more skin, and I'll be fantasizing about going Conan on her before I've had time to blink. There is a definite difference. And if the effects are that different for a dyke, what must it be like for someone with six or seven times as much testosterone as I have?

And by the way, lesbians who wear makeup or feminine clothing take a lot of flak for it from other dykes. Never mind if it's just their personal inclination; they get accused of "wanting to be attractive to men". In the gay community, a *man* who wears makeup and dresses will get much more acceptance than a woman who does. My point here is, since lesbians don't want to attract men, most of them very sensibly dress in such a way as to discourage it. Who knows what they would say if I quoted some of the articles my straight friend has been denouncing, but in their hearts, they know the truth about how men work. Go to any lesbian bar or other gathering and most of the women will be wearing jeans or even overalls, baggy shirts, no makeup, short hair, construction boots or Birkenstocks, etc. There are exceptions, but that's how most dykes dress. Some of us will even allow ourselves to become obese to make ourselves unattractive to men – this is unconscious, but I do think it's a big part of the reason. We know perfectly well that if we put on the spike heels and the tight clothes, men will lust after us.

I call myself a misogynist, but it's feminists who keep putting women in harm's way by lying to them about what men are like. I'm offering women a chance at a decent life by remembering a few simple facts:

1. Men are capable of violence. Push them too far and you will experience this.
2. Wearing sexy clothes will make men lust after you. Honest. This is not an old wives' tale.
3. Your behavior has consequences. You cannot count on 100% of men to have infinite self-restraint.

A more succinct way of putting my last post.

Female Misogynist · 18 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists believe that they can behave however they happen to feel like, and in return get whatever response from men they happen to want.

Antifeminist Blog

Female Misogynist · 25 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Just discovered a new wonderful misogynist blog: A Disgruntled Old Coot.

Pussy Pass: Making it Literal

Female Misogynist · 25 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists are apt to make contemptuous remarks about the male organ and how important it is to men. Not that there isn't some truth in what they say. Even straight women who like men will acknowledge with amusement that "men think with their ding-dongs".

Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own vagina; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's urethra.

As a lesbian, I am obviously strongly in favor of vaginas. But I am not in the habit of *sitting around talking about them*, and after this post, I don't expect to do so again. The whole idea is embarrassing and squicky. But feminists are trying to change this natural female modesty.

I have never seen "The Vagina Monologues" because it sounds tedious and appalling, but apparently it's a bunch of women talking about women's private parts. Made me long for the exchange in Florence King's *When Sisterhood Was In Flower*: the radical feminist character declared, "The vagina is a hated Other," (kind of weird considering how much time the average man expends on trying to get into one), and an older woman responds, "I don't think we should discuss our private parts at the table."

When I was a teenager, I read a couple of collections of essays by Alice Walker. In one of them, she writes about an exhibit she attended of female artists. All of the artists were white. With one exception, all of the pictures displayed were of vaginas, in some cases poetically euphemized as flowers or butterflies. The one exception was the only depiction of a nonwhite: three depictions of a black woman's face, one laughing, one weeping, and one screaming.

My own reaction was that this was the only work that depicted a woman as a human being and not as a body part. Hers was that this was proof that white feminists are secretly racist and don't see black women as women, because white feminists don't sit around thinking about black women's vaginas.

About a decade ago, I was reading… I think it was a local gay paper, but I can't be sure. Some women had gotten together for some stupid women's discussion group or something. The facilitator began, "As women, how do we feel about our vaginas?" The article whined that several women immediately got up and left, but the remaining ones happily spent the next couple of hours discussing their genitals.

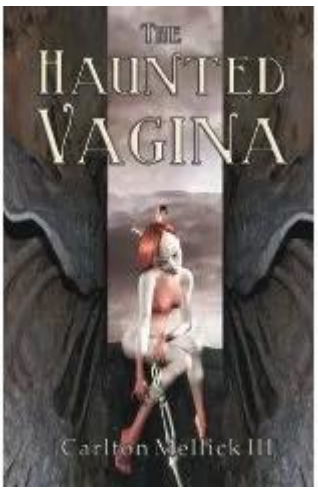
Can you imagine a dozen men getting together and beginning a discussion with the question, "As men, how do we feel about our penises?"

And of course, if they felt good about them, as all non-transsexual men do, the feminist denunciation of this lack of self-loathing is all too predictable.

I bring all this up because the Editrix shared with me a link to a really astonishing example of this particular innovation of feminist madness.

MIthu M. Sanyal's cultural history of the vulva has directed the media spotlight into a symbolic and semantic void.

> But, Mithu M. Sanyal remonstrates, in Western cultural history there is no mention of the object of this male gaze. The female genitals, the vulva, she says, is a symbolic and semantic void, a feared "gate to Hell" behind which lies the "vagina dentata". To expose "the invisible sex", to seize it from the male power of definition and reinstate it in our minds is the aim of Sanyal's small cultural history of the vulva, and it belongs in a line of "provocative feminism" (Sanyal) that turns the media into babbling wetlands.



Actual caption: "It's difficult to love a woman whose vagina is a gateway to the world of the dead."

I'm a misogynist, but I hardly fear the vagina as a "gate to Hell". Quite the opposite, as a matter of fact.

I'm not going to bother disputing the usual crap about the male gaze and the male power of definition. That stuff is too idiotic to bother arguing with.

I am kind of intrigued at the phrase "turns the media into babbling wetlands". "Wetlands" is an environmentalist euphemism for "swamp". Brooks babble; swamps do not babble. So, he's saying that journalists are flustered by this cultural history of the vulva and respond by saying silly things? And that the media is a swamp? To make allowances, I think the article was translated from German, so perhaps that explains how this odd phrase came about. But I can't help but wonder if there was something Freudian going on too; "babbling wetlands" is actually a pretty good description of feminists.

> Amazingly this ritual exhibitionism, the sheela-na-gig, even made it onto a number of Romanesque churches – an indicator that it took several centuries to turn the once honoured fertility and lustiness of the female crotch into a place of shame.

There we have the usual baloney about how everybody had great sex and practiced "free love" until the mean old Christians came along and made everybody stop. The fact is, every culture has valued premarital virginity. Women who were born into some small subculture that didn't practice it were always low status and lived more or less as prostitutes.

But what's really deranged is that these people don't at all understand the huge advance in women's status and rights that Christianity represents. Yes, previous cultures wanted women to be passionate and fertile once they were married. In the movie *Caligula*, there's a wedding scene where the altar has a sculpture of a penis and of a vulva, apparently in case the bride or groom needed a quick lesson.

So yeah, these cultures put images of vaginas around, because that's how they saw women. Women, to them, were vaginas on legs, into which men put their penises and out of which men received their heirs.

Christianity refused to depict women this way. It saw them as human beings with souls, and men were supposed to care about that more than about sexual gratification or fertility.

Nowadays, feminists have relegated Christianity to the dustbin of history, or tried to, and the result is that there is now a whole lifestyle revolving around getting women to allow themselves to be used as sex objects (the pickup artist subculture), and in the MRA blogosphere, men constantly mourn that they cannot obtain children without entangling themselves with a female. Feminism, in short, has divested women of the soul that Christianity culturally endowed them with and returned them to being seen, in the male gaze, as vaginas and wombs.

As an aside: when people discuss the possibility of making men pregnant, they always talk about it in the context of gay men. I think that when this advance happens, they will be surprised at how many straight MGTOWs will have babies themselves so that they will not have to worry about their wives taking the children away.

But the strength of this cultural history lies less in the originality of its theses than in its knowledgeable and etymologically-informed synopses, plus the wealth of illustrations.

So, this book has lots of pictures of vaginas? This is the most brilliant feminist move since bra-burning.

> The second part of the book is dedicated to the return of vulva exposure to darkened western stages. She traces the reclaiming of the female genitals, from the dance of the seven veils to modern strippers and onto provocative artistic nudity. The subversive act being that women are regaining control over how their sex is viewed.

The way women can control how their sex is viewed is by their behavior. If they behave modestly and responsibly, men will see them as human beings to be cherished. If they publicly exhibit their vaginas, men will see them as sex objects to be used. If they spew feminist nonsense like this, men will see them as harridans who should be avoided whenever possible and who should never be treated as rational human beings.

> …in her vulva epilogue, Sanyal enthuses over "yoni puppets" soft vulvas to pat and stroke and buy online.

…what?

Sure enough. "Those creations still hand made exclusively by Dorrie herself now range in price between US$400 & $600." Women do tend to overvalue their own vaginas – this is an evolutionarily useful tendency – but I have never heard of so egregious an example.

Oh, also, "We also now offer a range of more affordable vulva puppets made under the artist's direction by a fair trade women's cooperative in Peru." Well, there's just something for every type of pinko there, isn't there?

When I want to pat and stroke a vulva, I will acquire access to a real one, thank you. But I won't buy it online.

In closing, the works I've mentioned above prove that feminists have no clue what they want. When they're not complaining that men see them as sex objects, they're complaining that they don't get equated with their vaginas enough.

Also, for some comic relief, go to this post ridiculing a whacked-out comic book. It includes the priceless phrase, "You have to get out of here! Your vagina is haunted!"

Pussy Pass: Making it Literal

Female Misogynist · 25 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists are apt to make contemptuous remarks about the male organ and how important it is to men. Not that there isn't some truth in what they say. Even straight women who like men will acknowledge with amusement that "men think with their ding-dongs".

Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own vagina; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's urethra.

As a lesbian, I am obviously strongly in favor of vaginas. But I am not in the habit of *sitting around talking about them*, and after this post, I don't expect to do so again. The whole idea is embarrassing and squicky. But feminists are trying to change this natural female modesty.

I have never seen "The Vagina Monologues" because it sounds tedious and appalling, but apparently it's a bunch of women talking about women's private parts. Made me long for the exchange in Florence King's *When Sisterhood Was In Flower*: the radical feminist character declared, "The vagina is a hated Other," (kind of weird considering how much time the average man expends on trying to get into one), and an older woman responds, "I don't think we should discuss our private parts at the table."

When I was a teenager, I read a couple of collections of essays by Alice Walker. In one of them, she writes about an exhibit she attended of female artists. All of the artists were white. With one exception, all of the pictures displayed were of vaginas, in some cases poetically euphemized as flowers or butterflies. The one exception was the only depiction of a nonwhite: three depictions of a black woman's face, one laughing, one weeping, and one screaming.

My own reaction was that this was the only work that depicted a woman as a human being and not as a body part. Hers was that this was proof that white feminists are secretly racist and don't see black women as women, because white feminists don't sit around thinking about black women's vaginas.

About a decade ago, I was reading… I think it was a local gay paper, but I can't be sure. Some women had gotten together for some stupid women's discussion group or something. The facilitator began, "As women, how do we feel about our vaginas?" The article whined that several women immediately got up and left, but the remaining ones happily spent the next couple of hours discussing their genitals.

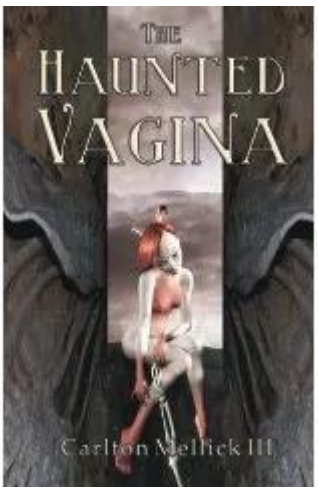
Can you imagine a dozen men getting together and beginning a discussion with the question, "As men, how do we feel about our penises?"

And of course, if they felt good about them, as all non-transsexual men do, the feminist denunciation of this lack of self-loathing is all too predictable.

I bring all this up because the Editrix shared with me a link to a really astonishing example of this particular innovation of feminist madness.

MIthu M. Sanyal's cultural history of the vulva has directed the media spotlight into a symbolic and semantic void.

> But, Mithu M. Sanyal remonstrates, in Western cultural history there is no mention of the object of this male gaze. The female genitals, the vulva, she says, is a symbolic and semantic void, a feared "gate to Hell" behind which lies the "vagina dentata". To expose "the invisible sex", to seize it from the male power of definition and reinstate it in our minds is the aim of Sanyal's small cultural history of the vulva, and it belongs in a line of "provocative feminism" (Sanyal) that turns the media into babbling wetlands.



Actual caption: "It's difficult to love a woman whose vagina is a gateway to the world of the dead."

I'm a misogynist, but I hardly fear the vagina as a "gate to Hell". Quite the opposite, as a matter of fact.

I'm not going to bother disputing the usual crap about the male gaze and the male power of definition. That stuff is too idiotic to bother arguing with.

I am kind of intrigued at the phrase "turns the media into babbling wetlands". "Wetlands" is an environmentalist euphemism for "swamp". Brooks babble; swamps do not babble. So, he's saying that journalists are flustered by this cultural history of the vulva and respond by saying silly things? And that the media is a swamp? To make allowances, I think the article was translated from German, so perhaps that explains how this odd phrase came about. But I can't help but wonder if there was something Freudian going on too; "babbling wetlands" is actually a pretty good description of feminists.

> Amazingly this ritual exhibitionism, the sheela-na-gig, even made it onto a number of Romanesque churches – an indicator that it took several centuries to turn the once honoured fertility and lustiness of the female crotch into a place of shame.

There we have the usual baloney about how everybody had great sex and practiced "free love" until the mean old Christians came along and made everybody stop. The fact is, every culture has valued premarital virginity. Women who were born into some small subculture that didn't practice it were always low status and lived more or less as prostitutes.

But what's really deranged is that these people don't at all understand the huge advance in women's status and rights that Christianity represents. Yes, previous cultures wanted women to be passionate and fertile once they were married. In the movie *Caligula*, there's a wedding scene where the altar has a sculpture of a penis and of a vulva, apparently in case the bride or groom needed a quick lesson.

So yeah, these cultures put images of vaginas around, because that's how they saw women. Women, to them, were vaginas on legs, into which men put their penises and out of which men received their heirs.

Christianity refused to depict women this way. It saw them as human beings with souls, and men were supposed to care about that more than about sexual gratification or fertility.

Nowadays, feminists have relegated Christianity to the dustbin of history, or tried to, and the result is that there is now a whole lifestyle revolving around getting women to allow themselves to be used as sex objects (the pickup artist subculture), and in the MRA blogosphere, men constantly mourn that they cannot obtain children without entangling themselves with a female. Feminism, in short, has divested women of the soul that Christianity culturally endowed them with and returned them to being seen, in the male gaze, as vaginas and wombs.

As an aside: when people discuss the possibility of making men pregnant, they always talk about it in the context of gay men. I think that when this advance happens, they will be surprised at how many straight MGTOWs will have babies themselves so that they will not have to worry about their wives taking the children away.

But the strength of this cultural history lies less in the originality of its theses than in its knowledgeable and etymologically-informed synopses, plus the wealth of illustrations.

So, this book has lots of pictures of vaginas? This is the most brilliant feminist move since bra-burning.

> The second part of the book is dedicated to the return of vulva exposure to darkened western stages. She traces the reclaiming of the female genitals, from the dance of the seven veils to modern strippers and onto provocative artistic nudity. The subversive act being that women are regaining control over how their sex is viewed.

The way women can control how their sex is viewed is by their behavior. If they behave modestly and responsibly, men will see them as human beings to be cherished. If they publicly exhibit their vaginas, men will see them as sex objects to be used. If they spew feminist nonsense like this, men will see them as harridans who should be avoided whenever possible and who should never be treated as rational human beings.

> …in her vulva epilogue, Sanyal enthuses over "yoni puppets" soft vulvas to pat and stroke and buy online.

…what?

Sure enough. "Those creations still hand made exclusively by Dorrie herself now range in price between US$400 & $600." Women do tend to overvalue their own vaginas – this is an evolutionarily useful tendency – but I have never heard of so egregious an example.

Oh, also, "We also now offer a range of more affordable vulva puppets made under the artist's direction by a fair trade women's cooperative in Peru." Well, there's just something for every type of pinko there, isn't there?

When I want to pat and stroke a vulva, I will acquire access to a real one, thank you. But I won't buy it online.

In closing, the works I've mentioned above prove that feminists have no clue what they want. When they're not complaining that men see them as sex objects, they're complaining that they don't get equated with their vaginas enough.

Also, for some comic relief, go to this post ridiculing a whacked-out comic book. It includes the priceless phrase, "You have to get out of here! Your vagina is haunted!"

Pussy Pass: Making it Literal

Female Misogynist · 25 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists are apt to make contemptuous remarks about the male organ and how important it is to men. Not that there isn't some truth in what they say. Even straight women who like men will acknowledge with amusement that "men think with their ding-dongs".

Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own vagina; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's urethra.

As a lesbian, I am obviously strongly in favor of vaginas. But I am not in the habit of *sitting around talking about them*, and after this post, I don't expect to do so again. The whole idea is embarrassing and squicky. But feminists are trying to change this natural female modesty.

I have never seen "The Vagina Monologues" because it sounds tedious and appalling, but apparently it's a bunch of women talking about women's private parts. Made me long for the exchange in Florence King's *When Sisterhood Was In Flower*: the radical feminist character declared, "The vagina is a hated Other," (kind of weird considering how much time the average man expends on trying to get into one), and an older woman responds, "I don't think we should discuss our private parts at the table."

When I was a teenager, I read a couple of collections of essays by Alice Walker. In one of them, she writes about an exhibit she attended of female artists. All of the artists were white. With one exception, all of the pictures displayed were of vaginas, in some cases poetically euphemized as flowers or butterflies. The one exception was the only depiction of a nonwhite: three depictions of a black woman's face, one laughing, one weeping, and one screaming.

My own reaction was that this was the only work that depicted a woman as a human being and not as a body part. Hers was that this was proof that white feminists are secretly racist and don't see black women as women, because white feminists don't sit around thinking about black women's vaginas.

About a decade ago, I was reading… I think it was a local gay paper, but I can't be sure. Some women had gotten together for some stupid women's discussion group or something. The facilitator began, "As women, how do we feel about our vaginas?" The article whined that several women immediately got up and left, but the remaining ones happily spent the next couple of hours discussing their genitals.

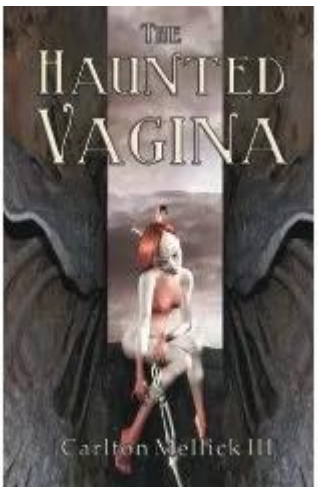
Can you imagine a dozen men getting together and beginning a discussion with the question, "As men, how do we feel about our penises?"

And of course, if they felt good about them, as all non-transsexual men do, the feminist denunciation of this lack of self-loathing is all too predictable.

I bring all this up because the Editrix shared with me a link to a really astonishing example of this particular innovation of feminist madness.

MIthu M. Sanyal's cultural history of the vulva has directed the media spotlight into a symbolic and semantic void.

> But, Mithu M. Sanyal remonstrates, in Western cultural history there is no mention of the object of this male gaze. The female genitals, the vulva, she says, is a symbolic and semantic void, a feared "gate to Hell" behind which lies the "vagina dentata". To expose "the invisible sex", to seize it from the male power of definition and reinstate it in our minds is the aim of Sanyal's small cultural history of the vulva, and it belongs in a line of "provocative feminism" (Sanyal) that turns the media into babbling wetlands.



Actual caption: "It's difficult to love a woman whose vagina is a gateway to the world of the dead."

I'm a misogynist, but I hardly fear the vagina as a "gate to Hell". Quite the opposite, as a matter of fact.

I'm not going to bother disputing the usual crap about the male gaze and the male power of definition. That stuff is too idiotic to bother arguing with.

I am kind of intrigued at the phrase "turns the media into babbling wetlands". "Wetlands" is an environmentalist euphemism for "swamp". Brooks babble; swamps do not babble. So, he's saying that journalists are flustered by this cultural history of the vulva and respond by saying silly things? And that the media is a swamp? To make allowances, I think the article was translated from German, so perhaps that explains how this odd phrase came about. But I can't help but wonder if there was something Freudian going on too; "babbling wetlands" is actually a pretty good description of feminists.

> Amazingly this ritual exhibitionism, the sheela-na-gig, even made it onto a number of Romanesque churches – an indicator that it took several centuries to turn the once honoured fertility and lustiness of the female crotch into a place of shame.

There we have the usual baloney about how everybody had great sex and practiced "free love" until the mean old Christians came along and made everybody stop. The fact is, every culture has valued premarital virginity. Women who were born into some small subculture that didn't practice it were always low status and lived more or less as prostitutes.

But what's really deranged is that these people don't at all understand the huge advance in women's status and rights that Christianity represents. Yes, previous cultures wanted women to be passionate and fertile once they were married. In the movie *Caligula*, there's a wedding scene where the altar has a sculpture of a penis and of a vulva, apparently in case the bride or groom needed a quick lesson.

So yeah, these cultures put images of vaginas around, because that's how they saw women. Women, to them, were vaginas on legs, into which men put their penises and out of which men received their heirs.

Christianity refused to depict women this way. It saw them as human beings with souls, and men were supposed to care about that more than about sexual gratification or fertility.

Nowadays, feminists have relegated Christianity to the dustbin of history, or tried to, and the result is that there is now a whole lifestyle revolving around getting women to allow themselves to be used as sex objects (the pickup artist subculture), and in the MRA blogosphere, men constantly mourn that they cannot obtain children without entangling themselves with a female. Feminism, in short, has divested women of the soul that Christianity culturally endowed them with and returned them to being seen, in the male gaze, as vaginas and wombs.

As an aside: when people discuss the possibility of making men pregnant, they always talk about it in the context of gay men. I think that when this advance happens, they will be surprised at how many straight MGTOWs will have babies themselves so that they will not have to worry about their wives taking the children away.

But the strength of this cultural history lies less in the originality of its theses than in its knowledgeable and etymologically-informed synopses, plus the wealth of illustrations.

So, this book has lots of pictures of vaginas? This is the most brilliant feminist move since bra-burning.

> The second part of the book is dedicated to the return of vulva exposure to darkened western stages. She traces the reclaiming of the female genitals, from the dance of the seven veils to modern strippers and onto provocative artistic nudity. The subversive act being that women are regaining control over how their sex is viewed.

The way women can control how their sex is viewed is by their behavior. If they behave modestly and responsibly, men will see them as human beings to be cherished. If they publicly exhibit their vaginas, men will see them as sex objects to be used. If they spew feminist nonsense like this, men will see them as harridans who should be avoided whenever possible and who should never be treated as rational human beings.

> …in her vulva epilogue, Sanyal enthuses over "yoni puppets" soft vulvas to pat and stroke and buy online.

…what?

Sure enough. "Those creations still hand made exclusively by Dorrie herself now range in price between US$400 & $600." Women do tend to overvalue their own vaginas – this is an evolutionarily useful tendency – but I have never heard of so egregious an example.

Oh, also, "We also now offer a range of more affordable vulva puppets made under the artist's direction by a fair trade women's cooperative in Peru." Well, there's just something for every type of pinko there, isn't there?

When I want to pat and stroke a vulva, I will acquire access to a real one, thank you. But I won't buy it online.

In closing, the works I've mentioned above prove that feminists have no clue what they want. When they're not complaining that men see them as sex objects, they're complaining that they don't get equated with their vaginas enough.

Also, for some comic relief, go to this post ridiculing a whacked-out comic book. It includes the priceless phrase, "You have to get out of here! Your vagina is haunted!"

Female Misogynists

Female Misogynist · 26 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Do you know of any Female Misogynists; women that hate women?
Any guesses as to why they turned out that way?

Answers:

> Women who hate women, in my experience, feel inadequate both as women and sexual beings, and as human beings.
>
> Hatred of your own gender is a sign of neurosis and low self-esteem.
>
> There are men who hate men, too. Often they are highly combative, aggressive, militaristic types. Guys who read Soldier of Fortune and collect weapons. That type.

Men who act like men, hate men.

Also notice that this person doesn't consider that perhaps the behavior of women might have some relation to why some women hate them.

> Well hates too strong a word but I know what you're talking about. Ive known many, two of my friends don't like employing other women. They say its because most women are a pain in the neck and put their children first, i pity any women who do end up working for them. They will get bullied.
>
> These women are in the 10% of women with good spatial relations and logic and that is down to their testosterone levels. They drive a car well, have high sex drives, their own business, compete with men well and have no time for girlish carrying on, well, not in their professional lives anyway.
>
> Feminism has attacked feminimity and the sahm, this is a good example of female misogynists in action.

This person starts by listing the very sensible reasons that employers don't like hiring women, then "pities" the women who they're forced to hire by litigation because they'll get "bullied" (which probably means, told to do their jobs).

The second paragraph is actually a pretty accurate description of me. On those bubble tests in junior high, I scored among the top in the state on spatial relations, which is something males are usually better at. (I am awesome at jigsaw puzzles.) But I'm not cruel enough to think that ordinary women ought to be expected to compete with me in these areas. It's feminists who do that.

> No, but I have met people online who hate their gender, because in certaint religons, the women have no rights, the men have all the power in those countries and religons, so they feel insignificant, when women in other countries hear about this, it probably makes them feel insignificant, to know that in other cultures, women have no power.

This sounds like a stupid reason, but actually does make some sense. Feminists panic at accurate history because it implies that very few women are ever going to achieve anything much outside the field of child-rearing. Also, history shows pretty clearly that only in a Judeo-Christian patriarchy do women have any rights or freedoms at all, but in such a culture, you have to, you know, follow rules and stuff. You can't even kill your own babies! You're expected to limit how many men you screw! Talk about repression!

> No. Feminism struggles to promote the idea that women are all-good and all-kind, and anyone who sees womens' fallibility is a misogynist of some kind.

> Edit
> An example of this mentality is given by Prof Ann Oakley (1984):
> "Men are the enemies of women. …Without men the world would be a better place: softer, kinder, more loving; calmer, quieter, more humane" (in Taking It Like a Woman).

Yes!

Some airhead named Tracey offers this:

> I don't personally know any, no. But the ones who exist…Ann Coulter, for example…seem to get there by falling for the Conservative (read: U.S. neo-conservative) dogma hook, line and sinker. As neo-cons must march lock-step with one another (it seems to be a requirement for membership to the club), female neo-cons seems to express the same disdain for women doing anything but 50s style mothering as any other misogynist.

This, Tracey, is why females such as yourself should devote yourselves to cooking for your husband and not try to vote. Also, why you should follow St. Paul's admonition to be silent in public, so that others won't find out how much of an idiot you are.

Rio Madeira responded:

> Yes. Phyllis Schlafly, Ann Coulter, and Charlotte Allen. I think they're somewhat afraid that other women will make it to their level, so they subliminally try to keep them from making those attempts by:
>
> -insisting that women can't adequately combine a career and a family (when Schlafly has done it herself)
> -trying to justify disenfranchising women (when Coulter has been caught up in a minor controversy over voting in the wrong precinct)
> -talking about how stupid women are (yes, Allen wrote an entire article about it)

The first paragraph: none of these women are even slightly afraid that more than a tiny handful of women will ever "make it to their level". Nearly all women are much too stupid to do any such thing, as Tracey and Rio Madeira are demonstrating.

The first point in the list is a lie. Schafly raised her children first, *then* had a career. She didn't combine it.

I think the article mentioned is this one, which I've linked before: We Scream, We Swoon. How Dumb Can We Get?

Ronnie said:

> Yes, they are called feminists. They hate women who are beautiful, they hate women that are loved by men, they hate women with good families… It makes them feel this small
> ——> . So as we all know, feminism is a movement that is based on hate towards men, women, and children.

Here's an interesting one:

> I know plenty of women who are their own worse enemy but to answer your question, the only women I can think of being misogynistic, would be heterosexual women who hate themselves and by extension hate all other women and/or lesbian 'players.'

…Huh? Why would straight women be led by self-loathing to hate lesbian "players"?

In sum, not one responder correctly answered the question. The correct answer is, "Female misogynists become such by watching the appalling behavior exhibited by the majority of Western women today."

Link dump

Female Misogynist · 26 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Women at war face sexual violence

> Everybody's supposed to have a battle buddy in the army, and females are supposed to have one to go to the latrines with, or to the showers – that's so you don't get raped by one of the men on your own side.
>
> But because I was the only female there, I didn't have a battle buddy. My battle buddy was my gun and my knife.
>
> During my first few months in Iraq, my sergeant assaulted and harassed me so much I couldn't take it any more. So I decided to report him.
>
> But when I turned him in, they said, 'The one common factor in all these problems is you. Don't see this as a punishment, but we're going to have you transferred.'
>
> Then that same sergeant was promoted right away. I didn't get my promotion for six months.
>
> They transferred me from Mosul to Rawah. There were over 1,500 men in the camp and less than 18 women, so it wasn't any better there than the first platoon I was in. I was fresh meat to the hungry men there.
>
> I was less scared of the mortar rounds that came in every day than I was of the men who shared my food.
>
> I never would drink late in the day, even though it was so hot, because the Port-a-Johns were so far away it was dangerous.
>
> So I'd go for 16 hours in 140-degree heat and not drink. I just ate Skittles to keep my mouth from being too dry.
>
> I collapsed from dehydration so often I have IV track lines from all the times they had to re-hydrate me.

Isn't it horrible of sexist pigs like me to want these women to be denied equal opportunity in military deployment?

Feminism and the Male Brain by Naomi Wolf

The poor woman's trying desperately to cling to some shred of feminism, but she's honest enough to admit a few things:

> The feminist critique, for example, has totally remade elementary-level education, where female decision-makers prevail: the construction of male hierarchies in the schoolyard is often redirected nowadays for fear of "bullying," with boys and girls alike expected to "share" and "process" their emotions. But many educators have begun to argue that such intervention in what may be a hardwired aspect of "boy-ness" can lead to boys' academic underperformance relative to girls, and to more frequent diagnoses of behavioral problems, attention deficit disorder, and so on….
>
> Now a spate of scientific analyses, based on brain imaging technology and new anthropological and evolutionary discoveries, suggests that we may have had our heads in the sand, and that we must be willing to grapple with what seem to be at least some genuine, measurable differences between the sexes.

13 Year Old Boy Sleeps with Two Teachers

A Rogues' Gallery of Rape-y Teachers

This is what happens in an environment where "female decision-makers prevail": little boys being raped by cougars.

Women's Brains Respond to Manly Men

It's still biological. Evidence just keeps piling up.

Backlash: Women Bullying Women at Work

> It's probably no surprise that most of these bullies are men, as a survey by the Workplace Bullying Institute, an advocacy group, makes clear. But a good 40 percent of bullies are women. And at least the male bullies take an egalitarian approach, mowing down men and women pretty much in equal measure. The women appear to prefer their own kind, choosing other women as targets more than 70 percent of the time.

> "I've been sabotaged so many times in the workplace by other women, I finally left the corporate world and started my own business," said Roxy Westphal, who runs the promotional products company Roxy Ventures Inc. in Scottsdale, Ariz. She still recalls the sting of an interview she had with a woman 30 years ago that "turned into a one-person firing squad" and led her to leave the building in tears.

Love in the Time of Darwinism by Kay S. Hymowitz

> Earlier this year, I published an article in City Journal called "Child-Man in the Promised Land." The piece elicited a roaring flood of mailed and blogged responses, mostly from young men who didn't much care for its title (a reference to Claude Brown's 1965 novel Manchild in the Promised Land) or its thesis: that too many single young males (SYMs) were lingering in a hormonal limbo between adolescence and adulthood, shunning marriage and children, and whiling away their leisure hours with South Park reruns, marathon sessions of World of Warcraft, and Maxim lists of the ten best movie fart scenes.
>
> It would be easy enough to hold up some of the callow ranting that the piece inspired as proof positive of the child-man's existence. But the truth is that my correspondents' objections gave me pause. Their argument, in effect, was that the SYM is putting off traditional markers of adulthood—one wife, two kids, three bathrooms—not because he's immature but because he's angry. He's angry because he thinks that young women are dishonest, self-involved, slutty, manipulative, shallow, controlling, and gold-digging. He's angry because he thinks that the culture disses all things male. He's angry because he thinks that marriage these days is a raw deal for men.

Really? How on earth could any man have possibly reached such a conclusion?

> In her interviews with 100 unmarried, college-educated young men and women, Jillian Straus, author of Unhooked Generation, discovered that a lot of women had "personal scripts"—explicit ideas about how a guy should act, such as walking his date home or helping her on with her coat.

She discusses the PUA community for several paragraphs.

> Men are convinced that they are no worse—and probably a good deal better—than women in making these calculations. With good Darwinian logic, though, they believe that women tend to do their reckoning on the basis of wallet size rather than pulchritude. "Girls are really good at that kind of math," one jaded twentysomething man writes to me about his entry-level salary. In a review of the movie Sex and the City, the English author Toby Young remembers the five years he had lived in New York: "Attractive single girls not only dropped their 'dates' at the slightest whiff of a bigger, better deal, they routinely betrayed their girlfriends, too." (As his only half-facetious name suggests, Carrie's Mr. Big is pure alpha—rich and, as if proving the conclusions of recovering nice guys everywhere, a bit of a jerk.)

Nowhere does she admit that the behavior of women in recent decades is responsible for male self-defense from it, but she at least gives MRAs a fair hearing for it.

She's written a book about marriage which seems quite sensible:

> A generation ago Americans undertook a revolutionary experiment to redefine marriage. Where historically men and women had sought a loving bond, largely centered on the rearing of children, the new arrangement called for an intimate—and provisional—union of two adults. Now, as Kay Hymowitz argues in Marriage and Caste in America, the results of this experiment separating marriage from childrearing are in, and they turn out to be bad news not only for children but also, in ways little understood, for the country as a whole. The family revolution has played a central role in a growing inequality and high rates of poverty, even during economic good times. The family upheaval has hit African-Americans especially hard, Ms. Hymowitz shows, as Daniel Patrick Moynihan had famously predicted it would. While for decades feminists and academics toyed with the myth of the strong single black mother supported by kinship networks, black men drifted into fatherhood without being husbands, without even becoming part of a family, while black children were left behind. When Americans began their family revolution, they forgot to consider what American marriage was designed to do: it ordered lives by giving the young a meaningful life script. It supported middle-class foresight, planning, and self-sufficiency. And it organized men and women around "The Mission"— nurturing their children's cognitive, emotional, and physical development. More than anything, Ms. Hymowitz writes, it is The Mission that separates middle-class kids—who for all their overscheduling are doing very well indeed—from their less-parented and lower-achieving peers. In fact our great family experiment threatens to turn what the founders imagined as an opportunity-rich republic of equal citizens into a hereditary caste society.

Blogger Guy White hat tipped me for a cartoon. Here's a couple of excellent posts from him:

Our Matriarchical Society

> One soldier returned from Iraq in 1991 after spending half a year as POW and got arrested for non-payment of child support while a POW in Iraq. A man who spent 10 years in prison for a crime he proved he did not commit was still on the hook for child support for the time he was incarcerated. As was a man whose DNA test proved he's not even the father. Even being in a coma is not a defense, as at least one man found out.
>
> You lose your driver's license, your professional licenses, liens are placed on you and your bank accounts. If you make any money, the wages are garnished. If you don't find a job quick to pay off your child support debt, you'll be thrown in jail for up to half a year. When you get out, you'll still owe the money.
>
> If your parents allow you to sleep on the couch in their living room, it is considered income and you must pay child support from it.
>
> To make sure your life is completely ruined, if you marry again, your second wife will also have to pay your first one because the support is counted based on "family income". So if your first wife is vindictive enough, she can prevent you from ever re-marrying. See, and you thought you were divorced and free to do as you pleased!

As this article points out, even if a DNA test absolves you of paternity, you might not be in the clear. One of these days, *I* might find myself the object of a paternity suit. How long do they think men will tolerate this? It can't last forever.

Here's an especially good one: More Feminist Regurgitation

Some feminist bimbo wrote claiming that women had invented a long list of things. One commenter patiently explains, "I can poke holes in this list of items 'invented' by women. This is actually a list of patents held by women NOT a list of original research and developed by women."

The list is hilarious. Seems the life raft was invented by a woman in the late nineteenth century. For millenia before that, people who fell off ships just drowned, while the poor dumb men stood on deck wishing there were some way of putting something in the water that might float and give the drowners something to grab onto.

Included on the list is the ironing board and the chocolate chip cookie. No, really. Also alphabet blocks. As one commenter says,

> What the hell are alphabet blocks? The things kids play with? Congratulations, womankind. I guess my gender will have to content ourselves with the fact that we invented THE ALPHABET!

More F. Roger Devlin

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mr. Devlin may be one of the most brilliant men alive. He is definitely one of the most important MRA thinkers.

There's a new essay of his now, a long multi-part work.

Home economics

> One of the hallmarks of Western civilization is the unusually high status it has accorded women. That has often been attributed to the influence of Christianity, which prizes certain typically feminine virtues (mercy, humility) more than pagan society had. But Tacitus had already noted the respect paid to women's opinions as being typical of the pagan Germanic tribes of his time. Some believe the regard paid to women to be a reflection of conditions in ancient Northern Europe, where the nuclear rather than the extended family was the more important economic unit. But however it may have originated, women's position in our civilization has recently been eroded by economic developments and by the feminist movement. The present essay aims to explain how this has happened and argue the need to reverse the process.

Exactly the point I keep making.

> In fact, the high standing of women in our civilization not only long predates feminist ideology but is logically incompatible with it. To understand why, one needs to keep two points in mind: 1) women's traditional status was linked to behavioral expectations — fulfilling the duties of their station; and 2) it assumed qualitative differences and complementarity (rather than "fair" competition) between the sexes.
>
> As to the first point: strictly speaking, it was never women as such who enjoyed high status but rather the social roles proper to them — those of wife and mother, chiefly. Being born female (or male) is merely a natural fact of no intrinsic moral significance, but the filling of a social role involves effort and often sacrifice. Accordingly, the respect paid to women was not an unconditional birthright; it was reserved for women who fulfilled their feminine obligations.

Feminists are basically women who want the respect and honor given to good women, without fulfilling the obligations necessary to be considered a good woman.

Devlin shares my conviction that liberals, including feminists, envy their superiors:

> A feminist in the strict and proper sense may be defined as a woman who envies the male role.
>
> By the male role I mean, in the first place, providing, protecting, and guiding rather than nurturing and assisting. This in turn involves relative independence, action, and competition in the larger impersonal society outside the family, the use of language for communication and analysis (rather than expressiveness or emotional manipulation), and deliberate behavior aiming at objective achievement (rather than the attainment of pleasant subjective states) and guided by practical reasoning (rather than emotional impulse).
>
> Both feminist and nonfeminist women sense that these characteristically male attributes have a natural primacy over their own. I prefer to speak of "primacy" rather than superiority in this context since both sets of traits are necessary to propagate the race. One sign of male primacy is that envy of the female role by men is virtually nonexistent — even, so far as I know, among homosexuals.

Actually, quite a few gay men envy the female role. Perhaps they would be more properly classed as transsexuals. However, I can't really speculate as to what percentage of gay men feel this way, just that it's not a tiny percentage. On the other hand, I think most lesbians do envy the male role, because most of us are biologically unsuited to the

female one. Homosexuals tend to have varrying mixes of masculine and feminine qualities, including in our neural structure and hormonal balance. This is part of why so many seminal feminists were lesbians; it's hard for us to understand that 98% of women have no desire or aptitude for the kind of life we want.

But all feminists really want is the pleasant subjective states. They just want different toppings.

> And perhaps even more than she envies the male role itself, the feminist covets the external rewards attached to its successful performance: social status, recognition, power, wealth, and the chance to control wealth directly (rather than be supported). She tends not to give much thought to the great mass of men who struggle to fulfill the demands of their role without ever attaining the rewards of superior performance.

This is one point on which I believe the great Mr. Devlin is slightly confused. Only lesbians actually envy the male role. Straight feminists have no interest in it, only in its rewards. In fact, a few lines later he shows that he understands this:

> Let us consider next what envy is. First, it involves a painful awareness of something good or desirable in another person. This much it has in common with emulation. The emulator, however, is primarily concerned with self-improvement. Envy has a fundamentally negative character; it wants to bring the other down rather than raise itself up. The envier usually does not admit that explicitly but rather claims to have been cheated, whether by the envied party or by the surrounding society: he disguises his envy as a zeal for justice. Often he claims to want to compete on a level playing field, but maintains that competition has been "fixed."

> What the appeasers actually do is grant women some of the external appearances and rewards of such achievement. That is the meaning of corporate hiring and promotional preferences. But a little reflection will reveal why such concessions can never satisfy the feminist. She is humiliated precisely by the awareness that her advancement is an unearned act of charity on the part of the hated "patriarchy."

Yep.

> In practice, since the feminist can never be the equal of men at the male role, she concentrates her efforts upon sabotaging that role. In other words, because she cannot level up, she contents herself as best she can with leveling down. So the practical consequence of feminist political power is to make it impossible for men to "do their thing" (fulfill their role). For example, women may not be able to have careers as glamorous and successful as they imagined, but one accusation of "harassment" is all it takes to destroy the career of a man whose accomplishments she could never equal.

> The gullible women who entered the workforce at the urging of feminists quickly discovered that they did not like it very much (despite their feminine advantages enumerated above). Work turned out to be … well, a lot of work. Their response to the broken promises of feminism, however, was not to blame the ideologues for having made them or themselves for having believed them; it was to blame men. Men simply had to re-engineer the world of work until women found it "fulfilling." And feminism would lead the way again. (One of the movement's greatest strengths has been this ability to profit politically from its own failures.)

That's a point I've made before. I pointed out that feminism is a going concern, because impossible goals can never be reached, so feminism will always have a racket.

In the final section, he discusses the fact that men are not as good at looking after children, and denounces the feminist demand that men do half of the housework.

> That may not sound particularly alarming to those still unaware that Spain has already passed a law providing

> for the arrest of men who fail to do half the housework. Similar moves are afoot in Germany. One wonders what action the international sisterhood will suggest against the men now opting for bachelorhood: conscripting them to serve as butlers for lesbians, perhaps?

My own home is usually a mess. Maybe I can use the masculine aspect of my homosexual nature as an excuse for that. In any case, in a sane era, it's generous of husbands to help around the house. In this era, I think men should adamantly refuse to do any housework.

> Second, and in connection with the subject of the present essay, men must reestablish their rightful position in the world of work: I propose the slogan "Take Back the Day." This will require an end to antidiscrimination law as it relates to the sexes.
>
> In part, the purpose of men's reestablishing themselves as breadwinners is simply to enable them to support children, of course. But it may also be necessary to make them attractive enough to women that they can start a family. We need to reestablish a "masculine mystique" in the mind of young women, teaching them once again that they are insufficient unto themselves and stand in need of a man. That is rarely obvious to a modern young woman with a well-paying job and no children. But plenty of evidence concerning fatherless homes indicates that men are as necessary to women as ever over the course of a lifetime. Men, too, need to understand that they have an essential role to play in the home — that the purposes of the family cannot be properly carried out in their absence.
>
> A return to freedom of association, including the legalization of "discrimination," would benefit the world of work itself as well as home life. Men share thought and behavior patterns that permit more effective cooperation in an all-male setting than in mixed groups. And feminism has created a "hostile working environment" for men in most industries. Plenty of men would be eager to work for firms that formally barred women, far more than would presently be willing to say so out loud. Under a regime of free competition, all-male companies might quickly rout their "gender-equitable" competitors from the field. I suspect a lot of feminists are perfectly aware of this.

This made me all happy inside. Oh, if only!

Those are the highlights. The entire thing is well worth reading. Especially where he runs down romance novels, which I hate.

Mr. Devlin also has an essay about Wendy Shalit here. I admire her work, but his criticism is apt and insightful, as always. A teaser:

> A highly successful women's magazine editor has written a book of advice for young wives stating: "Giving, devoting, sacrificing … these are the actions of a good wife, no? No. These are the actions of a drudge, a sucker, a sap." Instead, women are urged to emulate a wife who threw her husband's clothes into the garden to teach him not to leave socks on the floor: "He understood I meant it." Or another who wanted her husband to help with the laundry, and hollered at him: "Are you a f***ing retard that you don't see me running up and down stairs? Listen to me and stop your bulls**t." Or another who discovered this interpersonal skill: "Just stand there and start screaming. If you stand there and scream long enough, someone is going to realize that you're standing in the middle of the room screaming [and ask] 'Why are you screaming?'" (pp. 245-47)
>
> What could be wrong with men these days that they refuse to commit?

I am opposed to spanking children, but I think spanking wives is sometimes called for.

SENSATION
NOVEMBER
10¢
THE NEW TABLOID MAGAZINE
SHOULD WIVES BE SPANKED?
MEN ALWAYS ASK

More F. Roger Devlin

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mr. Devlin may be one of the most brilliant men alive. He is definitely one of the most important MRA thinkers.

There's a new essay of his now, a long multi-part work.

Home economics

> One of the hallmarks of Western civilization is the unusually high status it has accorded women. That has often been attributed to the influence of Christianity, which prizes certain typically feminine virtues (mercy, humility) more than pagan society had. But Tacitus had already noted the respect paid to women's opinions as being typical of the pagan Germanic tribes of his time. Some believe the regard paid to women to be a reflection of conditions in ancient Northern Europe, where the nuclear rather than the extended family was the more important economic unit. But however it may have originated, women's position in our civilization has recently been eroded by economic developments and by the feminist movement. The present essay aims to explain how this has happened and argue the need to reverse the process.

Exactly the point I keep making.

> In fact, the high standing of women in our civilization not only long predates feminist ideology but is logically incompatible with it. To understand why, one needs to keep two points in mind: 1) women's traditional status was linked to behavioral expectations — fulfilling the duties of their station; and 2) it assumed qualitative differences and complementarity (rather than "fair" competition) between the sexes.
>
> As to the first point: strictly speaking, it was never women as such who enjoyed high status but rather the social roles proper to them — those of wife and mother, chiefly. Being born female (or male) is merely a natural fact of no intrinsic moral significance, but the filling of a social role involves effort and often sacrifice. Accordingly, the respect paid to women was not an unconditional birthright; it was reserved for women who fulfilled their feminine obligations.

Feminists are basically women who want the respect and honor given to good women, without fulfilling the obligations necessary to be considered a good woman.

Devlin shares my conviction that liberals, including feminists, envy their superiors:

> A feminist in the strict and proper sense may be defined as a woman who envies the male role.
>
> By the male role I mean, in the first place, providing, protecting, and guiding rather than nurturing and assisting. This in turn involves relative independence, action, and competition in the larger impersonal society outside the family, the use of language for communication and analysis (rather than expressiveness or emotional manipulation), and deliberate behavior aiming at objective achievement (rather than the attainment of pleasant subjective states) and guided by practical reasoning (rather than emotional impulse).
>
> Both feminist and nonfeminist women sense that these characteristically male attributes have a natural primacy over their own. I prefer to speak of "primacy" rather than superiority in this context since both sets of traits are necessary to propagate the race. One sign of male primacy is that envy of the female role by men is virtually nonexistent — even, so far as I know, among homosexuals.

Actually, quite a few gay men envy the female role. Perhaps they would be more properly classed as transsexuals. However, I can't really speculate as to what percentage of gay men feel this way, just that it's not a tiny percentage. On the other hand, I think most lesbians do envy the male role, because most of us are biologically unsuited to the

female one. Homosexuals tend to have varrying mixes of masculine and feminine qualities, including in our neural structure and hormonal balance. This is part of why so many seminal feminists were lesbians; it's hard for us to understand that 98% of women have no desire or aptitude for the kind of life we want.

But all feminists really want is the pleasant subjective states. They just want different toppings.

> And perhaps even more than she envies the male role itself, the feminist covets the external rewards attached to its successful performance: social status, recognition, power, wealth, and the chance to control wealth directly (rather than be supported). She tends not to give much thought to the great mass of men who struggle to fulfill the demands of their role without ever attaining the rewards of superior performance.

This is one point on which I believe the great Mr. Devlin is slightly confused. Only lesbians actually envy the male role. Straight feminists have no interest in it, only in its rewards. In fact, a few lines later he shows that he understands this:

> Let us consider next what envy is. First, it involves a painful awareness of something good or desirable in another person. This much it has in common with emulation. The emulator, however, is primarily concerned with self-improvement. Envy has a fundamentally negative character; it wants to bring the other down rather than raise itself up. The envier usually does not admit that explicitly but rather claims to have been cheated, whether by the envied party or by the surrounding society: he disguises his envy as a zeal for justice. Often he claims to want to compete on a level playing field, but maintains that competition has been "fixed."

> What the appeasers actually do is grant women some of the external appearances and rewards of such achievement. That is the meaning of corporate hiring and promotional preferences. But a little reflection will reveal why such concessions can never satisfy the feminist. She is humiliated precisely by the awareness that her advancement is an unearned act of charity on the part of the hated "patriarchy."

Yep.

> In practice, since the feminist can never be the equal of men at the male role, she concentrates her efforts upon sabotaging that role. In other words, because she cannot level up, she contents herself as best she can with leveling down. So the practical consequence of feminist political power is to make it impossible for men to "do their thing" (fulfill their role). For example, women may not be able to have careers as glamorous and successful as they imagined, but one accusation of "harassment" is all it takes to destroy the career of a man whose accomplishments she could never equal.

> The gullible women who entered the workforce at the urging of feminists quickly discovered that they did not like it very much (despite their feminine advantages enumerated above). Work turned out to be … well, a lot of work. Their response to the broken promises of feminism, however, was not to blame the ideologues for having made them or themselves for having believed them; it was to blame men. Men simply had to re-engineer the world of work until women found it "fulfilling." And feminism would lead the way again. (One of the movement's greatest strengths has been this ability to profit politically from its own failures.)

That's a point I've made before. I pointed out that feminism is a going concern, because impossible goals can never be reached, so feminism will always have a racket.

In the final section, he discusses the fact that men are not as good at looking after children, and denounces the feminist demand that men do half of the housework.

> That may not sound particularly alarming to those still unaware that Spain has already passed a law providing

> for the arrest of men who fail to do half the housework. Similar moves are afoot in Germany. One wonders what action the international sisterhood will suggest against the men now opting for bachelorhood: conscripting them to serve as butlers for lesbians, perhaps?

My own home is usually a mess. Maybe I can use the masculine aspect of my homosexual nature as an excuse for that. In any case, in a sane era, it's generous of husbands to help around the house. In this era, I think men should adamantly refuse to do any housework.

> Second, and in connection with the subject of the present essay, men must reestablish their rightful position in the world of work: I propose the slogan "Take Back the Day." This will require an end to antidiscrimination law as it relates to the sexes.
>
> In part, the purpose of men's reestablishing themselves as breadwinners is simply to enable them to support children, of course. But it may also be necessary to make them attractive enough to women that they can start a family. We need to reestablish a "masculine mystique" in the mind of young women, teaching them once again that they are insufficient unto themselves and stand in need of a man. That is rarely obvious to a modern young woman with a well-paying job and no children. But plenty of evidence concerning fatherless homes indicates that men are as necessary to women as ever over the course of a lifetime. Men, too, need to understand that they have an essential role to play in the home — that the purposes of the family cannot be properly carried out in their absence.
>
> A return to freedom of association, including the legalization of "discrimination," would benefit the world of work itself as well as home life. Men share thought and behavior patterns that permit more effective cooperation in an all-male setting than in mixed groups. And feminism has created a "hostile working environment" for men in most industries. Plenty of men would be eager to work for firms that formally barred women, far more than would presently be willing to say so out loud. Under a regime of free competition, all-male companies might quickly rout their "gender-equitable" competitors from the field. I suspect a lot of feminists are perfectly aware of this.

This made me all happy inside. Oh, if only!

Those are the highlights. The entire thing is well worth reading. Especially where he runs down romance novels, which I hate.

Mr. Devlin also has an essay about Wendy Shalit here. I admire her work, but his criticism is apt and insightful, as always. A teaser:

> A highly successful women's magazine editor has written a book of advice for young wives stating: "Giving, devoting, sacrificing … these are the actions of a good wife, no? No. These are the actions of a drudge, a sucker, a sap." Instead, women are urged to emulate a wife who threw her husband's clothes into the garden to teach him not to leave socks on the floor: "He understood I meant it." Or another who wanted her husband to help with the laundry, and hollered at him: "Are you a f***ing retard that you don't see me running up and down stairs? Listen to me and stop your bulls**t." Or another who discovered this interpersonal skill: "Just stand there and start screaming. If you stand there and scream long enough, someone is going to realize that you're standing in the middle of the room screaming [and ask] 'Why are you screaming?'" (pp. 245-47)
>
> What could be wrong with men these days that they refuse to commit?

I am opposed to spanking children, but I think spanking wives is sometimes called for.

SENSATION
NOVEMBER
10¢
THE NEW TABLOID MAGAZINE
SHOULD WIVES BE SPANKED?
MEN ALWAYS ASK

More F. Roger Devlin

Female Misogynist · 27 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mr. Devlin may be one of the most brilliant men alive. He is definitely one of the most important MRA thinkers.

There's a new essay of his now, a long multi-part work.

Home economics

> One of the hallmarks of Western civilization is the unusually high status it has accorded women. That has often been attributed to the influence of Christianity, which prizes certain typically feminine virtues (mercy, humility) more than pagan society had. But Tacitus had already noted the respect paid to women's opinions as being typical of the pagan Germanic tribes of his time. Some believe the regard paid to women to be a reflection of conditions in ancient Northern Europe, where the nuclear rather than the extended family was the more important economic unit. But however it may have originated, women's position in our civilization has recently been eroded by economic developments and by the feminist movement. The present essay aims to explain how this has happened and argue the need to reverse the process.

Exactly the point I keep making.

> In fact, the high standing of women in our civilization not only long predates feminist ideology but is logically incompatible with it. To understand why, one needs to keep two points in mind: 1) women's traditional status was linked to behavioral expectations — fulfilling the duties of their station; and 2) it assumed qualitative differences and complementarity (rather than "fair" competition) between the sexes.
>
> As to the first point: strictly speaking, it was never women as such who enjoyed high status but rather the social roles proper to them — those of wife and mother, chiefly. Being born female (or male) is merely a natural fact of no intrinsic moral significance, but the filling of a social role involves effort and often sacrifice. Accordingly, the respect paid to women was not an unconditional birthright; it was reserved for women who fulfilled their feminine obligations.

Feminists are basically women who want the respect and honor given to good women, without fulfilling the obligations necessary to be considered a good woman.

Devlin shares my conviction that liberals, including feminists, envy their superiors:

> A feminist in the strict and proper sense may be defined as a woman who envies the male role.
>
> By the male role I mean, in the first place, providing, protecting, and guiding rather than nurturing and assisting. This in turn involves relative independence, action, and competition in the larger impersonal society outside the family, the use of language for communication and analysis (rather than expressiveness or emotional manipulation), and deliberate behavior aiming at objective achievement (rather than the attainment of pleasant subjective states) and guided by practical reasoning (rather than emotional impulse).
>
> Both feminist and nonfeminist women sense that these characteristically male attributes have a natural primacy over their own. I prefer to speak of "primacy" rather than superiority in this context since both sets of traits are necessary to propagate the race. One sign of male primacy is that envy of the female role by men is virtually nonexistent — even, so far as I know, among homosexuals.

Actually, quite a few gay men envy the female role. Perhaps they would be more properly classed as transsexuals. However, I can't really speculate as to what percentage of gay men feel this way, just that it's not a tiny percentage. On the other hand, I think most lesbians do envy the male role, because most of us are biologically unsuited to the

female one. Homosexuals tend to have varrying mixes of masculine and feminine qualities, including in our neural structure and hormonal balance. This is part of why so many seminal feminists were lesbians; it's hard for us to understand that 98% of women have no desire or aptitude for the kind of life we want.

But all feminists really want is the pleasant subjective states. They just want different toppings.

> And perhaps even more than she envies the male role itself, the feminist covets the external rewards attached to its successful performance: social status, recognition, power, wealth, and the chance to control wealth directly (rather than be supported). She tends not to give much thought to the great mass of men who struggle to fulfill the demands of their role without ever attaining the rewards of superior performance.

This is one point on which I believe the great Mr. Devlin is slightly confused. Only lesbians actually envy the male role. Straight feminists have no interest in it, only in its rewards. In fact, a few lines later he shows that he understands this:

> Let us consider next what envy is. First, it involves a painful awareness of something good or desirable in another person. This much it has in common with emulation. The emulator, however, is primarily concerned with self-improvement. Envy has a fundamentally negative character; it wants to bring the other down rather than raise itself up. The envier usually does not admit that explicitly but rather claims to have been cheated, whether by the envied party or by the surrounding society: he disguises his envy as a zeal for justice. Often he claims to want to compete on a level playing field, but maintains that competition has been "fixed."

> What the appeasers actually do is grant women some of the external appearances and rewards of such achievement. That is the meaning of corporate hiring and promotional preferences. But a little reflection will reveal why such concessions can never satisfy the feminist. She is humiliated precisely by the awareness that her advancement is an unearned act of charity on the part of the hated "patriarchy."

Yep.

> In practice, since the feminist can never be the equal of men at the male role, she concentrates her efforts upon sabotaging that role. In other words, because she cannot level up, she contents herself as best she can with leveling down. So the practical consequence of feminist political power is to make it impossible for men to "do their thing" (fulfill their role). For example, women may not be able to have careers as glamorous and successful as they imagined, but one accusation of "harassment" is all it takes to destroy the career of a man whose accomplishments she could never equal.

> The gullible women who entered the workforce at the urging of feminists quickly discovered that they did not like it very much (despite their feminine advantages enumerated above). Work turned out to be … well, a lot of work. Their response to the broken promises of feminism, however, was not to blame the ideologues for having made them or themselves for having believed them; it was to blame men. Men simply had to re-engineer the world of work until women found it "fulfilling." And feminism would lead the way again. (One of the movement's greatest strengths has been this ability to profit politically from its own failures.)

That's a point I've made before. I pointed out that feminism is a going concern, because impossible goals can never be reached, so feminism will always have a racket.

In the final section, he discusses the fact that men are not as good at looking after children, and denounces the feminist demand that men do half of the housework.

> That may not sound particularly alarming to those still unaware that Spain has already passed a law providing

> for the arrest of men who fail to do half the housework. Similar moves are afoot in Germany. One wonders what action the international sisterhood will suggest against the men now opting for bachelorhood: conscripting them to serve as butlers for lesbians, perhaps?

My own home is usually a mess. Maybe I can use the masculine aspect of my homosexual nature as an excuse for that. In any case, in a sane era, it's generous of husbands to help around the house. In this era, I think men should adamantly refuse to do any housework.

> Second, and in connection with the subject of the present essay, men must reestablish their rightful position in the world of work: I propose the slogan "Take Back the Day." This will require an end to antidiscrimination law as it relates to the sexes.
>
> In part, the purpose of men's reestablishing themselves as breadwinners is simply to enable them to support children, of course. But it may also be necessary to make them attractive enough to women that they can start a family. We need to reestablish a "masculine mystique" in the mind of young women, teaching them once again that they are insufficient unto themselves and stand in need of a man. That is rarely obvious to a modern young woman with a well-paying job and no children. But plenty of evidence concerning fatherless homes indicates that men are as necessary to women as ever over the course of a lifetime. Men, too, need to understand that they have an essential role to play in the home — that the purposes of the family cannot be properly carried out in their absence.
>
> A return to freedom of association, including the legalization of "discrimination," would benefit the world of work itself as well as home life. Men share thought and behavior patterns that permit more effective cooperation in an all-male setting than in mixed groups. And feminism has created a "hostile working environment" for men in most industries. Plenty of men would be eager to work for firms that formally barred women, far more than would presently be willing to say so out loud. Under a regime of free competition, all-male companies might quickly rout their "gender-equitable" competitors from the field. I suspect a lot of feminists are perfectly aware of this.

This made me all happy inside. Oh, if only!

Those are the highlights. The entire thing is well worth reading. Especially where he runs down romance novels, which I hate.

Mr. Devlin also has an essay about Wendy Shalit here. I admire her work, but his criticism is apt and insightful, as always. A teaser:

> A highly successful women's magazine editor has written a book of advice for young wives stating: "Giving, devoting, sacrificing … these are the actions of a good wife, no? No. These are the actions of a drudge, a sucker, a sap." Instead, women are urged to emulate a wife who threw her husband's clothes into the garden to teach him not to leave socks on the floor: "He understood I meant it." Or another who wanted her husband to help with the laundry, and hollered at him: "Are you a f***ing retard that you don't see me running up and down stairs? Listen to me and stop your bulls**t." Or another who discovered this interpersonal skill: "Just stand there and start screaming. If you stand there and scream long enough, someone is going to realize that you're standing in the middle of the room screaming [and ask] 'Why are you screaming?'" (pp. 245-47)
>
> What could be wrong with men these days that they refuse to commit?

I am opposed to spanking children, but I think spanking wives is sometimes called for.

SENSATION
THE NEW TABLOID MAGAZINE
10¢
SHOULD WIVES BE SPANKED?
MEN ALWAYS ASK

The Red Queen

Female Misogynist · 28 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I'm reading *The Red Queen* by Matt Ridley. It's an evolutionary psychology book, but flawed by the author's left-wing politics. He tries very hard to deny the social implications of the biologically based qualities he discusses. For example, after 15 pages about the innate differences between the male and female mind, he suddenly declares,

> Therefore, there is absolutely no justification from evolutionary biology for the view that men should earn and women should darn their socks….
>
> Indeed, in a curious way, an evolutionary perspective justifies affirmative action more than a more egalitarian philosophy would, for it implies that women have different ambitions and even more than different abilities…. Since the bane of all organizations, whether they are companies, charities, or governments, is that they reward cunning ambition rather than ability (the people who are good at getting to the top are not necessarily the people who are best at doing the job,) and since men are more endowed with such ambition than women, it is absolutely right that promotion should be biased in favor of women – not to redress prejudice but to redress human nature.

Do I even need to comment on this?

Or here:

> Laws against racism do have an effect because one of the more appealing aspects of human nature is that people calculate the consequences of their actions. But I am saying that even after a thousand years of strictly enforced laws against racism, we will not one day suddenly able to declare the problem of racism solved and abolish the laws secure in the knowledge that racial prejudice is a thing of the past.

I expect that most readers of this blog are familiar with the ways that "anti-racism laws" have been abused. Besides which, the libertarian in me cannot stomach limiting personal, individual freedom in favor of what whoever controls the government has decided would be best for all of us to be forced to do. Right now it's getting rid of racism, so sacred a principle that individual rights must be scrapped if it conflicts with it. What will it be tomorrow? There's a reason certain individual rights are sacrosanct, not to be scrapped with political fashions. But Ridley sees absolutely no problem with repressive, easily broken, ill-defined laws for the rest of humanity's existence.

Anyway, here's the passage I wanted to share:

> Our closest relatives, the chimpanzees, live in promiscuous societies in which females seek as many sexual partners as possible and a male will kill the infants of strange females with whom he has not mated. There is no human society that remotely resembles this particular pattern. Why not? Because human nature is different from chimp nature.

That kind of naivete is downright touching.

Men better at math, water wet

Female Misogynist · 29 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

SAT Math Scores Reveal HUGE Gender Differences

A couple of interesting comments:

> Isn't it possible that the teachers are inflating the grades of the females more than the males? Therefore, they look equally prepared according to the teachers grades but fall short in the standardized test.

Very possibly. This is yet another reason women shouldn't be allowed to be teachers.

I usually struggled at math, but on the rare occasion that I had a good teacher, I did well at it. (I never had a male math teacher.) Also, from childhood till I was fifteen, I thought that science was a crock, because the bimbos who taught me were never able to explain anything that was at all counterintuitive (and in science, a lot of things are counterintuitive, such as that air is full of solid particles) or answer my questions about anything. They were irritated at my asking questions, trying to understand mathematical or scientific concepts; they wanted us to just memorize everything by rote and regurgitate it back, not try to *understand* it. What I didn't realize then was that they were too stupid to understand even the degree of math or science that nine-year-olds are being taught. This is one of the many reasons I oppose female teachers. There aren't enough women who can comprehend basic math or science.

It would be all right if, as in Japan, less than 20% of teachers were women, but we can't rely on that continuing, so they need to simply be barred from the profession.

I didn't warm up to science until I was fifteen and on my own read a science book from the library. It was about evolution. It was an actual revelation to me that *science was logical*. That is the kind of "education" we are inflicting on high-IQ children these days.

> I am not sure whether to cry or be ill. It seems as if males ON THE WHOLE have higher mathematical skills. These skills/ ability are critical for engineering and technology advancement that will move society forward. Yet couple this with the fact that females outnumber males in higher education/ college, and ask yourself about the implications. Those very things that are necessary are being systematically devalued (best spin)/ squashed.
>
> Full disclosure – I am a female who (thirty plus years ago) won a state wide math/ calculus prize in high school. That does not change the fact that males ON THE WHOLE have higher math ability than females. I was the only girl in the class.

Exactly the point I've been trying to make. We've been sacrificing the important matters to make women feel good.

Statistics on Fatherless Families

Female Misogynist · 29 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The effects of fatherlessness

> These statistics translate to mean that children from a fatherless home are:
>
> * 5 times more likely to commit suicide.
> * 32 times more likely to run away.
> * 20 times more likely to have behavioral disorders.
> * 14 times more likely to commit rape
> * 9 times more likely to drop out of high school.
> * 10 times more likely to abuse chemical substances.
> * 9 times more likely to end up in a state-operated institution.
> * 20 times more likely to end up in prison.

The site is a fathers' rights site. Well worth exploring.

The Art of Manliness

Female Misogynist · 29 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Art of Manliness

The top post on this blog right now is about adventure stories. If you're wishing there were real men's magazines being published today, as opposed to mangina rags, this blog looks like a good substitute.

Feministing demonstrates the "stopped clock" principle

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've heard a lot about the website "Feministing" but never bothered to look at it. From what I hear, they spend most of their time doing things like denouncing stores for locking up popular theft targets in high-crime neighborhoods. (Seriously. The point of that article seems to be that because nonwhite people have a higher HIV rate, stores ought to make it easy for them to shoplift condoms. Because condoms, as we all know, will solve everything.)

But I just came across an article on their site (I was looking for something completely different) that I have to approve of.

When Men are Sexually Assualted, Let's Call It What It Is: Rape.

There's a clip of an interview with a rapper called Jimmy Kimmel revealing that a woman raped him when he was 11, and a great deal of text denouncing this.

I know a man – he was the boyfriend of a close female friend of mine – who was molested by a female cousin a few years older than himself for years. I don't recall how old he was when it started, but he was definitely too young to be having sex. It impaired his ability to sustain relationships even though he wanted to well into his adulthood. (The Feministing article, by the way, claims that the rape of this rapper is treated cavalierly not only because he is male but also because he is black. This acquaintance of mine is also black.)

Of course, Feministing doesn't acknowledge that feminism is responsible for most of the boy-rapes of recent decades. Feminism has encouraged women to have sex outside of marriage, put women in charge of schools where they have access to helpless boys, and told women that their lovers should be their equals, meaning that to find a sex partner who is not their superior women have to mate with children.

Nonetheless, they deserve credit for denouncing the rape of boys by women and the prevalent attitude that these victims are "lucky".

Misogynist short story

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Women are from Venus. Or somewhere.

The Misogynist by James Gunn

> I have a good record of the way the story was created. First came the idea: I wrote the story in 1951, but the idea itself occurred to me in the fall of 1950. My first son was a year old and still not sleeping at night, and the tensions of attending graduate school, writing a thesis, and rocking a child had brought out certain differences of opinion between my wife and me. Like many a man without sisters, I had always thought women were sort of soft men, arranged in a delightfully different way. But one day I thought: men and women don't think alike; they are so different, in fact, that they might as well be different species. And then I thought: Women are aliens. I wrote that down on a note card so I wouldn't forget it, a card I still have and show to my classes: Women are aliens.

This is on a site called Fathers For Life:

> The website of Fathers for Life is in defence of men and fathers. It promotes fathers within, not without families.
> Deadbeat fathers are a very small, minuscule minority and not representative of all men, just as deadbeat mothers are not representative of all mothers or women. However, we hear incessantly about deadbeat or violent fathers and men, while feminist activists and the feminist-dominated media sweep the issue of deadbeat mothers and far greater numbers of violent women in all cases of domestic violence (esp. when it comes to violence against children) under the carpet.
> Our website illustrates how the all-pervasive vilification of men, of fathers and of the traditional nuclear family grew out of the systematic implementation of the international agenda for the planned destruction of the family.

A couple of blog posts

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Fatherless Civilization

> The question, which was indirectly raised by Alexis de Tocqueville in the 1830s in his book Democracy in America, is this: If democracy of universal suffrage means that everybody's opinion is as good as everybody else's, will this sooner or later turn into a society where everybody's choices are also as good as everybody else's, which leads to cultural relativism? Tocqueville wrote at a time when only men had the vote. Will universal suffrage also lead to a situation where women vote themselves into possession of men's finances while reducing their authority and creating powerful state regulation of everything?

Yes.

Men's Liberation

> Bound by a sense of duty and responsibility to family, employer and country, men demanded certain guarantees in return. All these guarantees can be summed up in one word: fidelity. We expected not to be cheated, lied to or abandoned. Sadly, all these things have come to pass. Perhaps our own complacency is as much to blame for this as anything else, but our betrayal is a fait accompli. There was the inevitable denial, rage, and despair, but finally we find ourselves at the point of acceptance.

Just from reading a couple of posts, I think that this blogger probably disagrees with me and most of my readers on several key points, but the post is still worth reading.

Bridezillas

Female Misogynist · 30 June 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Not long ago, the Editrix asked my opinion on why American weddings have become so extravagant. My guess is that it's a combination of our bad modern habit of indulging women and our prosperity. Those absurd weddings will stop now that we're in a recession which may yet turn into a depression.

I think there's one more reason that I just thought of today: it's because people are getting married when they're older. Back when girls got engaged when they were still living with their parents and their parents paid for the weddings, the purse strings were held by people with years of experience in saying "no" to the bride. Not to mention the prudence of mature years. Nowadays, the bride and groom themselves are likely to be paying for the wedding. This means that if he protests at any expenditure, his betrothed is likely to make it an issue: "Are you saying that money is more important to you than I am?" or some such. Since the poor guy is in love with her, else he wouldn't have proposed, he has to cave in. Your parents are still your parents even if they won't fork over $15,000 for wedding flowers. Unless they were very bad parents, they've proven over years that they love her and will do a lot for her, including saying "no" when it's necessary. Unlike a fiance's, a parent's position in her life and heart don't depend on giving in to this extravagance.

Seems like there's a lot to be said for restoring the custom of girls passing from their parents' to their husband's care.

I hasten to add that the outrageously expensive weddings you read about are not the norm over here. They are pretty common, though. Here's a fun "six degrees of separation" factoid: my father worked with a woman who got to go to the wedding of Demi Moore and Bruce Willis because the woman's cousin was Demi's hairdresser. Even then I thought it was silly to invite the entire extended family of your hairdresser to your wedding.

I'm thinking about this because Roissy linked to one of his old posts today, which cites an article about a couple who sued their wedding florist for $400,000 for delivering the wrong shade of hydrangeas. The florist says that they sent about 300 emails changing their order.

I decided to see if I could find any better insights on the excessive price of weddings via google. The main thing I discovered is that the words "overpriced weddings" bring up nearly one million hits.

I also found some "letters to the editor" on a Salon.com article, one of which I thought was worth quoting:

> I can hear the thoughts forming. "More brides need to buck this stupid custom of having a big wedding."
>
> Oh, like that works. I know women who tried to fight this custom.
>
> They wanted simple white dresses and got dubbed bridezillas because they went to 12 dress shops looking for one without a cathedral train that they could pee in with the assistance of no more than two bridesmaids.
>
> They wanted fun, outdoor, informal venues and found them. Then got dubbed bridezillas when they first wept over the cost of transporting food, tables and chairs to these venues and then later snarled at others because for the premium prices they were paying they wanted perfection.
>
> They wanted small intimate bridal parties and got called bridezillas for not inviting their first cousins once removed, because it was surely pure selfishness keeping those girls out of the wedding party when they had been flower girls in their first cousins' wedding 20 years ago.
>
> They tried to limit the family and friends to 50 and after screaming matches from both sets of families in which the term "bridezilla" was tossed around freely, they wound up with seating charts for 300.
>
> They try desination weddings, only to be hit with the spector of an expected Reception.

There's more, but I did think it deserved mention that there's a lot of pressure on engaged couples to do things on a

grand scale, and that because of all the (true) stories one hears, it doesn't take much to be labeled a bridezilla.

You know, I remember my parents watching the royal wedding (of Prince Charles and Diana) on TV, but I was uninterested and was baffled that everyone else was making such a big deal over it. Come to think of it, I remember that a couple of months earlier, in math class I was doodling a picture of a woman in a hoop skirt, and the girl next to me asked, "Is that Lady Di?" "Who?" I asked.

I wonder if part of the reason for today's decadent excessive weddings is that a lot of girls saw the royal wedding while they were in the midst of puberty and imprinted on it?

Considering that the mass of marriages are going about the way Charles and Diana's did, maybe it's time to stop using them as a model.

Whiskey's Place

Female Misogynist · 1 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Whiskey's Place has two good posts today.

Advertising's View of Husbands

Whiskey's discussed this issue before. Encouragingly, it turns out that a lot of *women* hate the ads that depict men as morons. "If you want to sell stuff to me, don't tell me the man I married is an idiot!" they say. "That's an insult to *my* judgment!" It warms my heart to be able to say something good about women for a change.

One of the commercials posted is about an overly elaborate wedding, incidentally.

Sandra Tsing Loh and The State of Marriage

> But the better earnings, status, social conditions, and opportunities afforded women have not come without a cost, all across the West. If women are hard-wired to be hypergamous, i.e. desire men of greater power and status than themselves, this would make "kitchen bitches" irrelevant and explain our brave new world of single mothers, rotating bad boys, and disdain, shown over and over again, for fatherhood and men who embrace it. It would also explain the success of the institution of marriage in the only class that still sustains it: high powered men making millions every year and women who work only part-time in jobs that pay little but give prestige, i.e. the Non Governmental Organizations, the NGOs, like Greenpeace or Amnesty International or Heal the Bay.

> In "Buffy the Vampire Slayer," it was eerie how the literally empowered women treated men. Written by avowed feminist Joss Whedon, Buffy and her super-powered female friends pursued, non-stop, dangerous bad boys with superpowers, who were their superiors. Character, morality, and duty meant nothing, only the thrill of violent, dangerous, super-powered men. Perhaps the most illustrative moment came when Buffy's second vampire boyfriend, "Spike" raped her, and she fell in love with him and (implied off-screen sex) with him again. [Star Sarah Michelle Gellar hated that particular storyline and feuded with series creator and show-runner Whedon over it.]

Interesting. A while back, I came across an essay by a Buffy fan arguing that the series was anti-male. And these essays were by women who were apparently feminists!

Biology is Still Destiny

Female Misogynist · 1 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Here's a PDF of an analysis of SAT scores. Guess which sex makes higher scores.

'Warrior Gene' Linked To Gang Membership, Weapon Use

> Findings apply only to males. Girls with the same variant of the MAOA gene seem resistant to its potentially violent effects on gang membership and weapon use.

Math Gender Gap News

Summary: New Scientist tries to explain away the differences. Science Daily admits that they're real (though perhaps small).

Women on Birth Control Pill May Be Attracted to 'Wrong' Sex Partner

> Aug. 12, 2008 — A woman is sexually attracted to men who smell like a good genetic match, but birth control pills make her desire the "wrong" men, a U.K. study shows.
>
> Who is the right man? Studies suggest women are attracted to men whose genetic makeup differs from their own. Having a genetically different mate increases the chances for a healthy pregnancy and a healthy baby.

Leadership and the Sexes: Using Gender Science to Create Success in Business

This is a book about the different ways that men and women think. One of the co-authors heads:

The Gurian Institute

> Founded in 1996, the Gurian Institute is committed to helping boys and girls reach their full potential by providing professional development that increases student achievement, teacher effectiveness, and parent involvement.

> A New Book From Michael Gurian": "The Purpose of Boys: Helping Our Sons Find Meaning, Significance, and Direction in Their Lives"
>
> THE PURPOSE OF BOYS is the final volume in Michael Gurian's trilogy on boys development. In this book, Gurian presents a tool kit for parents who want to discover how to inspire the ultimate fulfillment of their son's life. As he explains, "purpose" is vital for the success and happiness of every boy.
>
> THE PURPOSE OF BOYS outlines a map parents can use to help their own sons wrestle with everyday life events and growth. And the book serves as a model to help all our sons seek a successful future, while still boys, adolescents, and young men.

Facial masculinity and testosterone levels correlated (after a win)

Dr Paul Irwing: 'There are twice as many men as women with an IQ of 120-plus'

La Griffe du Lion has a couple of articles about the math gender gap here.

That's enough for now, I think.

Fathers' Rights Blog

Female Misogynist · 1 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Fathers' Privilege

> Devoted to our Children's right to have a relationship with their fathers.

This man's story is only too familiar. I'll be adding his site to the Fathers section of my sidebar.

New Antifeminist Blogs!

Female Misogynist · 2 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

First, the Editrix has started a new blog focusing on feminist folly:

The Most Destructive Single Cause for the Decline of our Western Civilization

And how.

Already she's reposted several of her antifeminist posts from her older blog at the new one.

And another, which I found when looking through my archive of links.

Curb Feminists!

The Bronte novels

Female Misogynist · 2 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've never understood what the big deal was about *Wuthering Heights*. I read it when I was a teenager and was unimpressed. Here's a very simplified summary: two young people, Cathy and Heathcliff, are in love. Both are spoiled until Cathy's father dies, after which Heathcliff has to work for his keep (admittedly he's treated harshly by Cathy's brother, his employer, but he could leave and find other work, and eventually does), and Cathy has to behave like a grown woman of good family instead of running around the moors picking flowers with her boyfriend all day. Cathy's brother wants her to marry a nice man of equal station, not the unlettered, penniless stableboy, and certainly, she starts to feel differently about Heathcliff after meeting some gentlefolk, though the passion is still there. Pressured to stay apart and angry at being expected to behave like responsible adults, instead of just eloping, Cathy and Heathcliff both marry other people, breaking their hearts. Cathy eventually commits suicide (by deliberately making herself ill) when the frustration of not having the right man becomes too much. Heathcliff devotes the rest of his life to making everyone around him as miserable as possible.

Contrast this with one of my favorite novels, *Jane Eyre*, written by the sister of the author of *Wuthering Heights*. Jane is a woman of strict morals and strong religious faith. An orphan reared by uncaring relatives, she has led a sad and lonely life, but holds fast to her principles. At last as a young woman, she accepts a position as a governess and falls in love with her employer. It seems that she will finally get the happiness she deserves, but before the wedding it is revealed that Mr. Rochester is already married; his wife is a violent lunatic he has kept hidden for years. The laws and mores of the time did not allow divorce just because your wife was a lunatic who tried to kill you on several occasions (hmmm…), and Jane herself firmly believed that to marry Mr. Rochester under these circumstances would be adultery, a mortal sin. She flees and stays away, telling no one where she is, until a few years later, she learns that the lunatic wife has died in a fire which she herself set. Mr. Rochester was blinded and lost one hand in the fire, trying to save people from the burning building. Jane and Mr. Rochester marry and live happily ever after.

Now, in this age of easy divorce, it's easy for even someone like me, who believes that divorce should be hard to get, to find Jane's principles absurd. Indeed, I think that it was immoral for the church and state to bind Mr. Rochester to that maniac. But the book is powerful because *she remains true to her own principles*. She could have had the man she wanted, not to mention the comforts his wealth provided, if only she had gone against her own principles – but she didn't. Aside from the happy ending, the novel is about her *moral* triumph.

So on the one hand we have a novel about a spoiled brat who ruins the lives of everyone around her when the world doesn't make it easy for her to marry the illiterate oaf she wanted (Florence King: "*Wuthering Heights* has ruined more women than the cholera"), and on the other a novel about a woman who upholds the laws and morals of her civilization even though it means her personal unhappiness.

By the way? My first girlfriend, who was evil incarnate, loved *Wuthering Heights*.

I mention all this because last night I was exploring *The Occidental Quarterly*. It seems that most of the articles on that site that are not by F. Roger Devlin are of mostly shoddy quality. Their arguments may be correct, in some cases, but they are not very good at supporting them. But there is at least one exception, this essay about *Wuthering Heights*, written in 1961 by Anthony M. Ludovici. After saying a lot of nonsense about it being the greatest novel ever written, which is absurd, he makes the vital point that the novel is about:

> Its lessons are therefore extremely valuable,
> and among them the most essential I learnt from it over fifty
> years ago were, first and foremost, that, when her reproductive impulses
> are engaged and promise to be gratified, woman is always
> quite unscrupulous, lawless, and anarchical. In other words, as I

pointed out in my Woman: A Vindication, the purposes of life and its multiplication become the directing force, and every other consideration is not merely sacrificed, it is not even thought of. Hence the emphasis I have laid in all my works about woman on the anarchical character of the human female, a view which I subsequently found abundantly supported by James Corin in his Mating, Marriage and the Status of Women and Dr. Fritz Wittels's Die sexuelle Not. Hence, too,the belief I have held, ever since my early twenties, that feminism, which ultimately means female dominance, would necessarily lead to an anarchical society—a belief which the last sixty years of English history, with the steady decline of discipline in every department of the national life, has proved to be only too well-founded.

The second vital lesson I learnt from Wuthering Heights was that woman's major orientation is not and cannot be, as the sentimentalists of the nineteenth century supposed, to the child or children she bears, but to the male, to man. It is almost always forgotten, even by scientists aware of the facts, that in the evolution of the human race the relationship of the sexes to each other is immensely older than their relationship to their offspring—a fact to which I first called attention and supported with scientific evidence in 1927. That this fact is really selfevident can be shown by simply comparing the duration of the Mammalia with that of the creatures that preceded them, among which the parental nexus was largely absent.

Thus, assuming that the Mammalia first appeared at the beginning of the Jurassic period, some 152 to 167 million years ago, and that the preceding reptiloid quadrupeds first appeared in the Cambrian and Ordovician periods, 430 to 510 million years ago, we see immediately that, for about 300 or more million years, sexual reproduction occurred without any serious concern about progeny. The egg-laying female enjoyed an independence and a freedom from bodily handicaps differentiating her much less from the male than the female mammal is differentiated. More important still, in respect of the depth of the impulses concerned, is that her inclination and attachment were directed solely to the male and had no competing objective. We may therefore justifiably assume that her orientation to the male must have deeper roots than her orientation to her offspring—roots owing their strength to hundreds of millions of years of seniority over those connected with offspring. Thus, it must be clear that the maternal has shallower foundations than the venereal instinct.

When, therefore, horror is expressed because some woman has forsaken her children to abscond with a man not their father, and when astonishment is felt that such an "unnatural" desertion should be at all possible, it is well to remember the relative ages and strengths of the two sets of roots in question—those which for 500 million years have been concerned only with the male–female, and those which have been concerned with the male–female plus the parent–child nexus. Briefly stated, it is well to recall that the impulse to venery is deeper than that to maternity.

Of course, that is why it is so vital for a civilization to enshrine the importance of parenthood in philosophy, religion and law. But yes, by nature, women are more interested in the fertilization process than in actually raising children.

The Bronte novels

Female Misogynist · 2 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've never understood what the big deal was about *Wuthering Heights*. I read it when I was a teenager and was unimpressed. Here's a very simplified summary: two young people, Cathy and Heathcliff, are in love. Both are spoiled until Cathy's father dies, after which Heathcliff has to work for his keep (admittedly he's treated harshly by Cathy's brother, his employer, but he could leave and find other work, and eventually does), and Cathy has to behave like a grown woman of good family instead of running around the moors picking flowers with her boyfriend all day. Cathy's brother wants her to marry a nice man of equal station, not the unlettered, penniless stableboy, and certainly, she starts to feel differently about Heathcliff after meeting some gentlefolk, though the passion is still there. Pressured to stay apart and angry at being expected to behave like responsible adults, instead of just eloping, Cathy and Heathcliff both marry other people, breaking their hearts. Cathy eventually commits suicide (by deliberately making herself ill) when the frustration of not having the right man becomes too much. Heathcliff devotes the rest of his life to making everyone around him as miserable as possible.

Contrast this with one of my favorite novels, *Jane Eyre*, written by the sister of the author of *Wuthering Heights*. Jane is a woman of strict morals and strong religious faith. An orphan reared by uncaring relatives, she has led a sad and lovely life, but holds fast to her principles. At last as a young woman, she accepts a position as a governess and falls in love with her employer. It seems that she will finally get the happiness she deserves, but before the wedding it is revealed that Mr. Rochester is already married; his wife is a violent lunatic he has kept hidden for years. The laws and mores of the time did not allow divorce just because your wife was a lunatic who tried to kill you on several occasions (hmmm…), and Jane herself firmly believed that to marry Mr. Rochester under these circumstances would be adultery, a mortal sin. She flees and stays away, telling no one where she is, until a few years later, she learns that the lunatic wife has died in a fire which she herself set. Mr. Rochester was blinded and lost one hand in the fire, trying to save people from the burning building. Jane and Mr. Rochester marry and live happily ever after.

Now, in this age of easy divorce, it's easy for even someone like me, who believes that divorce should be hard to get, to find Jane's principles absurd. Indeed, I think that it was immoral for the church and state to bind Mr. Rochester to that maniac. But the book is powerful because *she remains true to her own principles*. She could have had the man she wanted, not to mention the comforts his wealth provided, if only she had gone against her own principles – but she didn't. Aside from the happy ending, the novel is about her *moral* triumph.

So on the one hand we have a novel about a spoiled brat who ruins the lives of everyone around her when the world doesn't make it easy for her to marry the illiterate oaf she wanted (Florence King: "*Wuthering Heights* has ruined more women than the cholera"), and on the other a novel about a woman who upholds the laws and morals of her civilization even though it means her personal unhappiness.

By the way? My first girlfriend, who was evil incarnate, loved *Wuthering Heights*.

I mention all this because last night I was exploring *The Occidental Quarterly*. It seems that most of the articles on that site that are not by F. Roger Devlin are of mostly shoddy quality. Their arguments may be correct, in some cases, but they are not very good at supporting them. But there is at least one exception, this essay about *Wuthering Heights*, written in 1961 by Anthony M. Ludovici. After saying a lot of nonsense about it being the greatest novel ever written, which is absurd, he makes the vital point that the novel is about:

> Its lessons are therefore extremely valuable,
> and among them the most essential I learnt from it over fifty
> years ago were, first and foremost, that, when her reproductive impulses
> are engaged and promise to be gratified, woman is always
> quite unscrupulous, lawless, and anarchical. In other words, as I

pointed out in my Woman: A Vindication, the purposes of life and its multiplication become the directing force, and every other consideration is not merely sacrificed, it is not even thought of. Hence the emphasis I have laid in all my works about woman on the anarchical character of the human female, a view which I subsequently found abundantly supported by James Corin in his Mating, Marriage and the Status of Women and Dr. Fritz Wittels's Die sexuelle Not. Hence, too,the belief I have held, ever since my early twenties, that feminism, which ultimately means female dominance, would necessarily lead to an anarchical society—a belief which the last sixty years of English history, with the steady decline of discipline in every department of the national life, has proved to be only too well-founded.

The second vital lesson I learnt from Wuthering Heights was that woman's major orientation is not and cannot be, as the sentimentalists of the nineteenth century supposed, to the child or children she bears, but to the male, to man. It is almost always forgotten, even by scientists aware of the facts, that in the evolution of the human race the relationship of the sexes to each other is immensely older than their relationship to their offspring—a fact to which I first called attention and supported with scientific evidence in 1927. That this fact is really selfevident can be shown by simply comparing the duration of the Mammalia with that of the creatures that preceded them, among which the parental nexus was largely absent.

Thus, assuming that the Mammalia first appeared at the beginning of the Jurassic period, some 152 to 167 million years ago, and that the preceding reptiloid quadrupeds first appeared in the Cambrian and Ordovician periods, 430 to 510 million years ago, we see immediately that, for about 300 or more million years, sexual reproduction occurred without any serious concern about progeny. The egg-laying female enjoyed an independence and a freedom from bodily handicaps differentiating her much less from the male than the female mammal is differentiated. More important still, in respect of the depth of the impulses concerned, is that her inclination and attachment were directed solely to the male and had no competing objective. We may therefore justifiably assume that her orientation to the male must have deeper roots than her orientation to her offspring—roots owing their strength to hundreds of millions of years of seniority over those connected with offspring. Thus, it must be clear that the maternal has shallower foundations than the venereal instinct.

When, therefore, horror is expressed because some woman has forsaken her children to abscond with a man not their father, and when astonishment is felt that such an "unnatural" desertion should be at all possible, it is well to remember the relative ages and strengths of the two sets of roots in question—those which for 500 million years have been concerned only with the male–female, and those which have been concerned with the male–female plus the parent–child nexus. Briefly stated, it is well to recall that the impulse to venery is deeper than that to maternity.

Of course, that is why it is so vital for a civilization to enshrine the importance of parenthood in philosophy, religion and law. But yes, by nature, women are more interested in the fertilization process than in actually raising children.

What feminists are telling American children in schools

Female Misogynist · 4 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I was looking for vintage ads, and I found a motherlode of them on some stupid feminist blog. I skimmed over the hysterical denunciations of ads depicting women as doing housework and savored the irony that today's post-feminist ads really are sexist, depicting things no one would have dared to in the horrible patriarchal 50's and before. Back then, ads offered women cleaning products, if you can imagine the horror. Today, ads routinely make pornographic displays, many of which strongly imply rape or murder. You can tell I'm a sexist stick-in-the-mud because I don't think "corpse" is an improvement over "housewife".

In the midst of all this crap, however, I found this gem of an idiot throwaway remark:

> You know, my teachers used to tell me that we learned about the history of the United States so we don't repeat it, but apparently either these people fell asleep during history class, or we need a new way of teaching it, because I'm seeing history being repeated right before my eyes.

Now, my own teachers hated America and I have no doubt that every one of them had spontaneous orgasms when they heard about the Twin Towers, but they never dared to say that we "learned about the history of the United States so we don't repeat it". Everyone knows that schools are communist brainwashing camps, but they've stopped even pretending they're doing anything else. Not that I don't have plenty of criticisms of my country's history, but that phrasing is more than suspect. Her teachers didn't say they learned about America's mistakes so as not to repeat them, but *all of American history*. Just what about American history don't they want repeated? The abolition of slavery? Universal suffrage? (I'm against it, of course, but I bet they aren't.) The Bill of Rights? The Industrial Revolution? Electricity? The airplane? Helping the fight against Nazism? Or perhaps the unconstitutional measure of compulsory education which gives these brainless whores a captive audience for their totalitarian ravings?

This is what compulsory education is for: giving jumped-up tarts a chance to tell American children that our history – the whole thing, apparently – is so horrible that it must *never be repeated*.

By the way, this bimbo also insists that John McCain wants to take all rights away from women. Apparently the only right a woman can possibly have is that of murdering the consequences of whoring around. Voting, property, freedom of speech, not being tortured – none of those things are "rights".

I'm starting to have fantasies about arresting sluts who attempt to have abortions, keeping them in chains until the babies are born, and then giving them to the many childless couples who are waiting desperately for a chance at being parents. And then sterilizing the sluts.

Ads not sufficiently abjectly feminist

Female Misogynist · 4 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

In my last post, I ranted about an idiot feminist blogger who posts allegedly sexist ads. One of the ones she denounces, by the way, is the classic about the little girl picking daisies and then the nuclear bomb countdown. What is sexist or in any other way offensive about opposing nuclear war she didn't explain, and my imagination isn't up to the challenge, but feminists can literally find sexism *anywhere*.

Anyway, her posts on ads can be read here. Right now the top post features that notorious Burger King ad implying that a woman is giving a blow job to a sandwich. The funny thing is, I never would have seen this ad if it hadn't been posted on hundreds of righteously wrathful feminist blogs.

Like most of her breed, this feminist really doesn't see the connection between demanding sexual license for women and encouraging women to indulge sexually, and women being seen more as sex objects now than they ever were in the bad old days of patriarchy.

Most of the ads, though, are about an unoffensive as anything possibly could be.

There's a diet Pepsi commercial that promotes the "social construct" of manliness. There's a commercial which features four women and – gasp! – only one is nonwhite. There's an old ad aimed at men that states that women might have venereal diseases, therefore men should wear condoms. There's a commercial which mentions that women like shoes. God, the oppression. There's a woman being oppressed by putting Neosporin on her child's boo-boos. Liberated women just let their kids get infections and die.

Oh, also? Women ought to have abortions because their babies might grow up to be Hitler.

I thought for a minute that she had posted one thing she and I agreed on:

> Fatherhood.gov put out a commercial to promote the importance of being a good dad. There's not much of a reason for me posting this here, other than I think it's really cute, and it takes a real man to be able to do this.

Then I watched it. I should've known not to expect anything good from a site that ended in ".gov".

Ads not sufficiently abjectly feminist

Female Misogynist · 4 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

In my last post, I ranted about an idiot feminist blogger who posts allegedly sexist ads. One of the ones she denounces, by the way, is the classic about the little girl picking daisies and then the nuclear bomb countdown. What is sexist or in any other way offensive about opposing nuclear war she didn't explain, and my imagination isn't up to the challenge, but feminists can literally find sexism *anywhere*.

Anyway, her posts on ads can be read here. Right now the top post features that notorious Burger King ad implying that a woman is giving a blow job to a sandwich. The funny thing is, I never would have seen this ad if it hadn't been posted on hundreds of righteously wrathful feminist blogs.

Like most of her breed, this feminist really doesn't see the connection between demanding sexual license for women and encouraging women to indulge sexually, and women being seen more as sex objects now than they ever were in the bad old days of patriarchy.

Most of the ads, though, are about an unoffensive as anything possibly could be.

There's a diet Pepsi commercial that promotes the "social construct" of manliness. There's a commercial which features four women and – gasp! – only one is nonwhite. There's an old ad aimed at men that states that women might have venereal diseases, therefore men should wear condoms. There's a commercial which mentions that women like shoes. God, the oppression. There's a woman being oppressed by putting Neosporin on her child's boo-boos. Liberated women just let their kids get infections and die.

Oh, also? Women ought to have abortions because their babies might grow up to be Hitler.

I thought for a minute that she had posted one thing she and I agreed on:

> Fatherhood.gov put out a commercial to promote the importance of being a good dad. There's not much of a reason for me posting this here, other than I think it's really cute, and it takes a real man to be able to do this.

Then I watched it. I should've known not to expect anything good from a site that ended in ".gov".

Women are nurturing, unlike those nasty violent males

Female Misogynist · 5 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Witness: Mom talked me into sex at age 9

> A teenage girl testified yesterday that her mother and a male family friend urged her to have sex with him when she was 9 years old in an effort to lift a curse on the family.
>
> "This was something I had to do to help the people I was close to," the 16-year-old told a Common Pleas jury yesterday. "The way I understood was that if I didn't do this, bad things were gonna happen."
>
> Hector Ayala, 59, is charged with rape of a child and aggravated indecent assault in what allegedly began as what he said was a Santeria ritual and continued for years, eventually involving two of the girl's friends.
>
> The girl's mother, whose name is being withheld to protect her daughter's identity, is charged with conspiracy, sexual assault and related offenses for allegedly persuading her daughter and being present during several assaults.
>
> Under questioning from Assistant District Attorney Leslie Gomez, the girl said that she was 9 when her mother told her that she had the power to lift a curse on the family by allowing Ayala to have oral sex with her.
>
> The girl said that the notion of a curse seemed real at the time; her mother had just lost her job and her mother's boyfriend recently had been sent to prison.
>
> She said Ayala performed oral sex on her every day after school for a week, while her mother lay in bed next to her, holding her hand.

I've read so many articles about children being raped or murdered by Mommy's boyfriend that this gave me a bit of Schadenfreude:

Loud sex mistaken for assault; girl's pals beat mom's lover

> HARTFORD, Conn. – A 16-year-old girl thought that she heard her mother being assaulted and rounded up some friends who beat up the woman's boyfriend, only to learn later that the couple actually was having sex, the woman and police said.
>
> The girl misinterpreted the woman's amorous screams, and she and four other teens went to the woman's bedroom in the Torrington home on June 6, police Lt. Bruce Whiteley said yesterday.
>
> One of the teens beat the 25-year-old man with a bat and others punched him, police said. He suffered a black eye and several bruises.

People who don't know to keep their sex quiet when other people are in the house deserve what they get. And what's a woman old enough to have a 16-year-old daughter doing screwing a 25-year-old?

The False Rape Society
News and commentary about wrongful accusations of rape and sexual assault

Every time someone publishes any article, however mild and however truthful, about false rape accusations, feminist bloggers go into hysterics, because if we admit that even one woman has ever lied about this, rape will be legal. That's female logic for you.

Here's another MRA blog: Novaseeker. One of his posts: Feminism doesn't care about men: Exhibit A

> A current story in The Weekly Standard by Christina Hoff Sommers details how NOW and its cohorts lobbied the Obama administration — successfully — to redirect the stimulus plan towards female jobs and away from

> infrastructure investment. (You may remember Sommers as the woman who was brave enough to take apart Carol Gilligan in her book “The War Against Boys”.)
>
> This, despite the fact that this recession, as we all know, has hit men very disproportionately. As Sommers points out, 80% of the jobs lost in the United States between December 2007 and May 2009 were male jobs. But when Obama talked last fall about investing government funds in these sectors — that is the ones that were hardest hit by the recession — the women’s groups revolted en masse.

Domestic violence: Women abusers on the rise

> There has been a startling increase in the number of women who are the perpetrators of domestic violence.

Startling to you, maybe.

NAEP, Dumb Kids and PC After confirming what...

Female Misogynist · 5 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

NAEP, Dumb Kids and PC

After confirming what anybody with any sense already knows, that the majority of people don't benefit from schooling after eighth grade, the author relates:

> Kids are being taught with the same certainty they're taught the multiplication tables that men as breadwinners is an out-dated stereotype. When the education of women consists of telling them that having a family is oppression that their foremothers freed them from, is it any wonder nobody is reproducing? A young chap who was Un-PC or maybe just not bright enough to be brainwashed wrote "Men work harder" as an answer. He was marked incorrect. 4th graders were asked to explain "why sex discrimination is wrong."

Why feminists claim rape has no connection to sex

Female Misogynist · 6 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Lately I've been seeing a lot of feminists (Isis the Scientist is one example, the Errant Wife is another) shrilly insisting that women should be able to wear provocative clothing without having men ogle them, or that women whoring around will not inspire violence.

I think I've figured out why they're making these extraordinary claims.

Half Sigma and Roissy both recently presented evidence that there is less rape when porn is readily available. Both of them argued that this is evidence that contrary to what feminists say, rape is primarily about sex, not power.

In his awesome book *The Blank Slate*, Steven Pinker exhaustively supports the idea that, contrary to what feminists claim, rape is about sex, not power. One point he makes is that men will do pretty much anything else you can imagine for sex, why wouldn't they use force?

There are exceptions. I slightly know a fat, homely, middle-aged woman who was raped last year. The culprit has apparently raped other women of similarly low attractiveness. Why does he target this type of woman? I have no idea. This guy is the exception, though. Most rapists target fertile women.

Statistics show that women in their teens, 20's and 30's – i.e., women who are the most fertile and the most likely to be attractive – get raped more than anyone else.

Part of this is the same deranged liberal egalitarianism that likes to pretend that all groups of people are at equal risk for everything, except when it suits them politically to say otherwise. For instance, pamphlets and websites about domestic violence often list the "myths" (known as "facts" to the non-PC) about DV, and usually one of these "myths" is that poor, lower-class, nonwhite women are more likely to be battered than white middle-class women. This is a fact, but for various reasons, DV hucksters need people to believe that respectable women with nice middle-class decent guy husbands are being beaten up at the same rate as inner-city crack users who date gang members. You know, because all penis-havers are equally evil.

Feminists need to separate sex from rape because that's the only way they can defend women's "right" to sashay around in provocative clothing, including late at night in bad neighborhoods. Does a woman who does that deserve to get raped? Absolutely not. Is it a high probability that she will be? Yes, it is.

An analogy: suppose that when I go into the grocery store, I leave my wallet, with fifty-dollar bills sticking out of it, on the seat of my car. Do I deserve to have that wallet stolen? Of course not. Would anybody be at all surprised or sympathetic if someone did steal it? Of course not.

Basically, feminists want women relieved of all responsibility. They tell women they have a "right" to do foolhardy things, then insist that there's no connection between, say, provocative clothing and rape. Does a woman have a "right" to wear a miniskirt and halter top? Of course she does. Does such attire make her more likely to be raped if she's not careful where she goes and with whom? Of course it does. A woman who wears such things, especially if she's not in a peaceful neighborhood and with trusted friends, is *being stupid*.

This is related to a few women's magazine articles I read years ago. I read *Cosmo* and *Glamour* when I was a teenager, because they have articles about sex and teenagers are naturally curious about sex. Once I had had some sex myself, I stopped reading them, because those magazines are really stupid.

Anyway, I remember a couple of articles they published about rape. In one, a woman related that a man she had been "dating casually" showed up at her apartment unannounced. He started kissing her. She says she was "too frightened" to stop him or protest, even though she admitted that he didn't threaten her in any way. She lay passively letting him have his way with her. Afterwards, he said, "That would've been better if you had, you know, got into it." She finished, "It was years before I realized that it was RAPE! Sex to any unwilling partner is rape!"

Well, how the hell was he supposed to know she was unwilling? Feminists had at that point spent years telling the world that women wanted to have active sex lives just like men!

Another article: after a date, a woman invited the man into her apartment. While she was pouring some wine, he came up behind her and started kissing her. She said something like, “Don’t, I’ll spill the wine.” He said, “Let it spill,” and embraced her. She submitted without any further protest. She too took years to decide that this was rape.

Yet another, hauntingly remniscent of the Mike Tyson case, though this guy was far more guilty than Mike: a co-ed spent the night in bed with her college boyfriend. She was wearing a short nightgown and no underwear. She had told him repeatedly that she wasn’t going to have sex with him. Before they went to sleep, he kept moving his hands up her thighs and she kept telling him to stop. Then she went to sleep. She woke up when he penetrated her. She screamed. He kept on. Now, I suppose this one does qualify as rape, but this woman was behaving with incredible stupidity. (Thankfully, one letter to the editor did point this out.) He behaved wrongly, but really. What was this woman thinking? Did she really think that she could spend the night in bed with a man who had made it clear that he wanted to have sex with her, wearing a shortie nightgown, and still be a virgin in the morning? See, all those hidebound rules about how nice girls behave around boys – i.e., not spending the night in bed with them without any underwear on – was to protect stupid bimbos, and the hapless males they date, from exactly this sort of thing. I doubt this young man believed he was committing rape. She was sending out extremely mixed signals, and he was a college-age male flush with hormones.

Guys, if you find yourselves with a woman who’s behaving like this, running hot and cold, getting into bed with you and declaring that she’s not going to have sex with you, walk away. She’s a headcase and you will rue the day even if you don’t lay a finger on her.

As F. Roger Devlin pointed out, feminists want men to behave, not like gentlemen, but like dildos.

Breast-feeding

Female Misogynist · 6 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Case Against Breast-Feeding

This article explains, with apparent validity, that breast-feeding is overrated. According to the author, the medical literature, as opposed to the popular literature, says that it's only slightly better for the baby than formula.

This is valuable information. What pisses me off is the summary under the link I followed:

> It's not nearly as beneficial as the popular literature suggests. Is it worth the cost of a mother's career, sanity, and independence?

Career? Absolutely. Anything that discourages new mothers from screwing around with "careers" is good. Independence? When women use the word "independence", it's pretty much always code for "irresponsibility". Sanity? *Sanity?* Being annoyed is not the same thing as being driven out of your senses. I'm annoyed by having to wash the dishes, or put more gas in my car every few days, or all sorts of things I do at work. Should I be assigned someone to come to my home in the middle of the night to fill my tank with gas for me to preserve my sanity?

Of course, insanity is pretty much the default setting for women.

Some articles

Female Misogynist · 7 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Why This Male Doesn't Ask Directions

> I work with maps for a living. The single most important reason I don't stop to ask directions is it's more often than not a waste of time. The average random person is clueless about things in his or her immediate neighborhood. Sometimes I get lucky and find someone who knows straight off. Usually then I find out I was headed in the right direction all along and I would have gotten where I was going – sooner – without bothering to stop at all. These happy cases are more than offset by the blank stares and garbled directions I get when I ask directions. In the time it takes me to stop and ask two or three different people where something is, I can usually find it myself. If I do stop and ask, I try to find a place where I can be sure of getting information; typically a gas station where they're likely to have a map.
>
> Game show host Pat Sajak has a perspective very close to mine:
>
> In the matter of asking for directions, women assume we men are too proud to ask, when, in fact, we are wise enough to realize that people will give directions even if they have absolutely no idea what they're talking about. Rather than admit ignorance, most folks are content to improvise directions with an air of absolute certainty. Their assuredness is so convincing that, when you finally realize you're even more lost than when you asked for help, you figure you must have heard them wrong. And, assuming you're with a woman (which, of course, you would be if you'd asked directions in the first place) you'll stop the next person you see for further misinformation. Men would rather take their chances with maps, signs, stars or even instinct than to trust the kid wiping strawberry goo off the Slurpee machine to tell them where Milly's Antique Emporium is located.

EXACTLY. I always go to maps before asking total strangers to waste my time with incorrect directions. Notice that women never ask for directions themselves. They just bitch at the nearest man or lesbian to ask for them.

Men are designed to figure things out for themselves, so they consult maps, which were put together by people who are paid to know what they're talking about. Women are designed to get other people to protect and provide for them, which is why they would rather feel connected to another random human being than go to the effort of using their own brains to read a map. They would rather spend all day lost and wandering around than think for themselves.

Gender Bias: When Groups Fight Other Groups, Male Leaders Sought; But For In-group Conflicts, Female Leaders Preferred

Like I said….

Boss' Gender Impacts Employee Stress Levels

> The findings revealed that women working under a lone female supervisor reported more distress and physical symptoms than did women working for a male supervisor. Women who reported to a mixed-gender pair of supervisors indicated a higher level of distress and physical symptoms than their counterparts with one male manager.
>
> The researchers also found that men working under a single supervisor had similar levels of distress regardless of their boss' gender. When supervised by two managers, one male and one female, men reported lower distress levels and fewer physical symptoms than men who worked for a lone male supervisor.

Gender Roles And Gender Bias Identified In Holding Back Women Scientists

Bullshit.

It's a Woman's World by John Derbyshire

He claims that men are becoming obsolete.

> As Western society moves ever closer towards pure meritocracy, it is becoming clear that women are not only healthier and better-behaved than men, but also smarter — or, at least, more willing to be educated. More women than men pass straight from high school to college (this has been true since the early 1970s) and more women than men now earn degrees.

Hah.

Unfeminist ads

Female Misogynist · 7 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The outrageously politically incorrect adverts from the time equality forgot

Does more porn really lead to less rape?

Female Misogynist · 8 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

First, here is a post disputing the recent theorizing that more porn does not lead to less rape. I'm always skeptical of this guy's posts – a few months ago, he claimed that there is no terrorist threat to the U.S. – but I'm including it for completeness.

Also, some feminist found my previous post on this and blogged about it. She commented on the post with the link, if anybody cares. I didn't bother to read all the way through it. After expressing a bunch of horror that a woman would dare to go off the plantation and hate women just because women's behavior is so despicable, she got mad at me for describing shrillness as shrill and then started in on the usual feminist "*I personally* didn't say that, which means that the millions of feminists who have don't count." That's when I got bored. She's apparently a fan of Isis the "Scientist", so I doubt I missed any incisive logic.

Oh, the title was "No is not a mixed signal", so I guess we're supposed to conclude that when a woman wears a shortie nightgown and no underwear and gets into bed with you and makes out with you while saying, "I'm not going to have intercourse with you," that is not a mixed signal. Good God, for people who claim to despise men, they certainly think men have supernatural self-control. *I* would have trouble restraining myself with such an approach. What would it be like for someone with six times as much testosterone? But women never bear any responsibility for anything, everything is the fault of men, and the message of feminism is that women can do anything they want and get any results they want from it.

I suppose now a bunch more feminists will visit here after seeing that post, and will make mostly hysterical comments that I'll have to delete, and maybe one or two with a degree of content, which I will approve. Yawn. Nothing I could possibly say about feminists could do them a fraction of the harm their own behavior does.

Actually, maybe I'll just go ahead and approve their hysterical remarks. I started moderating comments because of the random antisemitic comments I get from time to time. (I'm not Jewish, by the way.) I usually don't waste my time approving or arguing with the "How dare you! We feminists are heroes who have made your life wunnerful! Men are ebil!" type of comments. But why not let the dames show themselves for what they are?

Heh, one final note about porn. A few years ago I read about some feminists who put together an anti-pornography bill. The only politicians they could find to support it, to their distress, were conservative Christian Republicans.

Today's Links

Female Misogynist · 8 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've found another blog called Objectify Chicks. Here's one of their posts: Tactics of Women's Shelters 2. He quotes a *female* lawyer, who is no doubt a self-hating misogynist or something:

> "Domestic violence has become whatever the man does that the woman doesn't like. Finding out she is having an affair and demanding she stop is seen as 'abuse.' This often triggers the woman to file for a restraining order, where no real evidence is required. In my 18 years of family law practice, I have seen this pattern occur over and over."

Probably most of you have seen this one, it's been around for a while, but I came across it in my links:

Feminists lying about Female CEO's in charge, the girls lost billions.

And another good blog: Saving the boys raised by single Moms.
Not to mention the girls they have to deal with. I'm always complaining about how much boy-on-girl violence there was in my elementary schools, which the female, feminist teachers cheerfully approved of. Few women are capable of being authority figures over boys. I've discussed why in depth before. 75% of violent criminals come from female-headed households. If feminists actually gave a damn about violence against women, they would be campaigning for fathers and against divorce. Also against female teachers.

Article by Anthony Daniels.

> Nothing wrong with that; except that almost everywhere in the world, males have a higher mortality rate than females. Should governments, then, devote special medical attention to men? Or should they further neglect women vis-a-vis men? If equality were important in itself, it would be a matter of indifference whether male mortality rates were reduced, or female mortality rates raised. So I asked the press officer of the British delegation whether men should be saved, or women killed. She went to ask the delegation's medical advisor, who was very angry, and returned the answer that it was well known and universally accepted that the differential between male and female life expectancies was the result of biological factors.
>
> "Wasn't that what they used to say about the difference between the way men and women think?" I asked.

Identity Politics and its Nemesis: Me

Female Misogynist · 8 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

After making my last two posts, I had lunch and thought about why the occasional feminist who finds this blog is so utterly shocked. It isn't just the usual reaction of ideologues to blasphemy. It's more outrage, as if I, who they just encountered five minutes ago, have *betrayed* them.

I've encountered this reaction also when people find out that I am gay *and* a conservative. I used to belong to the Log Cabin Republicans before the GOP decided to support feminist Sarah Palin. (Just because she's off message with the baby-killing thing doesn't make this pro-Title IX working mother any less of a feminist.) People often weren't just surprised that my disinterest in penii didn't automatically make me believe that the government had a right to take away my money, my guns and my cigarettes. They were *indignant*. Don't I know that as a homosexual, I am the property of the Left? How dare I try to think for myself!

They do the same thing to black conservatives. Just a couple of years after women's magazines, including *Ms.* and *Cosmo*, were defending poor yittle rapist Willie Horton, who was being persecuted, not for being a violent criminal, but for being black!, those same magazines were demonizing Clarence Thomas as a "sexual predator" on the basis of *remarks* he was accused of making, which accusations were obviously untrue. This is why a few weeks ago I had to disagree with the white nationalist who cruised by here and said that white feminists would inevitably join WNs soon, because of the high rate of violence by nonwhite men on white women. He obviously never read women's magazines. They defend a black man who definitely, no doubt, committed rape and serious battery, while taking up arms against a black man who was the victim of obviously untrue accusations of *saying things*.

Of course, Clarence Thomas had to be taken down, because he went off the plantation. He's black, therefore his vote is the property of the Democratic Party. How dare he be a conservative? Any means of discrediting him were fair in the minds of liberals and feminists.

Yeah, liberals will take care of women, queers, blacks, etc. – as long as we do what we're told.

Last fall I was really disgusted with the election. Not only because all of the choices sucked. What disgusted me was seeing just how frivolous the electorate actually is. Not that I had thought particularly highly of them before, but my low opinion of them had obviously been much too high.

We've all seen the statistics that nearly all nonwhite people in this country voted for Obama, making it nonsense that race "wasn't an issue" in the campaign. Everyone knows perfectly well that Obama, who is corrupt and incompetent even by politician standards, would never have had a chance if he hadn't been half-black.

Not so obvious is how many women voted for McCain because of Sarah Palin. I read several articles about women griping because they had to vote Republican for the first time because of her.

And a far-left woman of my acquaintance, after saying she was going to vote for Obama in the primaries, admitted that she felt guilty for "not voting for a woman" (meaning Hilary Clinton).

Identity politics. Your vote is supposed to be determined by your melanin, what resides between your legs, and what you would like to visit between your legs. Thought processes don't even enter into it. A lot of bullshit liberal theories and programs, like affirmative action and sex discrimination lawsuits, are justified with the notion that the world will be a better place if straight white men aren't left unsupervised. Women are kind and nurturing, so if we give them the vote and then let them hold public office, there will be no more war! That is actually what they said in the campaign for women's suffrage. When that didn't work, of course, the answer was that we need *more* women, not just voting, but actually holding public office! And nonwhite people aren't as mean and territorial as white people (ignore all history that took place outside of Europe to make this theory work), so if we get enough of them all over the place, the world will *change* and everything will be fluffy bunnies. And homosexuals, not being part of the whole oppressive patriarchal heteronormative whatsis, are blessedly free to practice *free love* and socialism!

(Actually, we can practice free love because we don't make each other pregnant.)

All ludicrous theories like this do is fuel racism and misogyny.

So if you've built your hopes on the notion that people who are not straight white men are naturally "better" (read: more liberal), and that salvation depends on getting as many women, queers, and nonwhites as possible into every single area of life, encountering any member of these groups who goes off message must be deeply distressing. I'm supposed to be sitting around having nurturing thoughts about how lovely the world would be with a lack of nasty male competition and possessiveness and all those other inherent bits of human nature, and instead I'm pointing out that feminist theories are a load of bull and that women are inferior to men in virtually every way, and need constant supervision by men. Then there's Clarence Thomas and Thomas Sowell, speaking the heresy that black people can achieve on their own without special privileges from white people. And finally, there's the Log Cabin Republicans refusing to give up all of their other rights in return for being allowed to have the kind of sex we want.

Men can point out facts and construct reasoned arguments all they want, but they will never have the emotional effect on feminists that I do. After all, it's that horrible testosterone and/or societal conditioning that makes men think that facts are more important than feminist wishful thinking! Poor XY types just can't help themselves.

But all I have to do to threaten feminist delusions is exist.

Public Service Message to Women

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Apparently they actually need this explained to them, so since their mothers didn't do it, or were outshouted by feminist theorists, I'm stepping up to the plate.

When men see women wearing short skirts, low-cut shirts, or tight clothes, they think about sex. Really, they do. I know this is bizarre to you, but I promise that it's true.

If you take off your panties and get into bed with a man, he will conclude that you want to have sex with him. Counterintuitive, I know, but there ya go.

Female Rapists

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Women Arrested for Indecent Behavior With Kids

Here's a couple of articles that take seriously the effects of sexual abuse of boys by women.

Men Sexually Abused In Childhood Ten Times More Likely To Contemplate Suicide

Boys, Too, Suffer Long-term Consequences Of Childhood Sexual Abuse

Cougar

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

From a 63-year-old author, a provocative declaration: I tried dating men my own age but I'd rather stick to toyboys!

> Made famous three years ago by her raunchy memoir The Toyboy Diaries, which exposed her exploits with twentysomething men, she has now written a sequel, The Daily Male, in which she explores the possibility of finally settling down with a man her own age.
>
> As someone who never dates a man who isn't several decades younger than herself, this proved quite a challenge.
>
> 'The problem is I just don't fancy men my own age,' says Wendy at her North London home. 'Unkempt older men showing signs of ageing are not attractive.
>
> 'But being with a younger man is amazing. It thrills me beyond belief. They are attractive, great company, boost my self-esteem and reaffirm my sexuality. I always have such a great time with them.

Good grief. Though I admit, she looks damn good for 63.

Another female rapist

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Reader NTK just gave me another female child molester link:

Idaho Babysitter Accused of Having Sex With 14-Year-Old

> POST FALLS, Idaho — An Idaho woman face charges that she had sex with a 14-year-old boy that she was hired to watch in August 2007.
>
> KXLY-TV reported Tuesday that 28-year-old Summer Nelson, of Post Falls, was charged Monday with four counts of lewd conduct with a child.
>
> Court records say Nelson was a friend of the boy's mother. Police say the abuse was reported in December 2008, after the boy's mother grew suspicious of Nelson's attention toward the boy.
>
> Investigators say Nelson told the boy's siblings that she was in love with their brother. Detectives say Nelson and the boy had at least four sexual encounters.
>
> Nelson remains held in Kootenai County Jail on $50,000 bond. It was not immediately known whether she had a lawyer.

At first I was thinking, Why does a 14-year-old need a babysitter? Then it mentioned the victim's "siblings", so I bet they're younger than he is.

For their own good, women shouldn't be "liberated"

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

So last night, I kept being distracted from the movie I was trying to watch by thinking over what the poor little feminist dimbo who denounced my post on rape said. The movie was set centuries ago, when people still chaperoned their daughters, so the story kept making me think about that.

You see, that feminist who was insisting that it is in no way confusing to a man – at the height of the Sexual Revolution, no less – to take off your panties and get into bed with him, while telling him, "No intercourse," is, like the woman I gave as an example, a perfect illustration of *why* daughters need to be chaperoned.

Before Women's Lib, things like that didn't happen, because women had more sense. Unless they were either hookers or total sluts, they didn't put themselves into that kind of position. And all those dreary old rules, like don't let your gentlemen caller into your apartment after 6 pm, were intended to protect women who didn't have any sense.

The woman who spent the night in her boyfriend's bed wearing nothing but a shortie nightgown is a victim of the lies of feminism. Feminists told the world that women wanted to screw around too, that it was fun, that women enjoy sex just as much and with the same nonchalance as men. Without all that propaganda, neither she nor her boyfriend would have been in that situation. IIRC, she was in college when this happened. She should have been either living with her parents, living in an all-girls dorm with a curfew and a matron to keep the boys out, or married. Instead, feminism deprived her of all these protections and left her on her own to try to figure out if spending the night in a man's bed put her virginity at risk.

To put this in perspective, pretend for a moment that your thirteen-year-old daughter heads for the door with an overnight bag. "See you tomorrow, Mom and Dad!" she says.

"Whoa, wait a minute, where do you think you're going?"

"I'm going to spend the night at my boyfriend's house."

"…I assume you're going to sleep in his sister's room."

"No, I'm going to sleep with him, in his bed. I'm taking my new shortie nightgown!"

"Put that bag down, young lady. You are too young for sex."

"Oh, we're not going to have sex. I told him so. We're just going to sleep in the same bed. It'll be fine!"

"…Are you out of your mind? Go to your room. You're not going anywhere near that boy."

But the poor young woman who this happened to back in the 70's, and the silly feminist who denounced me at her friend's blog, both don't have judgment any better than that of this hypothetical 13-year-old. It's obvious that these women need the same kind of protection.

Now, I do think the 70's rape I discussed needs to be put in the context of the times. Her boyfriend was probably just old enough to remember the old rules: nice girls don't spend the night with boys, nice girls don't take off their panties around boys, etc. His generation had a firm set of rules about what nice girls did and didn't do. If a girl followed those rules, he knew she was "nice" and the only way to get her into bed was to marry her. Usually young men didn't even try to score with such girls. If a girl didn't, that meant she was a tramp, and he could press her for sex and hope to get it.

Then the feminists of the Sexual Revolution swept all that hidebound stuff about "nice girls" away. Now all girls, whether they were tramps or not, were behaving like tramps. Of course boys were confused.

If a girl takes off her panties and gets into bed with you, that is a pretty good sign that she wants to have sex with you. Behavioral cues carry more weight than what people say; this is how the human brain works.

If I were in that guy's position, if a girl did that with me and then refused to give it up, I wouldn't let her go to sleep, I'd throw her out of my home in disgust.

By now, of course, men have had decades to get used to the fact that women don't take responsibility for their actions anymore, that they consider themselves completely entitled to give men every reason to think they're going to sleep with them and then refuse at the last minute. Every young man has also read plenty of articles about women who had sex with men, never in any way indicating that they didn't want to, and then the following day had them arrested for "rape". The young man in my example didn't have that advantage, if you can call it that. He acted according to how the silly girl he was dating behaved, not according to horror stories in newspapers.

F. Roger Devlin illustrated just how young men find themselves falsely accused of rape – by women who never even said "no" while they were taking off their clothes – and pointed out that many co-eds are now discovering that their male classmates don't ask them out. These young MGTOWs know that their lives could be wrecked if a female feels like being irrational, which most females usually do, so they ignore the nubile young women all around them.

Reasoning with young women about taking responsibility for their own behavior and not giving men the wrong idea is useless, because of the first four words of this sentence. Except in very rare cases, most of whom are either 1) Ayn Rand or 2) lesbians, women do not respond to reason. The silly feminist who blogged attacking me described only how bad my blog made her feel. She described her shock and horror and anger in detail. The only attempt to reason was her assertion that taking off your panties and getting into bed while saying "no" does not constitute mixed signals. Women think that all that matters is their feelings. That's why when they're wet, they jump into bed with you, and the next day when they've cooled off, they decide you raped them: their *feelings*, not your actions, are the sole determinant of what happened, as far as they're concerned. Anyone who's ever had an argument with a wife or girlfriend has experienced this.

Women need to have mean old oppressive societal rules telling them not to take off their panties and get into bed with a man if they don't intend to have sex with him. They need to be chaperoned and supervised by their parents until they get married. This is for their own protection.

Yet again, feminist attempts to present their case only proves that women are too silly to handle "liberation".

A Hysterical Male Feminist, Fathers' Rights, Science Links, and a Joke

Female Misogynist · 9 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Well, first, it turns out that the feminist who attacked me over at another blog is actually a man. That's pretty sad; even nowadays, most men present their arguments with facts and logic, feelings only being a sideline, whereas this unmanly guy presented his *feelings* about my post.

Anyway, apparently he posted another attack on me at his own blog, which you can find linked in the comments on mine, and indicated that he wants a "conversation" with me. What is this, an intervention? I brushed him off and contemplated the sad depths to which too many men today have sunk.

So, having refused his generous offer of enlightenment to the wonders of egalitarian myths – why do they always think it will only take a few nicely worded arguments to overwhelm a lifetime of experience, plus the piles of hard data I post here? – let me move on to other things, because I've spent too much time on this already. Sometimes when you hear stupid arguments and realize that grownups are roaming the world believing them, your brain just won't let it go until you've formulated exactly what's wrong with their claims. I'm sure a lot of you fellow bloggers know what I'm talking about; it's why we blog. But on to the backlog of links I've got to share with you:

I found another Father's Rights blog: F.R.A.M.E.D. Family Rights And Many Ending Discrimination. Explorer keeps giving me trouble when I try to open it, but Flock does fine.

Sex On The Brain

> New evidence on sex differences in people's brains and behaviors emerges with the publication of results from the British Broadcasting Corporation's (BBC) Sex ID Internet Survey. Survey questions and tests focused on participants' sex-linked cognitive abilities, personality traits, interests, sexual attitudes and behavior, as well as physical traits.

Here's something interesting: Homosexual Men Have Lower Incomes Than Heterosexual Men, But Lesbians Have Higher Income Than Straight Women Support for my contention that lesbians are smarter and have a better work ethic than straight women. Admittedly, to fully support this, we would have to adjust for motherhood. Straight women are, obviously, more likely to be mothers, which means they're going to spend more time out of the workplace and be more tired and distracted if they do try to work.

I'm always interested in data about the biological basis of homosexuality, not only because I'm gay, but also because it punches holes in the "women are inferior because of societal conditioning" theory. Gay men's brains work more like women's, even though they were societally conditioned to be men. And lesbians' brains work more like men's. If you look around for scientific studies on homosexuality, you'll see this again and a again. Here's a couple of examples: Remember I was griping the other day about the way women insist on asking for directions from random strangers instead of looking at a freaking map? Gay Men Navigate In A Similar Way To Women, Virtual Reality Researchers Find. Does this mean they bitch at their partners to ask for directions?

Also, Symmetry Of Homosexual Brain Resembles That Of Opposite Sex, Swedish Study Finds. This site has a lot of interesting data about sex differences, even though it tries hard to put a feminist spin on it all.

How face and body shape varies with masculinization and feminization.

Male/Female Intelligence Differences This blog post has a couple of good links.

And here's a humorous article: Feminism: Destroying the Planet

> In a flash of insight, it hit me: this must be feminism's fault, somehow. Those pushy women have tipped the

> balance of the universal order, and thrown Nature's intricate equilibrium out of whack. Fortunately, I was handed just the tool I needed to prove this obviously-correct hypothesis by Brad DeLong, in the form of Gapminder World from Google. Check it out, peeps: here is a graph of CO2 emissions into the atmosphere, as a function of the ratio of girls to boys attending school in different countries.

Link Dump

Female Misogynist · 10 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I just got back from the gym. In the locker room, I overheard a conversation that amused me. It was a few older women who were married to Korean War veterans. Their husbands, they related, say that despite getting shot at and having just enough money to live on, the years in the Army were the best time of their lives. Why? One of them summed it up: “No problems with women.” I was snickering into my locker.

Tough Love by Theodore Dalrymple (Everything this man has written is worth reading. Also seek out his essays under his real name, Anthony Daniels.)

> Last week, a 17-year-old girl was admitted to my ward with such acute alcohol poisoning that she could scarcely breathe by her own unaided efforts, alcohol being a respiratory depressant. When finally she woke, 12 hours later, she told me that she had been a heavy drinker since the age of 12….
>
> I asked her whether she thought a young and violent burglar would have proved much of a companion. She admitted that he wouldn’t, but said that he was the type she liked; besides which—in slight contradiction—all boys were the same.
>
> I warned her as graphically as I could that she was already well down the slippery slope leading to poverty and misery—that, as I knew from the experience of untold patients, she would soon have a succession of possessive, exploitative, and violent boyfriends, unless she changed her life. I told her that in the past few days, I had seen two women patients who had had their heads rammed down the lavatory, one who had had her head smashed through a window and her throat cut on the shards of glass, one who had had her arm, jaw, and skull broken, and one who had been suspended by her ankles from a tenth-floor window to the tune of, “Die, you bitch!”
>
> “I can look after myself,” said my 17-year-old.
>
> “But men are stronger than women,” I said. “When it comes to violence, they are at an advantage.”
>
> “That’s a sexist thing to say,” she replied.
>
> A girl who had absorbed nothing at school had nevertheless absorbed the shibboleths of political correctness in general and of feminism in particular.
>
> “But it’s a plain, straightforward, and inescapable fact,” I said.
>
> “It’s sexist,” she reiterated firmly.
>
> A stubborn refusal to face inconvenient facts, no matter how obvious, now pervades our attitude toward relations between the sexes. An ideological filter of wishful thinking strains out anything we’d prefer not to acknowledge about these eternally difficult and contested relations, with predictably disastrous results.

Evan shared this link with me, about a false rape accusation:

The story of prisoner F95488

Women tough on missteps of friends

> Traditional views hold that women are more socially co-operative than men, but researchers from the Université du Québec à Montréal, Harvard University and Emmanuel College in Boston found female same-sex friendships are significantly less tolerant, more volatile, and likelier to degrade based on a single negative incident than male same-sex friendships.

Having had female friends, I can believe it. Hat tip: Davout.

Sacrificing our children

Regular readers will know that I disagree with a lot of this blogger's beliefs, but this post is nonetheless valuable.

> Some of my acquaintances seem to regard my concern as being alarmist, but look at this story about the fate of a young women with the typical high ideals.
>
> The remarks of the young woman's parents are also a textbook example of politically correct denial. Far better, apparently, to sacrifice your children than to think ill of anyone, at least, anyone from the world's protected groups.
>
> Another way in which many people deal with this kind of news story is to proclaim that it's an anomaly; that most such young women don't come to a violent end, or that in any case, it might just as easily have happened right here at home. The latter is the rationalization of the bereaved parents in the above story.
>
> But her fate was not exactly a freakish, one-in-a-million occurrence, as similar stories show.
> And if the comments following the above-linked article are still there (they may not necessarily be), you will see that a few other young women state that they were assaulted during their volunteer stints in such countries.

I have a lot more links that I've accumulated, but I don't want to overwhelm you guys, so I'll keep posting a few a day until they're all posted.

Women have a "right" to get drunk

Female Misogynist · 11 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Commenter John gave me this link:

Revision of Oregon's rape law heads to the governor's office

> HB 2343 will change Oregon law so it won't matter how a rape victim became intoxicated and vulnerable to be attacked.
>
> Under the current law, if a person is intoxicated and raped the suspect faces a less serious charge than if the suspect drugged the victim.
>
> Sexual Assault Support Services in Eugene said the changes to the current law will help prevent future violence, protect sexual assault survivors and prosecute attackers.
>
> "The way this law was before really supported that it was their choice to become intoxicated or drink alcohol. And it focused on the person that was intoxicated and not the person who assaulted the person under the influence," said Elly Maloney.

So a woman who makes the choice to get plastered, without trusted friends nearby to protect her, is not responsible for this action.

So what about the man? What if he's drunk? No doubt drunk men are responsible for their actions, while drunk women are not.

That reminded me of this article from a few years ago:

Free thongs for drunk teetering women

Catchy title, eh? Actually, the thongs in question are actually flip-flops.

> DRUNK women are to be issued with free thongs by British police to stop them falling over in high-heeled shoes.
> Officers will distribute the footwear outside nightclubs as part of a $70,000 publicly funded scheme to prevent "alcohol-related harm".
>
> The move has been prompted by fears that women wearing stilettos or similar footwear could twist or sprain an ankle on the way home after a night out.
>
> Officials claim female revellers risk cutting the soles of their feet by walking home barefoot.
>
> The thongs, called "flip-flops" in Britain, will be given to anyone whose own footwear is "uncomfortable, inappropriate or soiled" and will be paid for using a Government grant.

Yet again, grown women refuse to take any responsibility for themselves, and the taxpayer is supposed to foot the bill for someone to babysit them. Soon there'll be legislation protecting women from hangovers.

Woman, 22, jailed for raping girls

> County Court judge Michael Patrick Bourke said 22-year-old Alicia Storrie's crimes against her victims, aged 12 to 15, were exploitative and damaging.
>
> "This was…prolonged predatory and grooming behaviour against young and vulnerable girls," he said.
>
> Storrie, of Portland, pleaded guilty to 10 counts of sexual penetration of a child under 16 and five of performing an indecent act with a child under 16.

Prepare to be horrified.

Female Misogynist · 11 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Man Fashion Show.

[image]

These men are almost as pitiable as this one. Guys, don't let this happen to you!

Theoretical Links

Female Misogynist · 11 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

First, here's two blog posts. This is a "race realist" blog, which means I disagree with a large portion of what he says, but these posts are too useful not to link.

Feminism and the Destruction of the West

> Most of my readers would agree that the West's modern political correctness regarding race and gender is an insult to the intelligence of anyone who has given any thought to human nature and its evolutionary source. So the triumph of the PC ideology needs an explanation. With regards to feminism, Steve Moxon thinks he has an answer. In The Woman Racket, he looks to evolutionary psychology to shed light on our prejudices and documents how they lead to misperceptions about the sexes and how that in turn leads to failed policy.

Feminism and the Destruction of the West Part II

Heh, it seems this blogger is also a Roissy fan, and even admits Roissy is a little hardcore for him. The post discusses one of Roissy's posts about the habit women have of falling in love with murderers, like Scott Peterson. (I wonder if Michael Schiavo got love letters from women who read about him? I didn't hear anything about it, but it wouldn't surprise me one bit.) I once read in some history book that in the days of public hangings, it was well known that nothing was more attractive to a woman than a "hempen cravat".

When a tv movie was made about Ted Bundy, starring handsome actor Mark Harmon in the lead role, crime writer Ann Rule was shocked by the piles of letters she got from women who saw the movie and decided they were in love with Ted Bundy. (He also got a woman to marry him while he was on Death Row.) She finally wrote to every one of them, telling them, "You are not in love with Ted Bundy. You are in love with Mark Harmon." To her relief, some of them wrote back saying they realized that she was right. But others, even years later, were writing her, saying, "I know Ted wouldn't have hurt *me*, I could have saved him!"

Here's a nice long essay: Modern feminism: an evaluation

> I have always believed in equal rights for women, and still do. When I started university in the mid 90s I signed up for two gender studies modules and expected to learn a lot about how men and women are similar or have different strengths etc…
> … but I found I was being taught instead about how women had been oppressed by men throughout history by the church, the state, doctors, husbands… and a shadowy system known as The Patriarchy. I was shocked to discover that almost every woman I met will have suffered abuse of one kind or another at the hands of men, and to be frank I started to feel very ashamed of being a man and very sorry for women. But it was only when I began to write essays and went to the library to research these issues that I began to realize that there was something strange going on with my education; I started to notice that the original sources did not support the 'facts' that I was being taught. The more I looked beneath the surface the clearer it became there is a very wide gulf between what feminism is supposed to be about and what it has become.

A commenter suggested I write about Kohlberg's stages of moral reasoning, which I will, but I think this is enough for today.

Women, witchcraft, and the vote

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Well, it looks like the feminist idiots have gotten bored with trolling me for recommending that women not put themselves in situations where they would be easily rapeable. When I found out that the hysterical male feminist wasn't just whining about me, he was *telling women that it is safe to strip and get into bed with men they have no intention of having sex with*, I banned him for aiding and abetting rape by giving dangerous advice. But he kept commenting, even though he knew I was deleting his comments unread and not reading his blog posts. This guy claims that women can take off their clothes and get into bed with him and he'll "respect" it when they tell him no, but he won't respect it when a woman tells him, repeatedly, that she's not interested in wasting her time on conversation with someone as stupid as he is. Maybe he figures that when I told him, "No, I'm not going to have a conversation with you," and then proceeded to discuss the viewpoints he expressed with smarter people, I was giving him "mixed messages". I guess I've learned a lesson about giving stray morons who comment here even the slightest encouragement.

On to today's links. First, the Editrix has posted debunking the Margaret Murray feminist crap about witch-burnings.

> Burning of witches was almost unknown and strictly rejected by the popes. In the 17th century, when all over the Protestant regions north of the Alps the stakes were burning (there is an estimation of 25,000 victims), not a single witch trial was performed. In Spain, about 300 "witches" were burnt at the stakes, in strongly Catholic Ireland 2.
>
> The frequently traded number of 9 million victims can, interestingly, be traced back to Heinrich Himmler, the second most powerful man in the "Third Reich", who intended to fuel thus anti-Catholic resentments. In fact, even his "research team" couldn't fabricate more than 30,000 victims.

This is one of those things liberals try to gloss over these days: one of the many things that Nazis had in common with today's liberals is that they practiced pseudo-pagan religions. After they had won the war and finished killing off the Jews, their plan was to abolish Christianity, which they saw as a Jewish sect. Today liberals try to demonize Christianity, but neopaganism (Nazis) and secularism (communists) have killed more people in a few decades than Christianity's worst moments did for centuries.

> Thanks to feminism, the history of the European witch hunts of the late 16th and early 17th centuries has become ideologized and bent out of shape to their liking and, interestingly, 9 million is the number incorrectly and widely bandied about. While witch hunts were seen in the early 1900s as outbreaks of religious hysteria for which an ever-sinister and oppressive Catholic church was responsible, in the Seventies, feminist revisionist historians claimed that they had been a systematic campaign by the patriarchal system to do away with the remnants of — Yeah, right! — goddess-worshiping pre-Christian religions.

A Razor for a Goat is a detailed debunking of Margaret Murray's revisionist history of witchcraft.

Anywhere, more evidence to throw on the pile that women have no business voting: Unmarried Women Deliver…Big Time

> Last night unmarried women supported Barack Obama by a stunning 70 to 29 percent margin according to calculations based on the Edison/Mitofsky National Election Pool published by CNN. This margin exceeds the support Obama generated among both younger voters and Hispanic voters. Unmarried women similarly supported Democratic House candidates by a 64 to 29 percent margin, matching their progressive support in the 2006 elections.

> In fact looking back at martial status, unmarried women consistently generated large progressive margins, but never as large as we saw last night. In fact, there emerged a 44-point difference in the behavior of married women and unmarried women. If not for the overwhelming support of unmarried women, John McCain would have won the women's vote and with it, the White House.

Ann Coulter once figured it up and said that if we threw out the female votes, there would only have been *one* Democrat president since women's suffrage happened. I rest my case!

Also, Roissy:

Why There Is A Gender Gap

> In short, women are voting more Democrat because the Democrat Party is the prime force for turning the government into the world's biggest provider beta.

Women, witchcraft, and the vote

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Well, it looks like the feminist idiots have gotten bored with trolling me for recommending that women not put themselves in situations where they would be easily rapeable. When I found out that the hysterical male feminist wasn't just whining about me, he was *telling women that it is safe to strip and get into bed with men they have no intention of having sex with*, I banned him for aiding and abetting rape by giving dangerous advice. But he kept commenting, even though he knew I was deleting his comments unread. This guy claims that women can take off their clothes and get into bed with him and he'll "respect" it when they tell him no, but he won't respect it when a woman tells him, repeatedly, that she's not interested in wasting her time on conversation with someone as stupid as he is. Maybe he figures that when I told him, "No, I'm not going to have a conversation with you," and then proceeded to discuss the viewpoints he expressed with smarter people, I was giving him "mixed messages". I guess I've learned a lesson about giving stray morons who comment here even the slightest encouragement.

On to today's links. First, the Editrix has posted debunking the Margaret Murray feminist crap about witch-burnings.

> Burning of witches was almost unknown and strictly rejected by the popes. In the 17th century, when all over the Protestant regions north of the Alps the stakes were burning (there is an estimation of 25,000 victims), not a single witch trial was performed. In Spain, about 300 "witches" were burnt at the stakes, in strongly Catholic Ireland 2.
>
> The frequently traded number of 9 million victims can, interestingly, be traced back to Heinrich Himmler, the second most powerful man in the "Third Reich", who intended to fuel thus anti-Catholic resentments. In fact, even his "research team" couldn't fabricate more than 30,000 victims.

This is one of those things liberals try to gloss over these days: one of the many things that Nazis had in common with today's liberals is that they practiced pseudo-pagan religions. After they had won the war and finished killing off the Jews, their plan was to abolish Christianity, which they saw as a Jewish sect. Today liberals try to demonize Christianity, but neopaganism (Nazis) and secularism (communists) have killed more people in a few decades than Christianity's worst moments did for centuries.

> Thanks to feminism, the history of the European witch hunts of the late 16th and early 17th centuries has become ideologized and bent out of shape to their liking and, interestingly, 9 million is the number incorrectly and widely bandied about. While witch hunts were seen in the early 1900s as outbreaks of religious hysteria for which an ever-sinister and oppressive Catholic church was responsible, in the Seventies, feminist revisionist historians claimed that they had been a systematic campaign by the patriarchal system to do away with the remnants of — Yeah, right! — goddess-worshiping pre-Christian religions.

A Razor for a Goat is a detailed debunking of Margaret Murray's revisionist history of witchcraft.

Anywhere, more evidence to throw on the pile that women have no business voting: Unmarried Women Deliver…Big Time

> Last night unmarried women supported Barack Obama by a stunning 70 to 29 percent margin according to calculations based on the Edison/Mitofsky National Election Pool published by CNN. This margin exceeds the support Obama generated among both younger voters and Hispanic voters. Unmarried women similarly supported Democratic House candidates by a 64 to 29 percent margin, matching their progressive support in the 2006 elections.
>
> In fact looking back at martial status, unmarried women consistently generated large progressive margins, but

> never as large as we saw last night. In fact, there emerged a 44-point difference in the behavior of married women and unmarried women. If not for the overwhelming support of unmarried women, John McCain would have won the women's vote and with it, the White House.

Ann Coulter once figured it up and said that if we threw out the female votes, there would only have been *one* Democrat president since women's suffrage happened. I rest my case!

Also, Roissy:

Why There Is A Gender Gap

> In short, women are voting more Democrat because the Democrat Party is the prime force for turning the government into the world's biggest provider beta.

Note to regular readers

Female Misogynist · 12 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I have a backup of this blog at wordpress.

The moral development of women

Female Misogynist · 14 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Commenter Silly Girl, who is not in the least silly, has suggested that I post about Kohlberg's stages of moral development. Kohlberg was a psychologist who devised a theory of the stages through which human morality matures. He devoted years to studying how the moral sense develops in children, in numerous different cultures, and found that it progresses through the same stages everywhere. His work is still highly influential: "In 1999 the DIT was revised as the DIT-2;[24] the test continues to be used in many areas where moral testing is required,[28] such as divinity, politics, and medicine."

Guess what? Most adult men are at Stage Four. Most women remain at Stage Three throughout their adult lives.

Naturally feminists have done their usual prevarification to get around this. Rather than either admit that women are morally inferior, which humans have known ever since we reared up on our hind legs, or dismiss the theory out of hand, they try to change the rules so that women will come out better on them:

> Another criticism is that Kohlberg's theory is sex-biased, a view that has been thoughtfully expressed by one of Kohlberg's associates and co-authors, Carol Gilligan (1982). Gilligan observes that Kohlberg's stages were derived exclusively from interviews with males, and she charges that the stages reflect a decidedly male orientation. For males, advanced moral thought revolves around rules, rights, and abstract principles. The ideal is formal justice, in which all parties evaluate one another's claims in an impartial manner. This conception of morality, Gilligan argues, fails to capture the distinctly female voice on moral matters.
>
> For women, Gilligan says, morality centers not on rights and rules but on interpersonal relationships and the ethics of compassion and care. The ideal is not impersonal justice but more affiliative ways of living. Women's morality, in addition, is more contextualized, it is tied to real, ongoing relationships rather than abstract solutions to hypothetical dilemmas.
>
> Because of these sex differences, Gilligan says, men and women frequently score at different stages on Kohlberg's scale. Women typically score at stage 3, with its focus on interpersonal feelings, whereas men more commonly score at stages 4 and 5, which reflect more abstract conceptions of social organization. Thus, women score lower than men. If, however, Kohlberg's scale were more sensitive to women's distinctly interpersonal orientations, it would show that women also continue to develop their thinking beyond stage 3.
>
> Gilligan has made an initial effort to trace women's moral development. Since she believes that women's conceptions of care and affiliation are embedded in real-life situations, she has interviewed women facing a personal crisis–the decision to have an abortion. Through these interviews, Gilligan has tried to show that women move from a conventional to a postconventional mode of thinking. That is, they no longer consider their responsibilities in terms of what is conventionally expected, of them but in terms of their own insights into the ethics of care and responsibility.

Source.

This is just the typical female elevation of personal feelings and sentiment above objective values. It's useful for the half of the species which we need to be taking care of our children, but it's the worst possible quality for anyone allowed to take part in government or the workplace.

Why women should not be ordained

Female Misogynist · 14 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Via the Editrix:

Episcopal presiding bishop terms individualistic salvation 'heresy'

> The presiding bishop of the Episcopal Church called the evangelical notion that individuals can be right with God a "great Western heresy" that is behind many problems facing the church and the wider society.
>
> Describing a United States church in crisis, Presiding Bishop Katharine Jefferts Schori told delegates to the group's triennial meeting July 8 in Anaheim, Calif., that the overarching connection to problems facing Episcopalians has to do with "the great Western heresy — that we can be saved as individuals, that any of us alone can be in right relationship with God."
>
> "It's caricatured in some quarters by insisting that salvation depends on reciting a specific verbal formula about Jesus," Jefferts Schori, the first woman to be elected as a primate in the worldwide Anglican Communion three years ago, said. "That individualist focus is a form of idolatry, for it puts me and my words in the place that only God can occupy, at the center of existence, as the ground of being."
>
> Jefferts Schori said countering individualistic faith was one reason the theme chosen for the meeting was "Ubuntu," an African word that describes humaneness, caring, sharing and being in harmony with all of creation.
>
> "Ubuntu doesn't have any 'I's in it," she said. "The 'I' only emerges as we connect — and that is really what the word means: I am because we are, and I can only become a whole person in relationship with others. There is no 'I' without 'you,' and in our context, you and I are known only as we reflect the image of the One who created us."
>
> Jefferts Schori said "heretical and individualistic understanding" contributes to problems like neglect for the environment and the current worldwide economic recession.

Just a few years ago, I got angry with a traditional Christian of my acquaintance for his blistering criticism of female ordination. I didn't then have any particular stance on women's ordination, though I was already a misogynist; it was how harshly he worded it.

The more articles I read about female clergy, the more opposed to women's ordination I became. The above heresy from someone who was ordained into a church she clearly despises is a perfect illustration of why.

Defining our terms

Female Misogynist · 14 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

First, I don't often link to Dusk In Autumn, partly because occasionally he says really whacked out things, but he sometimes has interesting Roissy-ish things to say. Like today:

The reasons that females police promiscuity are self-interested, not patriarchal

Also, I happened to think about this post I made a few months ago. The post began, "I just came across some idiot male feminist saying on a blog that Superman rescuing Lois Lane all the time is "misogynist". Got that, boys? If you save a woman from murder or abduction or whatever, it's because you hate her!"

The poor man was clearly confused, but not only about the proper relationship between the sexes. He also had his feminist keywords confused.

What the mangina doubtless meant was that it was "male chauvinist" for Superman to rescue Lois Lane. Let's define our terms.

An **antifeminist** is simply someone who opposes the excesses of feminism. Default female custody, for instance, or the wild increase in false rape accusations. (As an aside: recently I googled "false rape accusation", and to my amazement, the first ten results Google gave me weren't feminists expressing fury that anyone admits that such exist, but articles denouncing such accusations [which in addition to destroying men's lives, also cast doubt on genuine accusations] and sites telling falsely accused men how they can defend themselves and rebuild their lives. That was one of the most pleasant surprises I've had in a while.)

I think some of my readers aren't misogynists like me, just antifeminists who think the women's movement has gone too far and want to hear something different for a change.

A **male chauvinist** is a person who recognizes the fact that men are basically superior to women. It's male chauvinist for Superman to rescue Lois Lane because this implies, correctly, that she can't do it herself and needs a man to do it for her.

A **misogynist** is someone who hates women. Not every single woman, but women in general.

A **misandrist** is someone who hates men. In one of her novels, Marilyn French fretted that there wasn't even a word for this. There is.

A **misanthropist** or **misanthrope** is someone who hates humans. Of either sex.

And as long as I'm defining terms: a **feminist** is a person who subscribes to the myth that women are intellectually and morally equal to men, and that they can be, not merely allowed, but encouraged to engage in traditionally male pursuits and freed from traditional obligations (such as chastity and child care) without harm to society.

Female professors scream instead of think

Female Misogynist · 14 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Nearly all my professors are Democrats. Isn't that a problem?
After I posed that question, two faculty railed against me. That's a sure sign that universities should address the lack of ideological diversity.

This student wasn't even a conservative, just someone who thought there should be some intellectual diversity. Naturally, he was accused of being a racist for suggesting that Republicans should be tolerated.

Here's the bit that's relevant to this blog:

> He was eager to chat, and after five minutes our dialogue bloomed into a lively discussion. As we hammered away at the issue, one of his colleagues with whom he shared an office grew visibly agitated. Then, while I was in mid-sentence, she exploded.
>
> "You think you're so [expletive] cute with your little column," she told me. "I read your piece and all you want is attention. You're just like Bill O'Reilly. You just want to get up on your [expletive] soapbox and have people look at you."
>
> From the disgust with which she attacked me, you would have thought I had advocated Nazism. She quickly grew so emotional that she had to leave the room. But before she departed, she stood over me and screamed.

This is the kind of bimbo feminism has inflicted on us in place of real professors. Allowing women to play at doing men's work just means that grownup places, like colleges, are full of grownups throwing tantrums like two-year-olds.

If feminists really wanted anyone to believe that women are capable of being rational adults who should ever be allowed to make any decisions for themselves, they would roundly denounce despicable behavior like this. Instead, I'm sure feminists will come up with some kind of excuse for this behavior which is utterly inexcusable in anyone older than four.

If we still lived in a patriarchy (that is, in a civilization), there would only be a tiny handful of female professorettes, and they wouldn't be able to cause any harm. If that were the case, I would have no problem with women being allowed to be professorettes. Since it isn't the case, I have to be a hardliner and say: no woman ought to be allowed to play at being a professor. As this hysterical lunatic demonstrates, women just aren't capable of doing the job. Or of in any other way functioning as adult humans, unless men force them to.

Link dump

Female Misogynist · 16 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Oh, brother. It looks like I'm going to be getting irate comments on my post denouncing feminists for encouraging women to put themselves in danger forever. The basic premise of these people seems to be that, since women *should* be safe anywhere, including in a man's bed without panties or drunk in a bad neighborhood wearing a miniskirt, women should go right ahead and behave as if they *were* safe anywhere, and just hope that the men they encounter happen, by pure chance, to be the enlightened sort.

Most of the comments were so nonsensical that I was embarrassed to belong to the same species as those who made them, but they had clearly worked themselves up into a self-righteous lather over at hexadecimal's post. (Just think if they used that fervor against actual rapists instead of against people who mention ways of avoiding rape.) And considering that *his* idea of a good way to open a conversation is to brag about how horrified he is at the very existence of the person with whom he wishes to converse, it's not too surprising that his commenters act the way they do.

Unlike that poor mangina Professor Anonymous, however, I have the balls not to cave to pressure to take my post down. And there's always the hope that some woman who reads it will make some kind of subconscious connection and not endanger herself despite the urgings of feminists.

Oh, also, it seems I am guilty of not condoning premarital sex. Which I don't. Not that I recommend that any man get married in today's legal climate, and it would be cruel to expect men to be celibate in addition to everything else they have to put up with these days, but that's not at all the same as *approving* of screwing around. It doesn't mean that the women who do it deserve any respect. Sure, the civilization western men have created recognizes basic human rights of sluts, just as it does those of felons, the retarded, the comatose, the unborn, etc. But respect is not a basic human right, and certainly not anything that a woman who sleeps around can expect.

I linked the Editrix to a post I made some time ago about how fatherlessness helped cause the rise of fascism, which, considering how many boys grow up without fathers today throughout Europe and America, is something to worry about. She replied with this post in which she partially agrees with me but says my post was oversimplifying, which I knew it was. The purpose of this blog is to rail against one particular force in the destruction of our civilization. Feminism has accelerated it beyond the wildest hopes of Marx and Gramsci, but it was not the root cause. For the root cause, well, one good place to start would be here. Actually, let me clarify: the "root cause" is human nature. Progressive lies are appealing because they promise a utopia to come as soon as everybody is sufficiently enlightened, and because they relieve those who subscribe to them of responsibility for their actions. Of course that's appealing. Someone who claimed to have invented a pill that would make ice cream and pizza accelerate weight loss would acquire a following too.

Back to the Editrix's post, some time ago I found casualty figures for the Great War, broken down by country, but I can't find them now. When I dig them up again, I'll post them, but I do remember that Germany's casualties exceeded everyone else's by a wide margin.

Roissy has echoed my contention that feminism is just one big "shit test".

> Actually, I don't think American women want to be equal. That's just what they tell themselves to rationalize their aggressively masculine posturing toward men. More accurately, of all the world's women, American women are the biggest shit testers because they so very much DON'T want to be equal to the supplicating American betaboys they date. A desire by American women to shit test men to kingdom come to find the alpha gem among the beta shale is often miscontrued by men as a desire for equal footing with them. The truth is, in fact, just the opposite. They shit test because they want to find a man who puts himself on a footing above her. This is why even the most hardcore self-professed feminists will wilt into a puddle of submissive passion for a devil-may-care alpha male who doesn't take her oh-so-profound ideology or her empty bleatings for equality

> seriously.

I hadn't been keeping up with Oz Conservative, but he's got a lot of great posts lately. In Sweden, feminists are trying to force men to pee sitting down. Men, don't let this happen to you! You know, back when Camille Paglia first said, "Male urination really *is* a kind of accomplishment, an arc of transcendence. A woman merely waters the ground she stands on," I just thought she was being nutty, as she often is. Swedish feminists, it seems, believed her.

Also, guys, follow the great F. Roger Devlin's advice not to give a woman a baby unless she agrees to a real marriage to you. Even if all you do is donate sperm, she could come after you for money later.

This article… I can't even stand to quote it. Just go read. If the feminist trolls are still lurking here, they'll probably approve of everything in it.

The Political Spectrum

Female Misogynist · 16 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

It has occurred to me that since I have been talking about my erstwhile membership in the Log Cabin Republicans and how many women vote Democrat and other things that are a little off the main topic here, perhaps I should state where I am on the political spectrum.

The answer, of course, is: traditionalist. That is, most of the Americans who call themselves "Republicans" find me way too reactionary. Even if they've only heard the pabulumized version of my beliefs, which in my normal life is all I show most people.

Like pretty much every conservative, of any variety of conservatism, I have a large streak of libertarianism in me. Of course, a lot of libertarians, and all liberals, don't realize that the personal autonomy they desire requires an awful lot of responsible behavior. Freedom comes with responsibility.

Also, the libertarian way would result in de facto male privilege. This is why liberals don't want a meritocracy; if merit is the only criteria, the winners will mostly be white men, Asian men, and Jews. A couple of the male chauvinist books in my sidebar have mischievously suggested that genuine sexual equality (as opposed to the female privileges feminists want) would be a boon to men; if quotas of women and sex discrimination lawsuits weren't around, men would easily outcompete women in every area of life.

I recognize biologically based differences between humans, particularly male and female, gay and straight. This puts me definitely out of today's conservative mainstream. I have outlined some of the theories of why patriarchy is necessary to civilization – they can be found in the works of Daniel Amneus, Steven Goldberg, and the other authors in my sidebar – to a very few trusted friends who are sensible enough not to scream and faint at hearing the facts which have been known to 100% of pre-1960 humans. Their response is to concede that it makes sense and gee, maybe it was necessary back before birth control etc., but they still believe that we can do away with patriarchy and still enjoy its beneficial effects on human behavior. They are so civilized that they don't truly believe that anyone else isn't. Or, they believe that just because a handful of people can and do behave themselves without the traditional restraints of society, this means that **everyone will**. All we have to do is read one page of any newspaper to see that this is not working. The structures of society that have always existed, exist for very good reasons.

If I took Ayn Rand's famous challenge and recited my political philosophy while standing on one foot, I suppose I could summarize it thus: "Patriarchy, property, capitalism, tradition, merit." Most of today's "conservatives" would only go along with three of these.

Don’t Get Married

Female Misogynist · 16 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Well, I was going to wait till tomorrow to share this link, but now Roissy’s got me spitting mad (not at him, needless to say)! So here:

Women’s Infidelity

> Women’s relationships today follow a very predictable pattern:
>
> *
>
> They push men for commitment
> *
>
> They get what they want
> *
>
> They lose interest in sex
> *
>
> They become attracted to someone else
> *
>
> They start cheating
> *
>
> They become angry and resentful
> *
>
> They begin telling their partners that they need time apart
> *
>
> They blame their partners for their behavior…and eventually, after making themselves and everyone around them miserable for an indefinite, but usually, long period of time, they end their relationships or marriages.

And by the way? I have never, not once, cheated on anybody I was with.

Anyway, Roissy linked this:

H. Beatty Chadwick 13 Years in Jail Without Being Charged

> One can spend a long time in jail in the U.S. without ever being charged with a crime.
>
> It happened to H. Beatty Chadwick, a former Philadelphia-area lawyer, who has been behind bars for nearly 14 years without being charged. And this didn’t take place in some 3rd world dictatorship or tyrannical government like China or Iran it was done right here in the U.S.
>
> No trial ever took place, Chadwick has never been allowed to face his accuser and no jury ever heard any evidence against him.
>
> In 1994, during his divorce proceedings, a Delaware County judge (yes a county Judge) held Mr. Chadwick in civil contempt for failing to put $2.5 million in a court-controlled account. He says he lost the money in bad investments; his wife’s attorney claimed he had hidden it offshore. In April 1995, Mr. Chadwick was arrested and detained. Nearly 14 years later, Mr. Chadwick, who suffers from non-Hodgkin’s lymphoma, is still in jail — even after a retired judge was hired to help locate the money, and failed.

There is a website campaigning for this man’s freedom.

Roissy wants to believe that the man has the money hidden and is just being stubborn. I don't; I think the money doesn't exist. So he has been jailed for 14 years without a trial for not handing over nonexistent money. Which that tramp has no right to anyway. Thank goodness we are rid of patriarchal marriage!

Here is what I propose in the line of more civilized divorce laws:

1. Divorce should be very difficult to get. As it used to be before feminism.

2. A woman who seeks a divorce – and it's nearly always the woman who does so – has no right to one cent of alimony or property settlement.

3. If the man seeks the divorce because he can't stand living with the harpy or because he wants to marry someone else, then alimony or a property settlement are appropriate. If the man seeks the divorce because the tramp has been unfaithful, she has no right to one penny from him.

4. If the wife has been working outside the home while they were married, she has no right to alimony or a property settlement, since clearly she is independent and can take care of herself just like a man can.

5. Unless there is solid proof that this man is a seriously bad guy, i.e. a violent alcoholic or something of that nature, custody of the children should default to the father. A woman who wants to keep her children should have to endure also keeping their father. Click on the "stepfathers" tag to this post to see why. The most dangerous person on earth to a child is "Mommy's boyfriend". (Mommy herself comes in second.) Mothers will not hesitate to allow any man who makes their ginas tingle murder their children. Mother custody is pretty much accessory to infanticide. Children need their fathers to protect them from their mothers' boytoys. And from their mothers.

Egalitarianism as a Revolt Against Nature

Female Misogynist · 18 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Egalitarianism as a Revolt Against Nature and Other Essays by Murray Rothbard

> ..the female militants fall back on another argument: that centuries of being "brainwashed" by a male-dominated culture have made most women passive, accepting their allegedly inferior role, and even liking and enjoying their major role as homemakers and child raisers. And the real problem for the raucous females, of course, is that the overwhelming majority of women do embrace the "feminine mystique," do feel that their sole careers are those of housewife and mother. Simply to write off these evident and strong desires by most women as "brainwashing" proves far too much; for we can always dismiss any person's values, no matter how deeply held, as the result of "brainwashing." The "brainwashing" contention becomes what the philosophers call "operationally meaningless," for it means that the female militants refuse to accept any evidence, logical or empirical, of whatever kind, that might prove their contentions to be wrong. Show them a woman who loves domesticity, and they dismiss this as "brainwashing"; show them a militant, and they claim that this proves that women are yearning for "liberation." In short, these militants regard their flimsy contentions as unworthy of any sort of proof, but this is the groundless method of mystics rather than an argument reflecting scientific truth.
>
> And so the high rate of conversion claimed by women's liberationists proves nothing either; may not this be the result of "brainwashing" by the female militants? After all, if you are a redhead, and a Redheaded Liberation League suddenly emerges and shouts at you that you are eternally oppressed by vile nonredheads, some of you might well join in the fray—which proves nothing at all about whether or not redheads are objectively oppressed.

> Jealousy of pretty and attractive girls does, in fact, lie close to the heart of this ugly movement. One point that should be noted, for example, in the alleged economic discrimination against women: the fantastic upward mobility, as well as high incomes, available to the strikingly pretty girl. The Women's Libs may claim that models are exploited, but if we consider the enormous pay that the models enjoy—as well as their access to the glamorous life—and compare it with their opportunity cost foregone in other occupations such as waitress or typist—the charge of exploitation is laughable indeed…Furthermore, the potential for upward mobility for pretty, lower-class girls is enormous, infinitely more so than for lower-class men: we might cite Bobo Rockefeller and Gregg Sherwood Dodge (a former pin-up model who married the multimillionaire scion of the Dodge family) as merely conspicuous examples. But these cases, far from counting as an argument against them, arouse the female liberationists to still greater fury, since one of their real complaints is against those more attractive girls who by virtue of their attractive-ness have been more successful in the inevitable competition for men—a competition that must exist whatever the form of government or society…
>
> Woman as "sex objects"? Of course they are sex objects and, praise the Lord, they always will be. (Just as men, of course, are sex objects to women.) As for the wolf whistles, it is impossible for any meaningful relationship to be established on the street or by looking at ads, and so in these roles women properly remain solely as sex objects. When deeper relationships are established between men and women, they each become more than sex objects to each other; they each hopefully become love objects as well. It would seem banal even to bother mentioning this, but in today's increasingly degenerate intellectual climate no simple truths can any longer be taken for granted.

Links

Female Misogynist · 20 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I don't often check my wordpress backup of this blog, so comments there tend to wait a lot longer. Anyway, some random person found my post about Katherine Hepburn and Cary Grant over there and left a fiery misguided comment, which I approved but didn't bother to argue with, because the poor soul has had her(?) head stuffed with so much nonsense that it will take years of head-on collisions with harsh reality before it would be possible to begin to reason with her.

Anyway, her unspoken premise, and probably that of a lot of my other trolls, is that civilization depends on people never retaliating against assholery, rather than on people refraining from assholery. That is, some people (read: women) should be allowed to be as vicious as they want to others, while other people (read: men) have a duty to exercise self-control instead of retaliating.

If it were not for the fact that men have about a thousand times as much self-control as women, for the last forty years white middle-class men would have been just as violent as feminists pretend that they are. We would all be living in a Lifetime Channel movie.

Now, the divide between those who are licensed to practice unlimited assholery and those who are expected to stoically endure it with patience normally only exhibited by people who have statues erected to them in cathedrals is not always male-female. The bad-boys who make women wet are also exempt. This is how schools are operated, as I have discussed before.

It's natural for females, whose survival depends upon ingratiating themselves with those who are willing to do violence, to advocate this method of dealing with people. It isn't very effective, however. People can be trained to let women and the designated bad-boy bullies who make them wet treat them like dirt a great deal, but no one can tolerate it forever and eventually they're mad as hell and won't take it anymore.

It doesn't even take a lot in the way of retaliation, by the way. I've had people – mostly women – in my life treat me like dirt, and I would exercise self-restraint and politely request that they stop and tell them how I felt and all the other shit that feminists claim is highly effective against rape when it isn't even effective against your so-called friends telling random passing strangers intimate details of your life. Finally, when it was clear there was going to be no change in their vile behavior, I would snap and retaliate. Now, since I'm short and female, when I "snap and retaliate", it means I yell at you for maybe two minutes tops and then you never see me again. But *even this*, after many warnings, sometimes *months* of warnings, utterly shocks these entitlement princesses. They have been so well trained to believe that they can do whatever they want, no matter how harmful it is to other people, and that it is the responsibility of their victims to exercise infinite self-restraint while their rights are being trampled upon, that they literally cannot believe it when they hear a raised voice and a slammed door. No wonder they don't believe that serious wrongdoing, or serious stupidity, can lead to violence. They believe they can keep friends by treating those friends like shit, and they are genuinely astonished when it doesn't work that way.

Now for today's links.

Jacqui Smith: I'd never run a thing before the Home Office

> Jacqui Smith has admitted for the first time that she was not up to the job of Home Secretary.
>
> She said she was thrust into one of the biggest posts in Government without any training and called for MPs to receive help before they become ministers.
>
> She also suggested that any successes she had in her post were down to 'luck' rather than skill.

Also, a woman besides me is sick of women going to the office dressed like prostitutes.

> She was wearing a 'spray-on' dress, cut low enough to reveal yards of cleavage and high enough to barely skim her thighs, with shoes so high she had trouble walking in them.
>
> Those clothes spoke volumes more than the carefully crafted CV and told me two essential things: this woman is not intelligent, and she does not respect me or herself….
>
> Dropping into an estate agent's office last weekend, I found myself transfixed by the female agent who's bra straps were clearly on display and who was wearing so much lip gloss her lips were almost glued together.
>
> Does it matter? Yes, it does. It damages every woman who engages in it, and undermines women at work generally.
>
> The way we dress has a huge effect on the way we perceive ourselves, and on the way we're perceived. Sadly, the two don't always match up.
>
> My star candidate in the sexy dress, for example, may have looked in her mirror that morning and seen 'confident, individual, fashionable'. I saw 'bimbo, trying too hard, someone who doesn't have the sense to dress for the context in which she's going to be seen'.

Yeah. Just this weekend, I was ogling a really hot chick who was about one inch of cloth away from indecent exposure, and then I overheard some of her conversation and realized that she's still in high school. I quickly started looking the other way, even though it's not illegal to look, but I can hardly believe any parent let their daughter go out looking like that. Yes, most women today who are not lesbians firmly believe that women who dress like hookers are no more likely to be ogled than women who dress normally, so they won't stop their daughters from dressing like that. (Why on earth do they think *hookers* dress this way? Because it makes men hard and dykes wet, that's why!) But if these mothers haven't deprived them of their fathers, and surely not all of them have, their fathers know what makes a man's dick hard. I once said all this to an older woman and her suggestion was that fathers have too strong a mental block against ever seeing their daughters as sexual beings to even notice when they look like they're trying to score $50 for their next hit. If I were ever to have a daughter – highly unlikely, considering my age and my manifest reluctance to saddle myself with a wife who could be young enough to have children – I would probably build the same kind of mental block against seeing her that way, so I suppose that could be true.

Domestic Violence Against Men In Colorado

Boys and their toys? It's biological, not social

> The males monkeys played with the 'boys' toys while the females played with 'boys' and 'girls' toys
>
> Boys prefer playing with cars to dolls because of basic biological differences rather than social pressures, scientists say.
>
> Researchers observed young male monkeys spent more time playing with vehicles than with cuddly toys.
>
> They believe this suggests that in most cases boys have an innate predisposition for masculine toys, which is then reinforced by what they learn from their parents, friends and wider society.
>
> Dr Kim Wallen, a psychologist at Yerkes National Primate Research Center in Atlanta, Georgia, studied a group of captive, mainly juvenile male and female rhesus monkeys.

Links

Female Misogynist · 20 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I don't often check my wordpress backup of this blog, so comments there tend to wait a lot longer. Anyway, some random person found my post about Katherine Hepburn and Cary Grant over there and left a fiery misguided comment, which I approved but didn't bother to argue with, because the poor soul has had her head stuffed with so much nonsense that it will take years of head-on collisions with harsh reality before it would be possible to begin to reason with her.

Anyway, her unspoken premise, and probably those of a lot of my other trolls, is that civilization depends on people never retaliating against assholery, rather than on people refraining from assholery. That is, some people (read: women) should be allowed to be as vicious as they want to others, while other people (read: men) have a duty to exercise self-control instead of retaliating.

If it were not for the fact that men have about a thousand times as much self-control as women, for the last forty years white middle-class men would have been just as violent as feminists pretend that they are. We would all be living in a Lifetime Channel movie.

Now, the divide between those who are licensed to practice unlimited assholery and those who are expected to stoically endure it with patience normally only exhibited by people who have statues erected to them in cathedrals is not always male-female. The bad-boys who make women wet are also exempt. This is how schools are operated, as I have discussed before.

It's natural for females, whose survival depends upon ingratiating themselves with those who are willing to do violence, to advocate this method of dealing with people. It isn't very effective, however. People can be trained to let women and the designated bad-boy bullies who make them wet treat them like dirt a great deal, but no one can tolerate it forever and eventually they're mad as hell and won't take it anymore.

It doesn't even take a lot in the way of retaliation, by the way. I've had people – mostly women – in my life treat me like dirt, and I would exercise self-restraint and politely request that they stop and tell them how I felt and all the other shit that feminists claim is highly effective against rape when it isn't even effective against your so-called friends telling random passing strangers intimate details of your life. Finally, when it was clear there was going to be no change in their vile behavior, I would snap and retaliate. Now, since I'm short and female, when I "snap and retaliate", it means I yell at you for maybe two minutes tops and then you never see me again. But *even this*, after many warnings, sometimes *months* of warnings, utterly shocks these entitlement princesses. They have been so well trained to believe that they can do whatever they want, no matter how harmful it is to other people, and that it is the responsibility of their victims to exercise infinite self-restraint while their rights are being trampled upon, that they literally cannot believe it when they hear a raised voice and a slammed door. No wonder they don't believe that serious wrongdoing, or serious stupidity, can lead to violence. They believe they can keep friends by treating those friends like shit, and they are genuinely astonished when it doesn't work that way.

Now for today's links.

Jacqui Smith: I'd never run a thing before the Home Office

> Jacqui Smith has admitted for the first time that she was not up to the job of Home Secretary.
>
> She said she was thrust into one of the biggest posts in Government without any training and called for MPs to receive help before they become ministers.
>
> She also suggested that any successes she had in her post were down to 'luck' rather than skill.

Also, a woman besides me is sick of women going to the office dressed like prostitutes.

> She was wearing a 'spray-on' dress, cut low enough to reveal yards of cleavage and high enough to barely skim her thighs, with shoes so high she had trouble walking in them.
>
> Those clothes spoke volumes more than the carefully crafted CV and told me two essential things: this woman is not intelligent, and she does not respect me or herself….
>
> Dropping into an estate agent's office last weekend, I found myself transfixed by the female agent who's bra straps were clearly on display and who was wearing so much lip gloss her lips were almost glued together.
>
> Does it matter? Yes, it does. It damages every woman who engages in it, and undermines women at work generally.
>
> The way we dress has a huge effect on the way we perceive ourselves, and on the way we're perceived. Sadly, the two don't always match up.
>
> My star candidate in the sexy dress, for example, may have looked in her mirror that morning and seen 'confident, individual, fashionable'. I saw 'bimbo, trying too hard, someone who doesn't have the sense to dress for the context in which she's going to be seen'.

Yeah. Just this weekend, I was ogling a really hot chick who was about one inch of cloth away from indecent exposure, and then I overheard some of her conversation and realized that she's still in high school. I quickly started looking the other way, even though it's not illegal to look, but I can hardly believe any parent let their daughter go out looking like that. Yes, most women today who are not lesbians firmly believe that women who dress like hookers are no more likely to be ogled than women who dress normally, so they won't stop their daughters from dressing like that. (Why on earth do they think *hookers* dress this way? Because it makes men hard and dykes wet, that's why!) But if these mothers haven't deprived them of their fathers, and surely not all of them have, their fathers know what makes a man's dick hard. I once said all this to an older woman and her suggestion was that fathers have too strong a mental block against ever seeing their daughters as sexual beings to even notice when they look like they're trying to score $50 for their next hit. If I were ever to have a daughter – highly unlikely, considering my age and my manifest reluctance to saddle myself with a wife who could be young enough to have children – I would probably build the same kind of mental block against seeing her that way, so I suppose that could be true.

Domestic Violence Against Men In Colorado

Boys and their toys? It's biological, not social

> The males monkeys played with the 'boys' toys while the females played with 'boys' and 'girls' toys
>
> Boys prefer playing with cars to dolls because of basic biological differences rather than social pressures, scientists say.
>
> Researchers observed young male monkeys spent more time playing with vehicles than with cuddly toys.
>
> They believe this suggests that in most cases boys have an innate predisposition for masculine toys, which is then reinforced by what they learn from their parents, friends and wider society.
>
> Dr Kim Wallen, a psychologist at Yerkes National Primate Research Center in Atlanta, Georgia, studied a group of captive, mainly juvenile male and female rhesus monkeys.

Like I said, women can’t be trusted with children.

Female Misogynist · 20 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Teacher sacked over racy novel that named students
An English teacher who published a racy novel describing sexual scenes involving pupils at her school has been sacked.

> The book, which was posted on the internet, also contains fictionalised accounts of underage drinking and mobile phone theft committed by Leonora Rustamova’s students.
>
> In one passage the 39-year-old said she would do anything for a smile from one of the boys, who are aged 15 and 16, writing: “It’s getting harder and harder to see them just as kids.”
>
> Another pupil is described as fantasising and flirting with the older teacher, who compares two of his friends to “Mr Gay UK finalists”.

Another murderous mother, and a liberal journalist who just can't understand how it happened

Female Misogynist · 21 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Jacks's Trial In Deaths Of 4 Girls Set to Open

The story itself is depressingly standard: a single mother on welfare murders her children. But this opening paragraph is one that only a liberal could possibly have written:

> It was a case that horrified and baffled the Washington region and the rest of the nation: What could cause a mother to kill her children, then live with their decomposing bodies for nearly seven months? And how could government agencies have failed to realize that something in the home had gone seriously wrong?

Traditional Women Rock

Female Misogynist · 21 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've been looking for this link for a while so I could post it here. Finally found it.

PLAYBOY AND WOMEN

> In earlier sections of this extended treatise, we saw that so-called "women's liberation" – like Organized Sodomy – is a weapon the conspiracy for world government devised to destroy the foundation of our civilization so that our country could easily be submerged and dissolved in the totalitarian socialist system it seeks. In this session, let's see where "liberation" has taken women. We saw that the Communists were among the earliest advocates of modern "women's liberation."
>
> An important element in "women's liberation" is the so-called "Playboy philosophy" devised by magazine publisher Hugh Hefner in his degenerate Playboy magazine. What? Isn't Hefner's pseudo "philosophy" the opposite of "women's liberation? Well, what is the "Playboy philosophy?"
>
> Before Playboy, parents warned daughters about all the things a couple of millennia of experience prove man does not want. They told her that the natural man does not want flowers. He does not want dinner. He doesn't want to waste time with sweet talk. He wants to walk into a bar, get drunk with a compliant woman in a spirit of perfect equality and then jump into bed. He doesn't even want to waste time with foreplay. If there is a pregnancy, it's her problem. In short, he wants to sweep into the dustbin of history all those "prudish, Victorian" obstacles.

> Because of these millennia-tested protections, unauthorized pregnancy was relatively rare. For just one example, we are talking about a time when there was such a lawgiver in most "Negro" homes, with the happy result that the rate of illegitimacy there was lower than it is in white families today.

> Hef set out to change all this. His Playboy Philosophy "liberated" women. Under the "philosophy," a woman now can stride into a bar and sit beside a man. She doesn't need to mess around with foreplay. She can have a couple of drinks and jump into bed, just like a man. She is free to get genital warts and sterility. An unplanned parenthood can be aborted by Nazi apologist Margaret Sanger's Planned Parenthood.

> A good example of the mentality we are talking about comes to us from one of my daughters-in-law. In conversation with other young women at a social event, she remarked that she does not go out to work. The others were teachers with "education degrees." Of course, such a degree is an almost universal farce, not a real degree at all; usually a mélange of the Communist theories of Stalinists like John Dewey and genuinely valuable skills and materials like Playdough, Legos and games conducted with perfect competence by mothers at home, even mothers with mere high school educations.
>
> One of the young teachers actually talked down to my daughter-in-law from a lofty union perch, observing that staying at home was probably the "best you could do." Characteristically quite modest, this time my daughter-in-law rose up, explaining that, no, not quite. At a prestigious American university, she started out studying to become an electrical engineer.
>
> After a couple of years, she decided mechanical engineering would be more fun. She completed that program, worked for a couple of years, then returned to complete her electrical engineering; so, she has two engineering degrees. She worked for a huge defense contractor in digital design and then in an extremely sensitive job for the city of Los Angeles, which she could have shut down. I pleaded with her to do so before she quit; she explained she didn't need to because it would happen by itself.

> How she did it, I don't know, but she was able to con one of my sons into getting up and going to work every day, on top of which he comes home and gives her his money, while she takes naps whenever she likes, decorates their home and makes exquisite meals from haute cuisine cookbooks with an engineer's skill. Needless to say, I shall not tell my son he has been taken, because I certainly have no intention of jeopardizing my enjoyment of her classic feasts.
>
> On the occasion in question, she told the uppity, young teacher, "I am liberated now! I choose to be where I am!" The chastened educator, who probably could not have lasted one week in an engineering program, turned the color of Jorge W. Boosh's politics and slunk off, returning to the "liberated" world in which her feet hit the floor while it is often still dark, she must fight the traffic and pay her own bills.

> Did you notice that women who have a few children are thereby protected from ravaging diseases that afflict the childless? Why don't the womanoids make a point of warning real women to that effect?

> The effect of all this, combined with the in-womb infanticide authorized by Roe v. Wade, has tricked innumerable American women into not having children at all, or killing them – deceived by conspirators who claim to know better than God – just in time for the illegal alien invasion of foreign women unburdened by such claptrap who pop out the kiddos like a toaster. Is this an accident? No, it's called "population replacement," another name for which is genocide, an essential element of the North American Union that would abolish the United States.

The best part of this excellent article, to me, is that it demonstrates what I've seen over and over: the women who are actually capable of doing "man's work" instead of bullshit jobs like Women's Studies Professor, are invariably traditional women. If you really have to hire a woman for a man's job, try to catch a traditional woman before she's ready to have children. Unlike a feminist, she'll actually do the work.

Women don’t belong in the military, part eleventy billion

Female Misogynist · 21 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Beauty queen puts down arms to save legs

> JERUSALEM, Nov 20 (Reuters) Miss Israel has been given permission not to carry her assault rifle during service in the Israeli army because she says it bruises her legs.
>
> Reigning beauty queen Yael Nezri, a private who recently completed basic training, said the bruises were making it difficult for her to model in photo shoots.
>
> The Jerusalem Post reported that Nezri, 18, had been granted an exemption by her commanders during her two-year army stint.

Link Dump

Female Misogynist · 23 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

> To test the idea that people use conformity strategically to signal agreeableness, Vladas Griskevicius and his colleagues ran another “mating prime” study. They expected a sex difference, because women have a stronger preference than men do for mates who display assertiveness, dominance, leadership, and risk taking. So, mating primed males may try to display these lower-agreeableness traits through conspicuous anti-conformity by resisting and rebelling against peer influence. On the other hand, mating-primed females may try to display their higher-agreeableness traits (kindness, empathy, social networking ability) through conspicuous conformity to peer influence.

From *Spent: Evolution and Consumer Behavior*, via Delenda est Carthago.

Bad guys really do get the most girls

> NICE guys knew it, now two studies have confirmed it: bad boys get the most girls. The finding may help explain why a nasty suite of antisocial personality traits known as the “dark triad” persists in the human population, despite their potentially grave cultural costs.
>
> The traits are the self-obsession of narcissism; the impulsive, thrill-seeking and callous behaviour of psychopaths; and the deceitful and exploitative nature of Machiavellianism.

Bottled Water: Bad for Males, Good for Females

> The Department of Aquatic Ecotoxicology at the Goethe University in Frankfurt am Main, Germany, found that plastic mineral water bottles contaminate drinking water with estrogenic chemicals. In an analysis1 of commercially available mineral waters, the researchers found evidence of estrogenic compounds leaching out of the plastic packaging into the water. What’s more, these chemicals are potent in vivo and result in an increased development of embryos in the New Zealand mud snail. These findings show for the first time that substances leaching out of plastic food packaging materials act as functional estrogens.

When I first learned about this, I tried to avoid consuming things that had been contained in plastic. After a couple of days I realized that this is impossible in the modern world.

A Female World

> My male students are really adapting and faking to be sensitive fashion-aware feminized creatures, all in an attempt to score. That is what girls want, so that is how men will be. It took me a few years to recognize that the sensitive, unmanly young male students I meet in the university are not homosexuals, but perfectly normal males trying to get near the super-attractive semi-nude girls so abundant on the campus. They talk about feelings and astrology, they hate any show of violence or force. They hide their maleness, they adopt soft and sensitive forms of speech, they wear girlie pastel-colored blouses and soft-texture pantaloons, they are as unthreatening as they come. Welcome, new world.

Superboy!

Female Misogynist · 23 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

It's been too long since I made a "heroic boy" post. I'll try to do more of those. This isn't exactly in that category, but it's close enough that I wanted to share it.

Superboy! Just 48 hours after heart surgery, Alex, four, is back in his red cape

> Many four-year-old boys like dressing up as Superman, and Alex Briggs is no exception.
>
> But Alex has a superhero's toughness to match after bouncing back from life-saving surgery to fix three holes in his heart.
>
> During the risky five-hour operation, surgeons had to break Alex's breast bone and stop his heart.
>
> Yet just 48 hours after the open-heart surgery, Alex was back in his red cape and running around the hospital ward, to the relief of his parents, Army private Ben, 25, and his fiancée Diane Lamont, 26.
>
> Miss Lamont, an accountant, said: 'Alex is always climbing and jumping off things. He's a bundle of energy and thinks he's invincible. Now he's able to run around and pretend he's Superman to his heart's content. He's amazed us all'

A Couple More Links

Female Misogynist · 24 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Here's a new MRA blog: Things you wouldn't understand… because you're a woman.

There's only a couple of posts so far, but they're right on the money.

The Modern Condition: Vicky Cristina Barcelona

> What do women want? Every society before this one would've simply said that it doesn't matter. What God wants or society needs were seen as more important. Ours is the first society to run on female choice. Whatever the effects, it's certainly been an interesting, if depressing, evolutionary experiment.

I should point out that before feminism, despite what feminists pretend, society did not run on male choice. It was always about what society needed or religion required. That was a much better system than the whims of anyone, male or female. Thinking about it makes me damned wistful.

Oh, brother.

Female Misogynist · 25 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Just deleted another antisemitic comment. Like I've said, those were the reason I started moderating comments in the first place. I haven't gotten one of those in a while. I knew it couldn't last.

Information Request

Female Misogynist · 25 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've long opposed legalization of prostitution. One reason is that a long time ago, I did volunteer work that put me into contact with some hookers, and what I saw really horrified me. Even the relatively "upscale" ones. I tried to find an organization that helped women in that line of work get out of it, but there wasn't one in my area. In searching for one, I found some legalization advocate who disparaged charitable and government efforts to help these women. One of her criticisms was that these programs often consist of educating hookers about things like STDs and contraception, which, she claimed, all hookers are already highly knowledgeable about. That wasn't my observation. Two of the most glaring bits of misinformation we found ourselves trying to combat with these women were that 1) AIDS is the only STD in existence, and 2) getting tested for AIDS regularly prevents you from catching it. And some of them had had multiple abortions. Again, these are the "upscale" hookers, not the low-priced streetwalkers. I shudder to think what *they* believe.

The utter degradation I witnessed among these women, in addition to making me roll my eyes ever since when I see a movie or novel that claims that whores have hearts of gold (they don't), caused me to believe that encouraging prostitution in any way, including by legalizing it, was a terrible idea.

Though I have to admit, not much could have really helped most of these women. They were mostly stupid and very nasty people. Education is useless for stupid people, and a respectable job isn't going to make back-stabbers become nice. Most of them engaged in a lot of self-destructive behavior in addition to hooking; drug use, heavy drinking, and abusive relationships was the norm.

The Editrix, however, is arguing that legalization would be a good thing:

> You will see from the passionate tone of this comment that I have a certain case in mind, one within my inner circle of friends, to be precise. Even in cases where the man HAS acted like a swine (left a wife who had devoted her entire life to him, his children and his profession, when he hadn't even bothered to pay, as he said he had, into her old age pension fund) there is a woman behind it. Before the "sexual liberation" there wouldn't have been women around, free and on the prowl and hell-bent to destroy somebody else's marriage, chipping the asshole of a husband away with a chisel. In the past, that paunchy, simpering, weak, slimy, characterless mollusc of a man would have been reduced to visiting prostitutes, and had remained with his wife and children whom he didn't deserve anyway. Prostitutes don't destroy marriages, only "honest" women do that. Free roaming women take advantage of that particular weak streak many men possess. At a time, when divorce was almost impossible and had socially ostracizing consequences, all that would never have happened.

> It would cut all the sex-peddlers posing as honest women out of business. I said before that the relationship between the sexes is not quite as abysmal here in Germany as it is at your end. Maybe that is due to the fact, at least partly, that prostitution is legal here. As long as it is kept at the sidelines of society it does more good than harm. What DOES do harm is the blurring of the line between a (truly) honest woman and a prostitute.

I need to think this over anew. I can see theoretical arguments both pro and con.

Does anyone have any good links or book recommendations with solid data about the social effects of legal (or tolerated) prostitution? Not political campaigns either way, but factual information.

BLABBING THEIR WAY TO ICY DOOMCREW KEPT UP...

Female Misogynist · 25 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

BLABBING THEIR WAY TO ICY DOOM
CREW KEPT UP CHAT AMID WING FREEZE
BLUNDERS AND PANIC OVER BUFFALO

> The two pilots flying a doomed Buffalo-bound commuter plane were so busy flirting and chatting about their lives, relationships and career goals that when ice built up on their wings and windshield, it became just another topic of conversation.
>
> “I’ve never seen icing conditions. I’ve never de-iced,” said First Officer Rebecca Shaw, 24, according to a transcript released yesterday at a hearing by the National Transportation Safety Board.
>
> She said she was happy to be second in command on the Dash 8 turboprop because she was glad “I don’t have to . . . make those kind of calls. You know, I’d have freaked out. I’d have, like, seen this much ice and thought, ‘Oh, my gosh. We’re going to crash.’ “
>
> At that point, the plane was at 2,300 feet and only minutes from disaster.
>
> The pilot, Capt. Marvin Renslow, 47, said, “That’s the most [ice] I’ve seen on the leading edges [of the wings] in a long time. In a while, anyway, I should say.”
>
> Then, he continued to regale her with tales from his short, undistinguished, career during the Newark-to-Buffalo Continental Connection Flight 3407 on Feb. 12.

GLARING SIGNS SMALL TALK BECAME BIG PROBLEM

> Renslow and First Officer Rebecca Shaw did not give me the impression that they followed what we consider acceptable sterile cockpit guidelines below 10,000 feet.
>
> We have that rule so that pilots stay focused and pay attention to the aircraft. The only things the crew should discuss are the tasks at hand, radio calls and checklist items. Nothing extraneous.
>
> So when Renslow and Shaw both remark on the amount of ice buildup at 4,000 feet, they should have piped down with the small talk.
>
> Renslow said that it was the most ice he had seen in a long time. Instead of letting that fact jerk him to attention, he kept up the banter with Shaw.
>
> During the final approach, with the flaps up and landing checklist complete, Renslow is still talking about past flights. He should have been 100 percent focused on the present.

Because it’s hypothetically possible for a man and a woman to work together without distracting each other, or for a woman to be competent despite the special privilege of being allowed to sue her way into places where she doesn’t belong, we’re supposed to risk our lives on the unlikely possibility that all of them will actually do so in all cases.

Another depressing insight into female psychology

Female Misogynist · 25 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

When are highly-anxious women most anxious? When you least expect it

> The researchers could find no significant differences in behavior between the HSA and LSA women or their partners when the results were averaged across all participants in a group. But when each group was divided into subgroups of high- and low-satisfaction with their relationships, a significant difference was observed. Among high-satisfaction women, HSA women showed significantly more negative behavior than LSA women.
>
> The researchers speculate that women who are satisfied with their relationships may fell more secure expressing their emotions when they are nervous or anxious. Since the LSA women probably weren't as anxious about the speech, they had no reason to show any signs of discomfort, but HSA women did. HSA women who were unsatisfied with their relationships, on the other hand, were not comfortable sharing their anxiety with their partners.
>
> And what about when the boyfriends behaved negatively? Again unexpectedly, HSA women behaved more negatively when their boyfriends behaved more positively to them. Among low-social anxiety women, there was no difference in behavior regardless of how their boyfriends behaved. Why did the highly-anxious women behave worse when their boyfriends were being nice?
>
> Beck's team believes that these women are more comfortable behaving negatively because they know their boyfriends are supportive. The women with unsupportive boyfriends don't respond in kind because they feel they will only get more negative responses back from them.

Why women should not be ordained, cont'd.

Female Misogynist · 25 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Remarks of the Rev. Katherine Hancock Ragsdale

> Well Operation Save America came, they saw, they harassed, and they annoyed; but they did not close the clinic. The clinic stayed open, no patients were turned away, and the doors never closed. We remain victorious. And that victory is a good thing – but, make no mistake, even though OSA has gone home; our work is not done.
>
> If we were to leave this park and discover that clinic violence had become a thing of the past, never to plague us again, that would be a very good thing, indeed; but, still, our work would not be done.
>
> If we were to find that, while we were here, Congress had acted to insure that abortion would always be legal, that would be a very good thing; but our work would not be done.

Just how could Congress do that? They have no way of preventing future Congressmen from changing the law.

> How will we know when our work is done? I suspect we'll know it when we see it. But let me give you some sure indicators that it isn't done yet:
>
> – When doctors and pharmacists try to opt out of providing medical care, claiming it's an act of conscience, our work is not done.
>
> Let me say a bit more about that, because the religious community has long been an advocate of taking principled stands of conscience – even when such stands require civil disobedience. We've supported conscientious objectors, the Underground Railroad, freedom riders, sanctuary seekers, and anti-apartheid protestors. We support people who put their freedom and safety at risk for principles they believe in.
>
> But let's be clear, there's a world of difference between those who engage in such civil disobedience, and pay the price, and doctors and pharmacists who insist that the rest of the world reorder itself to protect their consciences – that others pay the price for their principles.

A feminist abortion advocate is complaining about doctors and pharmacists insisting "that others pay the price for their principles"? I couldn't make this shit up.

> This isn't particularly complicated. If your conscience forbids you to carry arms, don't join the military or become a police officer. If you have qualms about animal experimentation, think hard before choosing to go into medical research. And, if you're not prepared to provide the full range of reproductive health care (or prescriptions) to any woman who needs it then don't go into obstetrics and gynecology, or internal or emergency medicine, or pharmacology. Choose another field! We'll respect your consciences when you begin to take responsibility for them.

I'll give you another example, Kathy, and not a particularly complicated one either. If your conscience demands that you promote the murder of babies, don't get ordained as a Christian minister.

Also, don't become a Christian if you're a moral relativist. The two are mutually exclusive.

Women don't belong in the workplace

Female Misogynist · 26 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Ten Politically Incorrect Truths About Human Nature

> **Men sexually harass women because they are not sexist**
>
> An unfortunate consequence of the ever-growing number of women joining the labor force and working side by side with men is the increasing number of sexual harassment cases. Why must sexual harassment be a necessary consequence of the sexual integration of the workplace?

Mainly because women who can't do the work use phony sexual harassment cases to retaliate against male bosses who expect them to actually do their jobs, or discover their incompetence.

> Psychologist Kingsley R. Browne identifies two types of sexual harassment cases: the quid pro quo ("You must sleep with me if you want to keep your job or be promoted") and the "hostile environment" (the workplace is deemed too sexualized for workers to feel safe and comfortable).

Why doesn't he mention what is by far the most common type of case: the "give me that promotion even though I'm an incompetent bimbo or I'll sue you"?

> While feminists and social scientists tend to explain sexual harassment in terms of "patriarchy" and other ideologies, Browne locates the ultimate cause of both types of sexual harassment in sex differences in mating strategies.
>
> Studies demonstrate unequivocally that men are far more interested in short-term casual sex than women. In one now-classic study, 75 percent of undergraduate men approached by an attractive female stranger agreed to have sex with her; none of the women approached by an attractive male stranger did. Many men who would not date the stranger nonetheless agreed to have sex with her.
>
> The quid pro quo types of harassment are manifestations of men's greater desire for short-term casual sex and their willingness to use any available means to achieve that goal. Feminists often claim that sexual harassment is "not about sex but about power;"

"It had nothing to do with my wearing a skirt that barely covers my panties, a tight shirt with a plunging neckline, and lots of makeup! It had nothing to do with my habit of bragging about my cup size and rubbing my body against my male co-workers! When a man I did that to made a pass at me, it was so he could feel POWERFUL! And now people are trying to blame ME!"

> Browne contends it is both—men using power to get sex. "To say that it is only about power makes no more sense than saying that bank robbery is only about guns, not about money."
>
> Sexual harassment cases of the hostile-environment variety result from sex differences in what men and women perceive as "overly sexual" or "hostile" behavior. Many women legitimately complain that they have been subjected to abusive, intimidating, and degrading treatment by their male coworkers.

No. An infinitesmal number of women *legitimately* complain this. *Many* women lie about it.

> Browne points out that long before women entered the labor force, men subjected each other to such abusive, intimidating, and degrading treatment.
>
> Abuse, intimidation, and degradation are all part of men's repertoire of tactics employed in competitive

> situations. In other words, men are not treating women differently from men—the definition of discrimination, under which sexual harassment legally falls—but the opposite: Men harass women precisely because they are not discriminating between men and women.

Women are too weak and delicate to endure the rigors of normal adult interaction, which is why sane societies keep them at home where they can be sheltered from these things.

WTF?

Female Misogynist · 28 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Do I have to state “antisemitic comments will be deleted” in every single post before people quit making them? Until last week, I hadn’t gotten one in months. Now suddenly they’re coming out of the woodwork. Are the recent feminist trolls making these comments to bait me? Did some antisemitic forum link to me and send these people my way?

Editrix, I fear one of them may troll you as well. I deleted his comment, but it was specifically aimed at you.

Before I stopped reading latte island, she pointed out that antisemites who attack Israel are defeating their own purpose. The existence of Israel makes it possible for Jews to live separately from gentiles. That’s what antisemites want, right? I mean, the ones who aren’t deranged enough to want to kill them all. (And by the way, antisemites have been trying to kill all the Jews in the world since ancient Egypt, so I suggest you not waste your time. God wants them to continue, no matter what you want.)

Womyn

Female Misogynist · 28 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

In the land of the rococo Marxists by Tom Wolfe

> May I offer an arch and perhaps familiar but clear example? Recently I came across a woman at one of our top universities who taught a course in Feminist Theory and gave her students F's if they spelled the plural of the female of the species "women" on a test or in a paper. She insisted on "womyn," since the powers that be, at some point far back in the mists of history, had built male primacy in to the very language itself by making "women" 60 percent "men." How did the students react? They shrugged. They have long since learned the futility of objecting to Rococo Marxism. They just write "womyn" and go about the business of grinding out a credit in the course.
>
> One student told me the only problem was that when she wrote her papers on her word processor and used spell check, all hell broke loose. "You get these little wavy red lines all over the screen, under 'womyn.' Spell check doesn't have 'womyn'. Then she shrugged. "Or at least mine doesn't."

I hate womyn even more than I hate women.

And this is what feminists are promoting when they bleat about women having "access" to "higher education". In order to allow more than a tiny minority of women to colleges, colleges had to stop teaching anything remotely challenging and instead concentrate on encouraging brainless tarts to force their students to spell incorrectly. This is the result of the farce of pretending that women are equal to men.

Women pilots

Female Misogynist · 28 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Actually, it isn't cute.

Two Women, Not Feeling Well, Manage to Kill 58 People. Talk About Sick.

> Today's newspapers, where I live near New York City, carry two awful stories echoing an ugly avoidable theme — a local woman driving a vehicle full of small children and a professional flying a commercial aircraft filled with 50 paying passengers, both doing so after telling others they were feeling ill but handling the job anyway. In both instances, those inside the vehicle and those aboard the plane were killed; only one five-year-old boy, the driver's son, survived. In both instances, the passengers, naturally, assumed complete trust in the prudence, competence and sense of responsibility of the two in charge of transporting them — both women. The car's driver was 36, the co-pilot 24.
>
> Their passengers were wrong and they died for it.

I couldn't make this shit up. Reality gives us satires of feminism that even a rabid woman-hater like me couldn't dream up.

Both women knew they were too sick to get out of bed, but, brainwashed by feminists to believe they should strive to be as tough as men, they did anyway. A sane society does not shrink from the fact that women are more delicate than men. One thing that shows up in statistics over and over is, women get sick more, while men have a higher mortality rate. Our physiology makes us more susceptible to various bugs and germs and indispositions. Women mostly don't belong in the workplace partly because they are going to spend more time tired and sick and unable to work, so you can't rely on them. The people who relied on the women in the articles above paid with their lives for relying on women.

As Dr. House put it, "Sorry if that sounds sexist, but science says you're soft and weak."

The article finishes, "Other than better judgment, could anything have prevented this?"

Yes. Not allowing women to be pilots, an endeavour which is clearly beyond their capabilities. And not telling mothers that they should strive to be "tough" like men by driving three hours when they should be lying in bed. Her brother offered to pick her and the children up. In a society which had not undermined proper masculine authority, she probably would have yielded to her brother's better judgment and she and the seven people she killed would still be alive.

Opposing feminism is not a matter of mean-spirited wanting to keep women down. It is a matter of preserving the lives which it tragically cuts short.

Degrading commercials

Female Misogynist · 30 July 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I suppose it might seem ironic to feminists, but I hate commercials that demean women. I just saw a diet yogurt commercial that had some chick gracelessly slurping down a cup of yogurt, leaving a bunch of the stuff on her mouth. I think the commercial was trying to make a kind of "bukkake" vibe. Which was pretty dumb, since it's women who are mostly going to buy low-fat yogurt, and how many women find bukkake appealing? It's a male kink.

A couple of years ago, there was a commercial for appliances or something that had a bunch of models cuddling floors and refrigerators in an explicitly sexual way. What was that about? Just freaky.

And there was a shampoo commercial where a woman went into the bathroom on an airplane, where she shampooed her hair and enjoyed it so much that she made loud orgasm noises that could be heard all over the plane. If I had ever used that brand, I would never buy it again.

I denounce women who act like whores because I want women to be worthy of respect. And of mating with. But if women behave like whores, they are going, to their apparent surprise, to be treated like whores. In the bad old days of patriarchy, no disgusting commercial like that would ever have been made. Clairol barely got away with "Does she or doesn't she?" Nowadays, women are "liberated"… from being treated with respect.

Link Dump

Female Misogynist · 2 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Carl gave me this link: Breast practice on the riviera. It's about the topless beaches in France.

> In the meantime, far from the Riviera, Les Tumultueuses (Tumultuous Women), a group of radical feminists, has staged several topless actions at Parisian public pools.
>
> At their latest outing, Natacha, one of the group members, explained: "The point of our action is to denounce the ways in which men and women are treated differently. Women's bodies are systematically sexualized in a way that men's bodies aren't."

What you're denouncing, babe, is nature. If men didn't get hard-ons from looking at the female body, the species would die out. If seeing a man of less than movie-star attractiveness made women wet, the species would decline because we wouldn't be choosy enough to evaluate men's genetic fitness and reliability as a provider before letting them fertilize us. Political action can't change this any more than it can make us breathe carbon dioxide instead of oxygen.

I grow so weary of these people trying to change the unchangeable. If they really want something different out of life from what tradition would have granted them, ignoring the facts of reality is a bad start. The biological facts can be gotten around, but not if you're resolutely ignoring them. These feminist shrews can sling their mammaries around in public in the hopes of being seen as "equal" to men, but the actual result will inevitably be one of two things: if they're goodlooking, people will think about sex, and if they're not, people will think about how unattractive they are. A woman who acknowledges the immutable fact that the female body is sexual in a way that the male body simply isn't (except to gay men) will do what virtually all women do anyway: wear normal clothes that do not draw undue attention to their breasts. Undistracted by their mammaries, the people these women meet will be free to evaluate them by other criteria, such as their work, intellect, personality, etc.

But just try to explain to a feminist that there are any choices other than dressing like a prostitute or wearing a burqua. According to feminists, those are the only two options in existence. It's especially ironic that they drag this out, considering that they are invariably in favor of allowing those honor-killing ROPers to emigrate to the formerly civilized nations built by Christian men.

I've found a couple of interesting blogs: Feminine beauty, which carries articles about the scientific basis of what we perceive as beautiful.

Elysium Revisited, a PUA blog. Not often updated, but that just means you can read the entire archive.

Teacher Gives Sex Tape To 5th Graders On DVD

> A local teacher accidentally put pornography into a DVD that was meant to be filled with school memories from the past year, and nobody caught the error until after it was sent home, shocking parents and students alike.
>
> Parents of students who attend Isabelle Jackson Elementary said that the woman is a good teacher, but just made a mistake that may become the most embarrassing moment of their life.
>
> The offending DVD starts with a menu screen that displays various school trips and functions, and when you click on one of them, you see kids in a classroom sharing stories. They start clapping, then the video suddenly cuts to sex.
>
> "It goes from my son, straight to her on the couch," said 'Joe,' who saw the video along with his son and did not wish to be identified. "My son's reaction was, 'Dad, is that Ms. Defanti?'"

Parents today see no problem with entrusting their children to whores.

Finally, I have been linked by someone called Theo to “proof” that feminism is a Jewish plot:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Jewish_feminists
Dude, are you sure you’re not a feminist? This is totally their style of logic: *1. Jewish feminists exist. 2. Therefore, feminism is a Jewish plot.*

As an exercise, make a list of shiksa feminists. Or examine the Old Testament and see how much feminism you find in it. Matter of fact, I’ve seen essays by Christian feminists who try to evade their faith’s clear instructions about the relationship between the sexes by blaming it all on – you guessed it – The Jooz. If it weren’t for the historical coincidence that, um, God decided that His Son would be born into a Jewish family, then Christianity wouldn’t have inherited the misogyny of The Jooz and women would have spent their lives screwing around out of marriage and being women’s studies professors and senatresses for the past 2000 years.

He(?) also called me an unprintable name, no doubt figuring that this would increase the likelihood of my approving his comment, and suggested I write a post about why women should never have been taught to read or write.

Do I need to point out that the people who espouse feminism and other liberal bullshit are the same gasbags who claim that Israel is a Naziesque state because it heinously defends itself against Palestinian terrorists who are trying to murder all the Jewish Israelis they can? And who generally support allowing terrorism in the Middle East to thrive, terrorism which is a threat to Western countries but a much greater one to Israel? And that most Jewish feminists are the “self-hating” Jews who buy into all that bullshit?

Yes, I probably do.

The inventors of the conscience

Female Misogynist · 2 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Editrix has this to say about my antisemitic trolls:

> By the way, in Germany it used to be “Jews back to Palestine”, 75 years or so later it’s “Jews out of Palestine”. It’s not what Jews do, but what they ARE. Jews have given monotheism, the Decalogue, the conscience, to humankind. Every time a God-less person sees a Jew, he reminds him of his God-lessness and he won’t sleep before the last Jew is eradicated from the face of the earth.
>
> All other explanations don’t hold water.

Very true. Of course, liberals have to disguise their antisemitism as “anti-Zionism”, but it’s the same thing and for the same reason.

The Fantasy Genre has been taken over by women

Female Misogynist · 2 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Twilight at Comic-Con: The Feminization of Fantasy

> This marks another, mostly male sphere, that is now switched to a mostly female sphere. However, the problem for publishers, writers, and the entertainment industry at large is that males will simply withdraw from something so absolutely, and irrevocably female. Making fantasy a tough sell once the tween fad runs out (as mega-stars Leif Erickson and Scott Baio). Which means in an extended recession/depression, the regular income streams that male readers used to give fantasy publishers simply won't be there any more. As males consider fantasy just another female-gay ghetto, and tween girls inevitably grow up, and move on to the next fad. The cultural damage, both to girls views about men and male behavior, and the erosion of the male-heroic fantasy, are far worse than the commercial impact, of course.

I'm fond of fantasy and sci-fi myself, and I'm certainly tired of how much feminism has infected the genre. I'm constantly coming across essays and rants about "women in fantasy" or "feminist science fiction" yada yada. We're asked to believe in feudal societies in which women are soldiers and archbishops. Or in utopias ruled by women.

Even military sci-fi is infected with feminism, even though this is a thoroughly masculine genre. There's still co-ed armies and other such nonsense.

Quite aside from how insulting this is to men, belittling their abilities and achievements by pretending that women are just as good at male pursuits, it's also very bad for women's self-respect. These days women are constantly exhorted to do things which are far beyond the abilities of most of us. And of no interest to most of us. Play sports. Study the sciences. Pursue a demanding career. Beat up a room full of men like the chicks in *Charlie's Angels*.

I pursue a demanding career, but I'm a dyke. I don't have the option of being supported by a man, and I have a higher testosterone level than most women, which shows up in a couple of physical ways. (The book *Taking Sex Differences Seriously* went so far as to put women into two distinct categories, high and low testosterone. Feminism is basically a handful of high-testosterone women, mostly lesbians, trying to force normal women into pursuits that only we are even slightly interested in or remotely capable of.)

I have no interest whatsoever in sports, and even intensive training can't enable women to beat up men. I mean, there are exceptions – a highly trained woman might beat up a scrawny, untrained man – but the male skeleton is so much more powerful than ours that it's a quixotic pursuit for most women. But here's all these stupid movies, where male actors are paid to pretend that Ashley Judd or Renee Russo is beating them up, leading women to believe that they can defend themselves from men, and thus to get into dangerous situations where they'll be raped or murdered or mugged. Or, in less extreme cases, making the 99.99999999999999999999999% of women who know they can't do these things feel inadequate.

Before feminism, the world praised women for doing things that are within the capabilities of nonfreak women. Creating a home. Raising children, the most important job in civilization. Being chaste before marriage and faithful after it. I could go on with the list but I won't. Now these things, which are absolutely indispensable for civilization, are denigrated and women are told they are worthless unless they succeed at male pursuits, which almost no woman is going to be any good at. This has destroyed women's self-esteem, which is why eating disorders have become commonplace under feminism; they were almost nonexistent in the days of patriarchy, because women were happier.

She was drunk.

Female Misogynist · 6 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've got a lot of good links for you guys, but tonight I'm just too tired to dig them out of my bookmarks. However, I did want to link to this followup article about the woman I mentioned a few days ago, who drove knowing that she was disoriented and killed eight people, including herself.

Tests Show Driver Was Drunk in Parkway Crash That Killed 8

> She had a blood-alcohol level of 0.19 percent, and even more alcohol still in her stomach, so fresh that it had yet to be metabolized. There were high levels of a chemical found in marijuana, enough to pinpoint her last use at 15 minutes to an hour before her death in the worst traffic accident in Westchester County in 75 years.

Just like the women who make the choice to go to a bar or a wild party and drink large amounts and then later expect to be allowed to arrest whoever they fuck while drunk for "rape", as if these sex partners had forcibly injected the booze into their veins or something, this woman made a choice to drink a huge amount of alcohol and smoke pot when she was fully aware that she had to drive five children someplace. There's really no need for more comment than that.

I told you so.

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I was looking for something on this blog, and what should I discover but a post I made about one year and one month ago:

What Must Be Done.

> But Western civilization is currently on a course of self-destruction. We've lowered our own birth rate (that bit is thanks to feminism, of course), destroyed our own schools, and are in various stages of destroying our economies by implementing, a little at a time, the same policies that were so disastrous in Russia back in the 20th. You know, the ones that caused it to fall from one of the two most powerful nations in the world to a backwater nobody cares about in the space of about five minutes. At the same time, we're busily encouraging Muslims to move into our countries (the ones they've been eyeing with dreams of conquest for centuries), live on our taxes, change our laws, and commit all the violent crimes they feel like. No, this can't go on forever. Things will hit the fan sooner or later.

I knew our economy was in trouble, but I didn't expect such a spectacular demonstration so soon. It's limped on, crippled by socialist measures, for decades, so I figured it could keep doing so for a while. Of course, that was because I didn't know about some of the worst mischief Democrats were up to, as my attention was elsewhere. No one can keep track of everything.

Things are going to get worse. The alien-in-chief is taking the opportunity to wreck our economy even further, and terrorist attacks will resume. Interesting fucking times.

No, the present system won't last, and we'll almost certainly see it collapse within our lifetimes. The only way that won't happen is if liberals suddenly back off and become more moderate for a while, lulling the rest of us into a false sense of security by allowing society to function, barely, instead of crushing it completely. I think they're too high on the stunt they pulled last November for that to happen, though.

So the important matter is, seeing to it that the society that is built on the ruins of the current one is a good one. Feminism will die completely and won't be heard of again for centuries, of course, so the question is, will we have a sane patriarchy such as the West had for thousands of years, in which women were well treated and respected (and deserving of respect), or will we have the kind of brutal patriarchy that the Third World countries liberals admire so much practice? (In feminist societies, like the one we are living in, women are treated like shit when we're not being given unearned privileges and indulgences.) Considering how many of these Third Worlders we've been importing….

Mother endangers own children

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Mom Accused of Leaving Kids in Car to Hit Bar

> A Dallas woman is accused of leaving her three children inside a hot car late Tuesday night while she threw back a few drinks at a popular Lakewood-area bar.
>
> Police arrested Asia Thomas, 23, on suspicion of child endangerment. Police said the bar owner and another patron called police after seeing the children, who are all younger than 4, in the car just before midnight.

Okay, if you give your kid a name like “Asia”, you just know they’re going to turn out bad.

> “You think it is unthinkable that a woman would leave her kids in the car this way, go inside and drink until you’re intoxicated, (and) then come out and try to drive the kids away,” Senior Cpl. Janice Crowther said.

Remember what I linked last night? Not unthinkable at all.

> Russell and another customer watched over the kids until the police arrived.

I wasn’t able to find any information about what eventually happened with these poor kids.

A little more on motherhood

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Study: Women more likely than men to reject unattractive babies
Research questions existence of unconditional maternal love

Questions? There is no such thing. There's propaganda about how parents automatically love their children because the ruling powers need people to actually take care of and raise their children, and if people have been told that they love their children, some of them will believe it and try to behave accordingly. And not kill the future laborers and taxpayers. With legal abortion, we're seeing just how "natural" maternal love is; women don't hesitate to murder children they don't feel like looking after. Now that baby-murder before birth is firmly entrenched, people are proposing that it be extended for some period after birth. If one of these proposals is approved and mothers are allowed to kill children who are under ten days or two years or whatever they decide, people will promptly campaign to have the deadline extended. If present trends continue – which they won't, as societal collapse will come long before that stage – then mothers will be able to put their children to death until the kids are old enough to vote. And will.

For more on this, see Marvin Harris's work on female infanticide.

Sailer's Law of Female Journalism

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Newsweek's Begley illustrates Sailer's Law of Female Journalism

> Sharon Begley wrote a column for Newsweek that represents her attempt to debunk evolutionary psychology.

"Attempt" is the right word. I have yet to see any argument against evolutionary psychology that held water. Such arguments generally fall into these categories:

1. "But if evo psych were true, then suicide and homosexuality and everything else that makes people less likely to reproduce would NEVER HAPPEN!" This one is based on an incredibly simplistic understanding of evolutionary principles.

2. "Those evo psych people are just trying to MAKE EXCUSES for BAD BEHAVIOR! Darwin made me do it!" Understanding why something happens does not constitute excusing it. I'm always explaining why women behave badly when men don't supervise them; does anybody here think I'm excusing them? I suspect if we blamed capitalism or patriarchy for bad behavior, we wouldn't be accused of "excusing" it.

3. "The behavior that evo psych claims to explain doesn't exist!" Yeah, stepfathers never kill other men's children, fertile women are no more likely to be raped, and women aren't attracted to men who look like they can beat up other men.

4. "We are all born as blank slates. SOCIETY is to blame for EVERYTHING. People can be molded into ANYTHING!" No, they can't. How much molding we can take is limited. No amount of molding is going to make women equal to men, for example.

> Back to Begley. She doesn't like the idea that men are attracted to youth and beauty, women to status.

He then quotes where she tries to convince us that the world is full of men who turn on to fat, old women, backing this up with vague, dubious data.

> Sailer's Law of Female Journalism: "The most heartfelt articles by female journalists tend to be demands that social values be overturned in order that, Come the Revolution, the journalist herself will be considered hotter-looking."

Oh, brother.

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

As soon as I heard about the gym shooting, I braced myself for a media frenzy. They love it when someone who isn't a Muslim commits mass murder. Better yet, he's white! Hooray! Break out the confetti, white people can be evil too! Also, this means we need gun control! We promise that we won't send the secret police for people who disagree with our religious and political beliefs once you're all disarmed, really, we won't! Sure, banning guns was one of the first things the Nazis did, but we won't do what they did with a disarmed populace, heh heh heh heh heh.

I'm having a busy week – had to take a relative to the ER (the relative is going to be fine) and some other stuff – so I wasn't going to post about this. It isn't really relevant to this blog, IMO. This blog is focused on theory about why feminism has such consistently bad results, and specific incidents that illustrate the theories, such as single mothers murdering their children. (Fathers almost never murder their own children. Stepfathers and "mommy's boyfriend" do it routinely. Mothers do it less routinely, but way way more often than fathers. This is why children belong with their fathers, the one adult on earth who doesn't want them dead.)

But Roissy got me a bit interested in the gym shooter. He immediately pounced on the fact that the murderer hadn't been laid in 20 years, and said that if he had learned game and gotten laid, he probably wouldn't have felt the need to commit murder. I'm not so sure – Charles Manson didn't lack for female companionship, and Ted Bundy always had a steady girlfriend – but certainly that kind of loneliness can have a warping effect on the soul. And I would rather people not get their souls warped so that I can take exercise classes without worrying about getting shot.

Then it turned out that the poor sap had actually taken a pick-up seminar. A lame one, by a pick-up guru held in low esteem by serious PUAs, but will that make any difference to the media and the feminists?

None whatever.

> "Expect a violent firestorm from the feministing blogs to scream misogynistic bloody murder about the PUA community after this revelation."
>
> In fact they already are, and naming Roissy in particular here:
>
> http://www.feministe.us/blog/archives/2009/08/05/more-on-the-misogynist-shooting-in-pennsylvania/
>
> I understand that appeals to nebulous 'misogyny' are going to always be the default bugbear for militant feminism, but skim over their perspectives:
>
> http://www.feministing.com/archives/017110.html
>
> http://jezebel.com/5330560/gunman-murders-gym+going-women-misogynists-approve
>
> This is just the groundswell, I expect next week's View, Oprah and Dr. Phil show's rosters is already filled with 'experts' ready to vilify and ridicule 'evil' men."
>
> I read these, pure gold. I could not stop laughing. They'll go to any extent to avoid blame. Somehow, this shooting and George's problems with women are a result of cultural misogyny and patriarchy, not a 20 year celibacy. I wish that F. Roger Devlin was mandatory reading for anyone who wants to post on the internet about men and women.

I read the linked posts. They fling the word "misogynist" around with abandon, which now has me grumpily feeling I should clarify what *I* mean by misogyny. A misogynist is a person who notices whether or not co-eds are wearing high heels. No, just kidding.

Misogyny is an *emotion*. Anyone who doesn't hate women in today's world has to be comatose, because most women today behave in a thoroughly hateful fashion. Yet most of us will never commit any acts of violence. Heck, I'm constantly denouncing the many ways in which feminists put other women in harm's way, such as encouraging

them to go to places where there is a high probability of their being raped, or putting themselves in situations where a rape could easily happen, or voting for aspiring dictators who want to take our guns, or encouraging the fatherless homes which produce 75% of violent criminals, or permitting co-ed schools, in which girls are guaranteed to be assaulted sexually and physically by boys. Feminists do everything they can to support these sources of violence against women, and react with fury when someone like me mentions how women can minimize their chances of being raped or murdered. (Own a gun, don't go to bad neighborhoods late at night wearing a miniskirt and get drunk, don't take off your clothes and get into bed with a man you don't want to fuck, and don't set foot on a co-ed elementary school campus unless you're an adult who is larger than all the males on campus. If that is the case, they're the ones who should be afraid of you.) I, the misogynist, am the one who's denouncing things that facilitate or lead to violence against women. Meanwhile, feminists are actively promoting these things. What does this tell you?

So, to the feminist bloggers who think they've explained something by invoking the honorable and proud title "misogynist" and applying it to this pathetic loser, think again. Isis the "Scientist" photoshopped a male blogger's name onto a picture of a coffin, so she's obviously pretty full of hate herself, but I doubt she's ever killed any of the literal billions of people who have failed to correctly anticipate what random statement she will decide to interpret as "sexist". A few days ago I came across another feminist blog which is so icky I'm not even going to link it, but it consisted pretty much entirely of her spewing obscene epithets at Christians, capitalists, and any male commenter who politely disagreed with her. She openly fantasized about all the Christians in the world being put to death, which I would say indicates a bit of hatred, but I don't believe she'll ever actually kill anyone.

On the off chance that you feminists want to impress the world with your genuine concern over acts of violence, I suggest that the next time a toddler is murdered by whatever scumbag their mother left their father for, which will probably be by noon tomorrow, you all denounce her roundly. "That whore should never have deprived that poor child of his father!" etc. Feminists won't do this, of course, because they make no bones about their belief that their orgasms are more important than the lives of their children.

But back to Roissy, I have to say that I'm amused. He routinely gets hundreds of comments on his posts, many of them, naturally, from women who are outraged that he doesn't see them as the super-deep Special Snowflakes they like to imagine they are. But this time, he's apparently gotten so many hysterical comments from idiot feminists that he felt the need to tell them off:

> To all the femdopes suffering from post traumatic reading incomprehension currently linking to my last few series of posts about George Sodini and menstruating indignantly all over the internet, you should get your logic straight before flapping your gums.

I love Roissy. He always makes me laugh.

Phyllis Schafly interview

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Phyllis Schlafly at 84

> **As you know, nobody made feminists more angry than you did. At one debate, Betty Friedan said to you, "I'd like to burn you at the stake."**
>
> In 1972 the feminist movement made the ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment their major goal, and they had every advantage. They had three Presidents, Nixon, Ford and Carter, [behind them]. They had all the governors. They had 99% of the media. They had organizations, they had Hollywood stars, movie stars, and they felt I was responsible for not letting them get what they wanted. So they were mad about it.
>
> **They also thought you were a hypocrite because you had a career yourself, but you didn't seem to want other women to have one.**
>
> Well, that's ridiculous because obviously I've had a wonderful life and I'm an example that women can do whatever they want to do. I've had it all, but I've had it at different times in my life. I spent 25 years without any income, a separate income, raising my six children. And after that I had time to go out and engage in politics. The feminist movement is not about success for women. It is about treating women as victims and about telling women that you can't succeed because society is unfair to you, and I think that's a very unfortunate idea to put in the minds of young women because I believe women can do whatever they want. Feminists don't honor successful women. You never hear them talking about Margaret Thatcher. Take Condoleezza Rice. She's a remarkable, successful woman. You don't hear the feminists talk about her or Carly Fiorina or Jeanne Kirkpatrick. They don't talk about them because they are just determined to preach this idea that women are unfairly treated in our society and they need legislation and government and taxpayers' money in order to get them a fair break.

Blogs I've just discovered

Female Misogynist · 7 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Vox Popoli was linked on another blog I follow because of his post on Sodini. I scanned the most recent posts and noticed many things I liked, including two in particular.

One, he obviously has a realistic perspective on the fair sex. Check out his posts on feminism – and those are just the ones that specifically use the word "feminism". He recommends that people read Roissy et al.

Second, his subtitle delighted me:

> Starring Vox Day, Libertarian and *bête noire* of ScienceBlogs

His objection to that site is the same as mine: it's more about ideology and having a place to spew invective against people who aren't far-left Democrat atheists than about science. It's funny, the first time I came across that site, it was because I had read an article about diet that I wanted to check further. Scienceblogs had an item on that article, which basically consisted of, "That author is evil for saying this, but we aren't going to waste time explaining the science behind why, because if we allow anyone who questions consensus to count as a 'skeptic', we'll be stuck accepting global warming skeptics and alternative medicine advocates as skeptics!" Thanks, guys, that was real helpful. A few weeks later, I came across the site again when I was looking for something, and this time spent some time there, determining that it was a political site, not a science one. Most of the posts there don't even have anything to do with science. And given their relentless irrational support for overwhelmingly discredited political schemes such as socialized medicine, socialism in general, government education, and feminism, why should I believe that they are more rational or honest in science than they are in politics? It's not just the feminist bimbo I railed against a couple months back, every contributor I have ever looked at on that site is like that. Vox Popoli has also noticed this.

I don't recall where I first saw a link to In Mala Fide, but it was within the last week or so. I had him in my bookmarks, intending to link him here, and then last night he commented here! Welcome, fellow traveller! He's a PUA, an MRA, an MGHOW, a capitalist, and a realist about such things as crime and excessive immigration.

looks at watch Damn, I have to go. I don't have time to properly introduce the next two, but they're both MRA blogs, so check 'em out:

Novaseeker
Occasional assorted reflections on philosophy, theology, politics, feminism and its discontents, and the male experience in contemporary America.

Rebuking Feminism
To create a greater understanding of men and women and our struggle in todays society. Please feel free to contribute and offer your own writings and information in the COMMENTS section and at REBUKEFEM@YAHOO.COM VOTE IN THE SURVEYS I'VE PROVIDED. I DON'T WANT THIS TO BE A ONE WAY CONVERSATION!

Mars and Venus

Female Misogynist · 8 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Today I'm exploring some interesting new blogs I've found, and two different ones have posts that unintentionally support PUA theory.

The Wrong Stuff

A young man was suicidal because his girlfriend was obviously losing interest in him.

> Tears were rolling down his cheeks in a small torrent. I empathised with his situation. I too knew of spurned love and how deeply it hurt. But staring at him I felt nothing but contempt. Here was a man who was in his early 20's and had to be bought in by his mother because he was not coping, he was crying in a whining sort of way because his girl was leaving him, here was a man who was prepared to sacrifice his dignity for the affections of a woman who lost affection for him. In short, crying before me was a mummy's boy who had lost out in love.

The good doctor ordered, "Grow some balls!" and told him to stop chasing the girl. It was too late to save the relationship, but he does have a new one.

In another post, this blogger linked to an illustration blog which had a series of posts on James Montgomery Flagg, the artist who did the famous "Uncle Sam wants you!" poster. The blogger really dislikes him. Why? Because he was only interested in beautiful women, and was an inveterate womanizer. "He also believed that beauty, at least in women, diminished as they approached middle age," the blogger notes with horror. Gracious, what a strange "belief".

I'm not defending Flagg, by the way. From the sound of it, he was a self-centered jerk; not because he slept around, but he really did treat people badly and said some pretty appalling things about anyone he wasn't impressed with. (Example: he wished that he could have the FBI round up all the ugly people in the country and nuke them.) What amuses me is this:

> Flagg never ran out of of girlfriends to mistreat (will some kind female reader puhleeze write in and explain this?)

Somebody give this man a copy of *The Game* by Neil Strauss.

Three women did comment speculating that these women liked the challenge and thought they could be the one who would change him.

As a matter of fact, one of them was almost right. He fell in love for real at last, but after a few years, she wanted marriage and commitment and he couldn't bring himself to give it to her. She married someone else and he carried the torch for her for the rest of his life: "A roll in the bed with honey isn't love. And the tragic part of it is that you never learn this until you're past the age for it to happen to you again."

More cougar teachers

Female Misogynist · 8 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Florida Epidemic: Teachers Sleeping with Students

> If you're the parent of a teenage boy in Florida, you probably muttered "Not again" while reading your morning newspaper this week. There on the front page was yet another case of an adult female teacher being arrested for admitting to having had sex with an underage male student. This time the alleged perp was Maria Guzman Hernandez, a 32-year-old instructor at the private Our Lady of Charity school in Hialeah; her victim was 15. But she just as well could have been the 34-year-old Jacksonville public-school science teacher arrested last month for allegedly having sex with a 14-year-old student, once in her SUV; the 32-year-old St. Petersburg teacher collared in March for allegedly "sexting" nude pictures of herself to an eighth-grade boy; or the 45-year-old teacher at a private Christian academy in South Daytona who was arrested days before for allegedly having sex with a boy from her class in various Daytona Beach hotels.

> One theory for the growing number of cases like these, says Sinacore, is what he calls "the more relaxed if not blurred boundary lines between teachers and students as teachers try to communicate with kids in this day and age." Today's kids, as the media have reported recently, are far less shy about innocent physical contact like hugging than their parents were as teens. That can be exploited by any male pervert overseeing a classroom. But it can also embolden predatory female teachers, whom experts say are often in emotionally needy states. "The trend with female offenders, more than males, is that they have emotional turmoil going on in their lives," says Sinacore.

Dangerous Liaisons

> There is no way to know whether more female teachers are having relationships with young male students or whether more are simply being reported. But as these cases make clear, inappropriate teacher-pupil relationships are not rare. According to Charol Shakeshaft, a professor of foundations, leadership and policy studies at Hofstra University, sexual misconduct is the top reason teaching licenses are revoked. "About 10% of kids report that sometime during K to 12, they have been the target of some form of educator sexual misconduct, and about 7% report physical sexual misconduct," she says. "About one-third of those cases are female teachers to male students."

> Most offenders share traits besides being accomplished, attractive and married. They tend to be socially naive and have a desperate need to be liked by their students, says University of Connecticut psychiatrist Catherine Lewis. That ultimately makes them unable to maintain proper teacher-student boundaries. And because they may lack the emotional maturity to negotiate age-appropriate relationships, being with a young boy feels less threatening to them. "

Links

Female Misogynist · 13 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I won't be posting much for a while because real life is keeping me busy and worn out. However, I do have a few links to share.

Here's a very interesting new blog: Beta Revolution.

> Beta – This word will, for simplicity's sake, be used as a noun. You may ask why for this, and not for that? Well, it's a revolution you see. Labeling a man an alpha posits certain benefits for which betas may not naturally be accustomed to claiming, not that every beta ought to claim them or necessarily needs to. So beta is a noun which identifies each of us as brothers. Characteristics of betas happen to be necessary for the functioning of civilization, but they are also neglected by the evolutionarily-endowed subconscious of woman.

Whiskey has a good post about the gym shootings.

> Which leads to the most disturbing thing about our society today. Even with the rash of shootings, America is so big (303 million people and counting) that the shootings have only a minor affect on society, outside the tragedy for the victims and survivors. But the shootings point to a larger issue: the loss of investment of men in society. An investment that keeps even crazy people from targeting society itself, particularly innocent people, and makes men respond to a threat by risking or giving up their lives to save it's foundation: women and children.

He also has a post about how Hollywood is promoting female infidelity.

I've continued to read Vox Popoli. There's some important things I disagree with him about, but he is gratifyingly antifeminist and roasts our so-called educational system frequently. Here he discusses why women's suffrage was a bad idea. Here he discusses a middle-aged woman who "cheats, divorces, and therefore concludes the institution of marriage must be outmoded."

The Friday Challenge muses on the antimale bias of TV shows. This bugs me a lot, and it bothers ordinary women too. I can't find the link now, but I read a woman who complained about commercials, saying, "You're not going to sell to me by saying that my husband is an idiot!"

Here's more on feminism promoting the murder of women: Sweden allows sex-selective abortions. That's the difference between me and feminists: I don't try to get women and girls killed. They do.

In Defense of Beta Males

Female Misogynist · 13 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Those of us who read PUA blogs perhaps need to remember that “beta” is not an insult. Yeah, they’re unlucky in a primitive society such as modern America and Europe, in which the female of the species has been returned to cavewoman morals, but there’s nothing inherently bad about being one.

A mangina is not a beta male, by the way. Beta males are useful; manginas are not. Indeed, given the way they encourage bad female behavior, they are actively destructive.

The Roissysphere and its moral and intellectual objectives: a proposed manifesto

> The issue that I and other bloggers are confronting here is the sexual impoverishment of beta males in the modern West. Western civilization is uniquely superior to all other societies because it was built by and for betas, harnessing their physical and mental power to create advanced technology, stable systems of governance, and economic prosperity. No other civilization – not the Chinese, not the Africans, not the Arabs, not the Amerindians – has ever managed to reach the heights obtained by European states and their offshoots because of this crucial difference. The reason angry ladybloggers can sit on their dimpled derrieres in air conditioned buildings and write blog posts displaying their painful ignorance to the world is because of the beta males who designed and built all of those things. Without them, as Camille Paglia said, “we would still be living in grass huts.”
>
> To benefit betas and keep them invested in society, checks were placed on the sexual behavior of women and the alpha males whom they lusted after. The configuration of marriage afforded betas a chance to procreate, while protecting the women with whom they entered into holy matrimony. In the past four decades, these checks have been annihilated. Using the power of the state, radical feminists initiated a massive redistribution of wealth from the provider beta class to women. Alimony and child support payments, along with no-fault divorce, have annihilated marriage’s value, while welfare state programs such as WIC (Women, Infants, Children) reward women who become pregnant out of wedlock. Put simply, the socialist state has reduced the value of the provider beta to nothing. If provider betas were a corporation, it would have filed for bankruptcy and had its assets sold to the highest bidder years ago. Without the opportunity to reproduce, betas will give the bird to society and drop out, leaving the world to rot.

More pro-beta material:

The Beta Revolution

The Alpha Male, the Beta, and Pitcairn Island, or Watch Your Back

Why the Beta Male Exists

Addition to the Sidebars

Female Misogynist · 14 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've just added a list of links to what I consider my best posts. It's at the top of the sidebars.

Sorry I've been AWOL

Female Misogynist · 26 August 2009 · Archived copy · Original

But apparently one of my co-workers decided to confirm all my convictions.

Yeah, at my office, a woman was put in charge of a vital department and allowed to work unsupervised. Then a few weeks ago, the boss discovered that, surprise! NO WORK WAS GETTING DONE!

She was fired, the rest of us have been working overtime to catch up on her backlog of undone work and mistakes, and I've been too exhausted to blog. Fortunately, we've now hired a couple of temps to work through this pile of stuff, so maybe it'll slack off soon.

Those of you who've commented with links and stuff, thank you, I'll look at them and post them when I have some time and energy, but right now I'm just swamped.

Catching up

Female Misogynist · 3 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

El Chauvinisto gave me a couple of good links:

Women With Boys (Updated)

> Since last December, the following women made news. Most are teachers, many are married, more than a few have children, and they all have been accused of inappropriate sexual behavior with boys. Links are to individual posts with all the prurient and salacious details.

Women With Troubles – March 2008

Over at my wordpress backup, there were a couple of comments waiting to be moderated. To reiterate, I only delete flames and antisemitism. Well, and people who encourage women to put themselves in dangerous situations. I approve comments arguing with me if they at least try to offer some logic. Actually, while hexadecimal's feminist cronies were trolling me, I rejected a couple of comments I normally would have approved, because I realized that I'd better not encourage those morons at all or they'd never quit bugging me. Most of the comments were comically idiotic, though. One went, "You are so right, women are so inferior! They should all just swoon at the sight of my dick!" Gosh, those feminists are masterful at the use of sarcasm.

So I approved this comment:

> "Men in general are smarter than women?" "Women must deal with their natural inferiority?" How do those conclusions follow from the greater variance in women's IQ scores? It's a raging non sequitur.
>
> It's also worth noting that many female intellectual abilities are not measured by IQ tests, such as emotional intelligence and ability to read social situations. The human cerebral cortex (the thinking part of the brain, yes, that's an over-simplification but it's close enough for this discussion) evolved to deal with complex social situations: the size of the cortex in mammals correlates positively with the size of social groups in the particular species. In general, women are better at handling social situations than men are, but you will find that ability measured nowhere on any IQ test (or the SAT or GRE, for that matter). I would argue that as a result, women's intelligence is systematically under-estimated.

Notice that she can't even keep the most basic facts straight: it is men's IQ scores that vary more greatly than women's do.

My reply:

> Typical feminist argument: "Women can't compete, so we've got to change the rules!"

Also, I Googled "Female Misogynist". A few new readers have said that they found my blog from links on feminist blogs, which I assume are attacking me. I'm not interested in reading hysterical feminists menstruating indignantly all over the internet about me, to borrow Roissy's awesome phrase, but I was curious to get an idea of how many of them have discovered my blog and linked to me, doubtless with much self-righteous posturing.

Well, I discovered that there are thousands of hits for that phrase, and most of the ones on the first couple of pages (which was as far as I looked) do not refer to me. It seems there's someone called the Female Misogynist on youtube. I didn't bother to watch any of her vids, so I don't know what they're about, but she's not me.

But I did get one interesting link that referred to me:

'Female misogynist' suppresses discussion of Jewish power on her blog

I posted about this guy a few months ago, because he got banned from Stormfront for not being feminist enough, which I thought was pretty funny. He commented on my post with a lot of blather about the Jooz' conspiracy to control everything bla bla, and I deleted his comment. His was far from the worst antisemitic comment I've had to delete, though it was the longest.

The guy seems to think that I am several women, and is hugely indignant that I deleted his comment, which you can read at his post. He asserted again that it is inevitable that feminists will join white nationalism, but then, he also thinks the Holocaust didn't happen. (Or at least, he claims to think it didn't. Do these people really believe this shit?)

I thought about fisking his post, but if there is any worse waste of time than reasoning with feminists, it's got to be reasoning with antisemites. At least feminists have the excuse that there is currently massive propaganda in the schools and media promoting their nonsense; Holocaust deniers are the lunatic fringe. Other people have thoroughly refuted all the Holocaust deniers' arguments, so I see no reason I should do it over again; if you're interested in the rebuttals, here's a starting point.

He finishes: "I'm wondering at this point if "Male Chauvinist Woman" doesn't have an agenda other than anti-feminism."

Curses! Foiled again! Someone cleverly saw through my hundreds of posts, my enormous collection of links, my extensive research, and my wide-ranging search for the few male chauvinist books currently in existence. All of my male chauvinism is a smokescreen, intended to conceal my real goal: to help the Jews to take over the world!

Not sure how a blog that rants about the evils of feminism helps the Jooz, but Igor states that it does, so I must be their tool without even realizing it.

I get these comments every few months. They're not singling me out; unless you are a Jew and say so, if you run a blog or a column, you're going to get messages from antisemitic whack jobs. And no matter what you oppose, you'll be assured that Jooz are behind it.

Cathartic link dump

Female Misogynist · 3 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Time for some therapeutic male chauvinism, because I've encountered much female irrationality today already and am gloomy about the future in a society where these creatures are allowed to meddle in business and government. I don't see any way to effectively fight feminism; I think it will have to run its course until it has destroyed western civilization completely, then men will have to start over, rebuilding on the rubble.

So, some links. First, another apparent female child-murderer: Woman charged in relation to baby's death. I wasn't able to find more recent information on this.

The Top Ten Myths of Divorce

Refutes the usual bullshit used to promote easy divorce.

On to the results of default mother custody and of sluts being allowed to bring their boyfriends into proximity with their children by other fathers:

Fla. mom, boyfriend charged in python strangling

> Authorities say the mom of a Florida girl suffocated by a python was charged in the child's death. Officials say Jaren Ashley Hare and her boyfriend, Charles Jason Darnell, were each charged with manslaughter, third-degree murder and child abuse.

Women's Boxing Olympic place a victory 'for justice and equality'

Good grief.

I got bored with Vox Popoli's blog after about a week, but before that I did go through his archives and find some great posts about feminism and education. Here's a good one:

> FS doesn't understand that the primary reason a dual income is required is because so many women are working now. This is basic supply and demand. If you double the work force, you halve the price of labor. Two incomes are now needed where one previously sufficed. Now, about thirty percent of women have always worked; the present situation exists because around sixty percent of women now work. Send the 20 million immigrants home and remove the 30 million women from the work force who entered it after 1950 and wage rates will suffice to support single-income families again. We'll leave the inflation aspect out of this since I don't think she's equipped to have that discussion, but every regular VP reader knows why the cost of everything has been going up for the last century. That's the price of having a central bank to "stabilize" the currency.

> I don't pretend to know what the grand purpose of woman is. But it is a demonstrable fact that when women are given free and full political license, the collective actions of women have reliably had the result of eradicating freedom, destroying economic growth, and demographically murdering the societies in which they live. If you think that's a reasonable trade-off for three generations of liberated women before everything falls apart and the barbarian patriarchy returns, well, we can certainly agree to disagree.

The Editrix has some excellent posts. She links to this: Mom Gets 99 Years for Cutting Off Son's Genitals

The cunt was stoned when she did it.

The Editrix remarks: "Do you want to bet how long it will take until they find a "syndrome" that will label her ill, not evil?"

Earlier on the same day that the Editrix made her post, this was published:

> Nadal's case automatically calls to mind that of Otty Sanchez – the mother who mutilated and consumed parts of her newborn son. The father of Otty's son suggested she be put to death for her crime. The similarities between the two cases are many: Both mothers have a history of drug abuse, both were likely emotionally and psychologically unable to care for their infant sons, both have family members who are quick to demonize them for their actions, yet did not step in and try to get help for these women or their children before it was too late.
>
> The concept of it "taking a village" may seem trite to some, but it is especially true in cases like these where someone is not able to fully control their own thoughts and impulses because of rampant drug use and/or mental illness. The responsibility then falls to their loved ones – or at least their child's loved ones – to intervene, get them help and, above all, make sure these children are safe.
>
> What Otty and Katherine did was terrible. There's no doubt about that. But what is most infuriating is that it could have been prevented had someone – anyone – stepped in and said, "You are sick. You can't care for this child. Let's get you some help."

It does not take a "village". It takes a father.

So, Editrix, the answer to your question is, "About 14 hours ago."

Should men breastfeed in public?

Female Misogynist · 6 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I have a new reader, RAMZPAUL, who has an MRA blog called The Integrated Man. The top post literally made my jaw drop. It's impossible to lampoon progressives, because there is no limit to how ridiculous they will get.

Should men breast feed in public?

> Just when I thought the men in Sweden couldn't become bigger pussies, they never fail to amaze me. It seems that in the effort for equality and to eliminate gender roles, Ragnar Bengtsson is pumping his breasts (while in class) in the hopes that he can generate milk for his baby. There is no word if Ragnar will also attempt to start having a monthly period.
>
> http://www.thelocal.se/21842/20090902/
>
> Sweden is to Feminism as North Korea is to communism. Feminism has mastisized into an extreme and bizarre ideology in Sweden. I know of no other country that has gone so far down that rabbit hole.
>
> Of course, the loony version of feminism in Sweden is not sustainable. The natives are not reproducing at a sustainable rate while a politically suicidal immigration policy is allowing Islam to colonize the nation. The irony is that within 50 years Islam will have eradicated feminism and the remaining natives will be under the thumb of a real patriarchy.

Exactly the point I keep making.

From the article, a professorette of endocrinology is quoted:

> "Men often have trouble finding things. And if the mother is out, the child is screaming and they can't find the pacifier I'm sure there are a lot of men who give their baby their breasts.

You are, huh?

More farcically bad news from Sweden

Female Misogynist · 6 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

‘Taxpayers should not have to fund feminist porn’

> The idea of feminist porn may be attractive to some but there is no reason for the state to cough up half a million kronor to fund its production, argues Beatrice Fredriksson, a member of the Moderate Party’s youth organisation and author of the Anti-Feminist Initiative blog.
>
> •Publicly funded ‘feminist porn’ to premiere (1 Sep 09)
> •Feminist porn ‘challenges traditional gender roles’ (1 Sep 09)
>
> Thursday September 3rd sees the premiere of Mia Engberg’s ‘Dirty diaries’, a feminist porn movie funded by the Swedish Film Institute. Engberg received 500,000 kronor ($69,000) from the Institute to make the movie.
>
> Engberg has also tried to make feminist porn before, which has resulted in a lesbian porn film and a film of women’s’ facial expressions at the point of orgasm. Her vision is to get make the porn industry more appealing to women, all in the name of feminism. She also claims that women’s sexuality is more multi-faceted than men’s.

Here’s that blog, for those of you who read Swedish: Anti-Feminist Initiative blog.

Women are Frivolous

Female Misogynist · 14 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Women are Frivolous

> From an evolutionary point of view, it makes sense that men would have an interest in things like justice from a theoretical perspective. A man in prehistoric times may have served on a tribal council and have had to come to a fair decision based on objective criteria; a woman dealt mainly with her family and would put feelings over reason. Males would have to form alliances with other tribes, build things to deal with the forces of nature, figure out a practical way to get the mammoth down, etc. Females gossiped and took care of children. They never evolved the mental tools to go beyond the personal. That's why something that is true but unpopular like race realism will appeal more to men than women. A man (some of us) has the potential to ask "Is this true?" while a woman can't go beyond "Is this the correct thing to believe for the status of me and my kids?"
>
> I've had men and women disagree with my positions on race, but have only seen women refer to my beliefs as "stupid." This used to puzzle me because they couldn't articulate a reason why. I eventually came to realize that the connotations that the word has for me are different than the ones it has for females. When I say a belief is "stupid" I mean that there are actual reasons for not believing it. When a woman says a belief is "stupid" she means that it's not the correct thing to believe if you want to have friends. In that sense race realism can be stupid from a social stand point while also being true. But a woman doesn't think in terms of what we call truth and doesn't use it as a barometer to decide what is or isn't "stupid."

That explains why feminists like to dismiss antifeminists as "ignorant". I don't think feminists actually know the definition of the word "ignorant", but even if some of them do, it doesn't make any sense. Do they actually imagine that we have somehow managed to evade their ubiquitous and constant brainwashing? That somehow the glad tidings that women are equal to men have not reached our ears? And how is providing mountains of scientific, statistical and historical evidence for our viewpoints – something which they cannot do, as all the evidence is on our side – "ignorant"? I had assumed that it was simply a word they had heard someplace and adopted as a generic putdown. Now I know what they actually mean: that I'm too ignorant to know that I have to pretend to believe their propaganda in order to conform and not be banished from the tribe and eaten by tigers.

Well, girls, I'm not. I know perfectly well that if I regurgitated your silly lies, my life would be a lot easier and I would "fit in" way better. I simply am too honest to do so, something a feminist can't possibly comprehend.

> The answer isn't to treat female writers "equally" to male ones. It's a healthy society understanding that women aren't meant to think about serious issues.

I read this post last night and it popped into my head this morning. As I got ready for the day I found myself mentally reviewing my blogreader, and I realized that it is almost exclusively male.

Now, as long-time readers may have gathered, my blogreader constantly changes. Some bloggers, you read them for a couple of months and you've already absorbed what they have to offer and don't really need to keep reading unless you just enjoy their style. Vox Popoli is one such; read one month of him and you'll get the message. Also, I'll get interested in a subject and read several blogs about it for a few months, then when my curiosity is satisfied I'll drop most of them except for the few that are still stimulating. And when I do that, now that I think of it, the female bloggers are always dropped at that point. Their blogs are always the most trivial.

Case in point: last year for a few months I read the saner "race realist" blogs, mainly because a lot of MRAs are also "race realists" so I wanted to learn what they had to say. Most liberals, I think, believe you shouldn't even read verboten ideas because it might get on you, but conservatives, who are used to having a large bullshit filter to screen out the lies liberals constantly promote in schools and the media, know that they can read people they disagree with

and not become “infected”. The main thing I learned is that my guess that liberal encouragement of nonwhite crime, via such things as their defense of violent criminals as “victims” of “racism” and their welfare programs which make female-headed household proliferate, is going to cause a resurgence of racism, was correct. Those blogs are full of statistics about black-on-white and Latino-on-white crime, and any white person who looks at those figures is going to start wondering if the current gospel about race is the truth. The current alien-in-chief’s unabashed plans to steal even more money from white people to give to nonwhites is only going to hasten the revival of racism. Which is fine with liberals, because if racism really were gone, they’d be out of a racket. They need victims who need their help in order to stay in power.

Anyway, while I was exploring the race realist blogosphere, I can only recall two female bloggers in that category who I followed. One was Cordelia For Lear, who IIRC was very smart but there was some major stuff (besides race) that I disagreed with her about, I don’t remember what. The other was latte island, whose blog consists chiefly of posts like, “I was in a store today and saw a black person acting obnoxious.” I can’t recall any abstractions ever appearing in her blog, except when she once declared that feminism made education available to women, which pretty much proves my point.

When my curiosity was satisfied, I kept a few of the HBD bloggers on my reader and dropped the rest. The ones I kept were the ones who frequently posted interesting information or theories about things other than race, including the biological differences between the sexes, or original data analysis – things female bloggers are unlikely to post. Neither of the female bloggers made the cut. It’s been the same with many other topics I explored.

So when I sat down at my computer today, I checked my blogreader for female bloggers. I follow some blogs because they post beautiful pictures or because they are relevant to my hobbies; a few of those bloggers are women. Putting pretty pictures on the web does not require original thought. I excluded “amusement” blogs and checked my folders of political, scientific, and philosophical blogs.

And by the way, I don’t look at whether a blogger is male or female before I add them to my blogroll. I read a few posts to see if they’re worth a look without taking into account the sex, race, religion, or anything else of the blogger. One blog I especially enjoy, I wasn’t sure what sex the blogger was until I had been following it for six months – turned out to be a man.

Want to know how many female bloggers I consider worthy of my time?

One.

Female Bloggers

Female Misogynist · 14 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

More on the subject of female bloggers. There don't seem to be very many female bloggers on any topic that interests me. Most of the female bloggers I've seen focus on feminism. When I was in my teens and 20's I read feminist books by the ton, which is why I feel so bewildered when these dimbos accuse me of being "ignorant" of the glorious revelation that women are equal to men; the fact is, I've probably read more feminist works than they have! When I attack feminism, I know my enemy intimately. But my point is, I don't need to read *more* feminist propaganda; I have already steeped myself in it, so there's no reason for me to subscribe to the rants of these harpies while they repeat what Greer and de Beauvoir were saying before they were born. Oh, they come up with new little twists now and then, but it's still the same basic hooey.

So I'm not going to waste my time on bloggers whose subject is "feminism". That probably eliminates about 90% of female bloggers. What else do they blog about?

I used to be a more mainstream conservative, and there's quite a handful of female bloggers in that area. I read a few of them before I became more traditionalist. The mainstream conservative blogs, whether by men or women, are in the category of things I only needed to read for a while. After a couple of years, I understood the theoretical basis and had acquired plenty of facts, so I don't need to keep reading Michelle Malkin or Mark Steyn every day. But if any of you want to read worthwhile female bloggers, that's where you'll find them.

Being irrational creatures, women are more likely than men to be liberals, and I don't waste much time on reading liberal blogs. Why should I? I can't read a newspaper, watch a non-classic movie, or even drive past a billboard without hearing their ludicrous ideas; why should I seek out more of them? I do read liberal essays or blogs from time to time, in an attempt to understand the enemy, but the lack of logic and the bald-faced lies are too frustrating to keep at it for long. It's too depressing to see human beings degrade themselves in that fashion.

I haven't seen many female science bloggers. The few I have seen rarely talked about science, just raved hysterically about how evil and sexist men are. One, whose blog name I can't recall, would also occasionally post about chemistry instead of feminism, but if she applies the same kind of logic to chemicals that she does to politics, I don't want to be in the same county as her when she gets her hands on some beakers.

When the financial crisis started, I looked for economics blogs to better understand what was going on and what I ought to do about it. I don't recall even *seeing* any female economics bloggers, not even lame ones that I didn't consider worth my time.

Stepfathers.

Female Misogynist · 15 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Couple jailed for poison pasta child murders

> The couple decided in 2005 to poison their children, believing they would be better able to pull themselves out of debt without them, the court heard.
>
> Steijns, who is not the biological father of the children, told the court his wife persuaded him to carry out the crime when the couple risked losing their flat in nearby Marseille after several months of defaulting on rent.

Hat tip: The Editrix.

Sharing a bed without sex

Female Misogynist · 15 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Some of you may remember hexadecimal declaring that if a woman took off her panties, got into bed with him, and told him, “I’m not going to have sex with you,” he would “respect” that. That’s when I banninated him, because he was telling women they should feel free to do this because only “a piece of shit” would react any other way. Feminists love to endanger women with this kind of advice. I, the misogynist, advise them not to do anything so dangerous and foolhardy, since the odds are excellent that something bad will happen to them if they do so. Putting yourself in a position where your safety and well-being depends on someone else’s ethics is not a good idea when it can be avoided.

I was reminded of that ludicrous statement tonight when I was catching up on Roissy’s blog. First, this is from a few days ago. A reader emailed Roissy with a question:

> The other night I had this 18yo on the back of my car, we had made out a few time. She was naked on the back seat with her legs spread open and her back against the window, I was naked and had just put a condom on, and just when I my dick touched her pussy and I was finding her glourious hole she said ‘Not gonna happen’ to which I replied ‘Well, it is happening’.
> She then got dressed, said something to the effect of ‘I lost my virginity 2 nights ago (other guy not me) and im not gonna do it in the back of a car’ and I kept my usual aloofness but inside I was confused as hell.

Fortunately for this stupid cocktease, men have now had decades of hearing about women having clearly consensual sex and then charging them with rape the next day, or women leading them on and changing their minds at the last minute, etc. The guy in my example from the women’s magazine article was in the midst of the Sexual Revolution, constantly bombarded by feminist bullshit about how women have just as high a sex drive as men and want to have fun screwing around just like men do, etc., and he was old enough to remember when women didn’t act like that unless they were sluts who wanted to have sex. He had every reason to be confused. Men today know that confusion is the natural state when dealing with modern women and that they just have to put up with irrational, malicious behavior like this. So Roissy’s correspondent knew that the only thing he could do when this chick gave him every reason to think she wanted to have sex and then announced that she didn’t was to zip up and drive her home.

He behaved rightly, but she didn’t. If a man invited a woman to an expensive restaurant and then told her at the end of the evening that she would have to pay for dinner, what would anyone think? If a man got engaged to a woman and then jilted her at the altar – well, heck, you used to be able to sue men who did that. She knew perfectly well that her behavior was leading him to believe he was going to score. The only possible reason she had for behaving this way when she didn’t intend to come across was that she enjoyed messing with the poor guy’s head.

(By the way, the example I gave from that women’s magazine probably wasn’t a cocktease, just a moron. Feminists told her she could undress and get into bed with a man and expect him not to touch her, and she was stupid enough to believe them. The old rules of behavior for unmarried girls were designed to protect pinheaded females like this. Feminists have robbed those dimbos of that safety and thrown them to the wolves.)

Roissy agrees with me about the proper way to treat women who act like this:

> A better response would have been to keep your cool, get dressed, and drive her home silently. She would have gotten confused and asked what was up, at which point you would say “I have to get up early.”
>
> Look, dude, you’re dealing with a Class A skank whore. She lost her virginity two nights ago (if she’s telling the truth) to another dude and now she’s in the car fooling around with you. Chicks like this are master manipulators of male egos. They love the validation they get from hard cocks being pushed up in their faces, and then they power trip by denying those cocks sweet release.

Yes. There's three ways to respond when a woman pulls this crap.

A piece of shit will rape her, and hopefully will go to jail afterwards.

A mangina will grovel, telling her that he "respects" her, go to sleep, and hope that eventually she will have pity and give him some pussy. (She won't.)

A man (or dyke) with a spine will throw the bitch out.

Then today, Roissy posted about this at greater length, in response to another reader e-mail.

> One crucial beta move jumps out — you let a girl sleep in your bed with you without getting any nookie. In other words, she got everything (companionship, sleep, validation, emotional orgasm) and you got nothing except Olympian blue balls.
>
> A few times in my life a girl I had begun dating attempted this "we can sleep together and cuddle as long as you keep your hands to yourself" routine. This magnificent shit test is just about the most selfishly indulgent act of cruelty a woman can foist on a man. If you ever wondered whether women have *any* empathy at all for how a man feels and thinks, the "sleep but no sex" shit test should answer your question: Women don't have a clue about the male sex drive, and of those that do have a clue they are cunty sadists if they pull this stunt.
>
> I learned my lesson the hard way (quite hard) and ever since have responded in one of two ways:
>
> 1.I left if we were at her place, or I kicked her out if she was at my place.
> 2.I molested her all night long until she either relented and we screwed or she gave up on her idea of sleeping in my bed peacefully without sex.

Amen. My first girlfriend pulled that shit test on me, and I flunked it. Yes, I "respected" her. Hey, I was infatuated and she was gorgeous and a champion manipulator. After that, I knew better. When later gfs tried to pull that on me, I told them to go the hell home.

When I started reading PUA stuff, I found that some of their principles were things I had figured out about women through brutal experience. It's too bad I didn't discover PUA before I got fed up with women, but pussy isn't worth putting up with women. Not anymore.

Carl linked me to this: Genes blamed for...

Female Misogynist · 15 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Carl linked me to this:

Genes blamed for early first sex

> The fact that children raised in homes without a dad have sex earlier is down to their genes, say US researchers.

Suddenly they're willing to admit genes are a factor in something, so that they don't have to admit that children need fathers.

The Brook Advisory group mentioned in the article wants to get paid by the taxpayers to talk to children about sex, so of course they don't want kids to have fathers. With parents teaching their children moral behavior and fathers exercising authority, there wouldn't be any need for them and they know it.

A bunch of links from In Mala Fide

Female Misogynist · 15 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

> This tendency to blame and hate women that arises in some segments of the MRA/MGTOW community appears to be a relatively recent phenomenon. I'm not sure why this is. It could be that traditional society carried an implicit recognition that women were fallen creatures too, but was also resigned to the fact that women were going to do what they were going to do, and given the necessity of men leading and women following, thought it more important to discipline men. (Incidentally, this would contradict the Roissysphere's description of men as keys who will adapt themselves to whatever shape women choose their locks to take, but that is a topic for another entry.) And it could be that in modern society, even MRAs/MGTOWers have unconsciously absorbed the belief in female equality, so they expect women to make decisions on the same basis as men do, and become angry at them when they don't.

Source.

Very true. Expecting women to reach the standards of men is a recipe for misogyny, because they'll never reach them.

> I have read both Roissy and Whiskey make the point that as society becomes more feminized, credentialism becomes more prevalent….
> Unfortunately, our society is becoming more and more obsessed with standardized credentials, even as there has been a broad devaluation of the credentials themselves. This means that although it no longer means all that much to have a higher degree (due to affirmative action, grade inflation and other factors), the degrees themselves have become more of a necessity for even entry-level jobs that require few skills beyond typing and filing. This is preventing plenty of talented people – mainly young men – from obtaining positions in organizations in which they could potentially contribute a great deal.

Credentialism.

> There are those that believe that by maintaining the old codes of chivalry, by sacrificing and accommodating feminists, that by not becoming the very thing the feminists say men are, that somehow men will prevail in the end by virtue of being nice….
> It will not work with the feminists. It has been tried for forty years, and men are vilified more, not less. It is time to realize that niceness is the path to destruction for men, it is time to set that aside and become men, uncompromising and unsympathetic to the weakness and emptiness of our society.

Being nice is not a virtue

Here's a good MRA blog:

Objectify Chicks

So women don’t lie about rape, huh?

Female Misogynist · 19 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists spit nails when you mention false rape accusations. That never happens, they insist. The evidence shows otherwise; it’s actually quite common.

Twisted motive behind rape story: Hofstra gal feared being branded a tramp after romp

> Danmell Ndonye, 18, who had accused five men of gang rape, admitted the truth only when prosecutors confronted her after learning of a cellphone video that captured the whole sordid episode and showed she had willingly participated, officials said.

Guys, if any of you are still reckless enough to have sex with women, I suggest you follow this example and film it on your cell phone. Don’t tell her you’re doing it; you’ll need it for your own protection, just like some therapists have hidden cameras in their offices in case they get accused of molesting a patient.

Also, wear the strongest condoms you can buy. And throw them away yourself.

Feminists who make or defend false rape accusations make it harder for genuine rape victims to get justice; the lies make people increasingly skeptical about genuine charges.

P.S.

Female Misogynist · 19 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Forgot one thing I wanted to quote from the article about the false rape charge:

> [Nassau DA Kathleen] Rice said Ndonye could be charged for filing a false report.
>
> “She is a very troubled young woman in need of much help,” she said.

No. She is not troubled, she is a *bad person*. She is a liar and has no morals.

She does not need help, she needs punishment. I hope she spends some time in jail for trying to ruin these young men’s lives.

This is why women should never be allowed to wield any authority. Their reaction to criminal behavior is to “tend and befriend”, which is why they offer “help” to evil people. The day Saddam Hussein was executed, I heard some bimbo saying, “I never thought about him much before, but I feel so sorry for him!” How much pity do you think she had for the thousands of people he and his sons murdered, tortured, maimed, and raped? I’m guessing none.

Link dump

Female Misogynist · 21 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The "Bitch" Evolved: Why Girls Are So Cruel to Each Other
Researchers study the natural foundations of female social aggression

Women really can't keep a secret: Tongues start wagging after just 47 hours

> Ever wondered how long a woman can keep a secret? Well the answer, it seems, is less than two days.
>
> Researchers found that they will typically spill the beans to someone else in 47 hours and 15 minutes.

RE teacher facing jail after sex with schoolboy, 15, she met on Facebook

I think I've linked this before, but I couldn't find it, so:
Shocking 400 percent rise in women who batter men

Shocking to whom?

Links: How Women Behave

Female Misogynist · 22 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

A few days ago, I got a furious comment from a feminist. After demonstrating her utter lack of basic reading comprehension and dutifully reciting the usual historically inaccurate bull about how feminism has done all kinds of wonderful things for me, she demanded to know how on earth a lesbian could *possibly* be a misogynist.

Here's a few clues:

Rich men are better lovers: Women have more orgasms, better sex with wealthy men

Recession: When the money goes, so does the toxic wife
As the recession worsens, a lot of rich men are finding their gold-digging wives are taking to their heels

> 'You loser!" screamed Katie, aiming a vase at her husband. "You've destroyed my life," she continued, hurling it. "Just look at my hair, look at my nails! You loser, you jerk, you nobody."
>
> Katie's husband, Jack, whose property portfolio disintegrated in the financial crash, had just told his wife that she would have to cut back on her thrice-weekly visits to Nicky Clarke, the nail salon in Harvey Nichols, and the oxygen facials, chemical peels and seaweed wraps at Space NK.
>
> Not only that, but they no longer had the money to pay for an army of bullied Eastern Europeans to wait on her hand and foot.
>
> Worse was to come – the brow-lift would have to be cancelled; her black Amex card would have to be snipped in half; and there was no way, he told her, that he could carry on spending £28,000 a year on Henry's school fees at Eton.
>
> Chloe, too, would have to leave the marginally cheaper (only £25,000 pa) Wycombe Abbey immediately.
>
> Such was the aggression and verbal and physical abuse that followed that Jack was left with cut lips and blood streaming from a broken nose.
>
> Their eight-year-old child, not yet at boarding school, sat cowering in a corner and dialling 999. When they arrived, they had to restrain Katie forcibly from attacking her husband.

Usually when feminist teachers rape their students, it's boys, but not always:

Music teacher Helen Goddard jailed for lesbian affair with pupil

> A music teacher who had a lesbian affair with a 15-year-old pupil will be allowed to continue to see the girl after she is released from jail.
>
> Despite the parents' fears that Helen Goddard, 26, will try to rekindle her relationship with their daughter, a judge rejected a prosecution request to ban the teacher from seeing the girl for five years.

Police: Mom strangles newborn

> CHEYENNE — A Riverton mother of three young children is being held on a charge of first-degree murder for allegedly strangling her newborn baby shortly after giving birth.
>
> A Fremont County circuit court judge set bail at $500,000 on Friday for 21-year-old Lorene Quist Gines. The judge scheduled a preliminary hearing for Thursday.

The really irritating thing about flames from idiots...

Female Misogynist · 23 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The really irritating thing about flames from idiots is that my brain insists on analyzing them to try to understand how feminists, liberals, and other idiots think (if you can call it that).

When that feminist left her indignant comment last week in which she was just *amazed* that a lesbian can be a misogynist, she was acting on the premise that a masculine-minded dyke operates the same way as a feminist straight woman. Because such women have renounced all moral codes, they are left with their cave-woman reactions, which means that they respond to imminent violence by creaming their panties. That way, the invading Cro-magnons will be appeased with sex and won't kill them. This is why women write love letters to serial killers on death row, allow the largest boys in their classrooms to beat up the smaller children without interference, and, like Naomi Wolf, express all kinds of "compassion" for Muslim terrorists and none for the innocent people they murder.

So that feminist was figuring that, when a man makes her horny, she's willing to suspend any scruples she has for him. If he wants to steal, murder, whatever, that's fine with her, as long as her gina tingles. Therefore, since women make me horny, I should be willing to tolerate any evil behavior on their part! They lie? Make false battering and rape accusations? Use litigation to force their way into jobs they can't do? Spawn fatherless bastards who will grow up to be violent criminals? Wreck civilization? So what, as long as I'm wet that's fine with me! Because I want to have sex with women, I should be willing to allow them to wreak havoc to their hearts' content!

On another topic, I'm stealing this from another blog, about the way feminists apparently think they can abuse decent men all they like and encourage criminal men all they like and there will be no consequences:

The apocalypse is coming, but not how you think quotes the Fifth Horseman:

> One thing about women is that they accept whatever status quo exists in the world they live in. They have no ability to predict shifting winds, or prepare for societal changes.
>
> Right after 9/11, when Americans were exposed to the subjugation of women in Afghanistan and Saudi Arabia, I could not help but notice that it was American MEN who were pounding the table about oppression of burka'ed women. American single women didn't seem to care one bit about the plight of women under the Taliban, even though these SWPL women are the ones who benefit the most from American society vs. Islamic society.
>
> I never see SWPL women wanting to protect womens rights in the Islamic world. Similarly, I never see Islamic women trying to escape to the West.
>
> Conclusion : Women like to live in their own bubbles, and be unaware of the outside world….
>
> Of course, women lack the vision to anticipate these 4 simultaneous forces that will topple the feminist utopia by 2020. Women accept the status quo now, they will accept the new status quo then.

Yes. This is why I don't waste my time arguing with feminists. We're not going to reason women into giving up the special privileges that in the past century men have given them for short-sighted, self-serving reasons just because it's bad for society. What's necessary is to convince men that feminism must not be tolerated, for the good of everyone, men and women. When enough men realize this and stop putting up with feminist demands, feminism will evaporate, and the same bimbos who are now throwing tantrums after scrutinizing male statements for nonexistent male chauvinism will be contentedly ironing their husbands' shirts and ridiculing those terrible unshaven badly dressed "feminists" they've heard about in old movies. Including the dimbos who occasionally troll me here. Women do what they're told. No women are more pathetically conformist and mindlessly obedient than feminists.

I couldn't make this stuff up.

Female Misogynist · 23 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Abortion addict admits to 15 abortions in 16 years

> Irene Vilar, an Hispanic author, describes the 15 abortions she has had as a married woman in her new book to be released next month.
>
> …In her upcoming book, *Impossible Motherhood: Testimony of an Abortion Addict*, she describes herself as an abortion addict who had 15 abortions as a married woman.
>
> Vilar, a mother of two, describes her multiple abortions as a means of self-injury to cope from previous abortions.

Killing another person is not "self-injury". Unless you want to say that George Sodini shot those women as "a means of self-injury".

> She had her children from 17th and 18th pregnancies. Vilar says she will be conducting closed-door interviews and will not do a book tour fearing a public backlash.

Imagine that.

> However, doctors consider Vilar incredibly lucky to have children after 15 abortions. According to the physicians, women who have had multiple abortions can have cervical damage which can cause problems in future pregnancies.

Advocates of baby-killing become furious when doctors mention such facts. They want women to believe they can have a dozen abortions with no physical or psychological consequences. They can't.

The ego epidemic: How more and more of...

Female Misogynist · 23 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The ego epidemic: How more and more of us women have an inflated sense of our own fabulousness

> Us women are more egocentric and narcissistic than we ever used to be, according to extensive research by two leading psychologists.
>
> More of us have huge expectations of ourselves, our lives and everyone in them. We think the universe resolves around us, with a deluded sense of our own fabulousness, and believe we are cleverer, more talented and more attractive than we actually are.
>
> We have trouble accepting criticism and extending empathy because we are so preoccupied with ourselves.

Addicted to shopping: Half of women admit they can't go a day without buying something

> More than 15million British women are addicted to shopping, a study revealed today.
>
> Researchers found over half of the entire female population shop because it gives them a high and a third can't help spending money – even when they can't afford it.
>
> Six out of ten said they 'have to' spend money every single day – even if it just meant buying bread or milk.

Why I loathe feminism… and believe it will ultimately destroy the family By Erin Pizzey

> ERIN PIZZEY set up the world's first refuge for battered women in 1971 – and went on to establish an international movement for victims of domestic violence. But what she has never made public before is that her own childhood was scarred by the shocking cruelty of both her parents.

> My father was ordered to Beirut by the diplomatic service, and we were left as refugees in Kokstad, South Africa. From living in an enormous house with a fleet of servants and a nanny, my twin sister Rosaleen and I were suddenly at the mercy of my mother Pat's temper. And it was ferocious. Having escaped the brutality of the war, we were introduced to a new brand domestic cruelty.
>
> Indeed, my mother's explosive temper and abusive behaviour shaped the person I later became like no other event in my life.
> Thirty years later, when feminism exploded onto the scene, I was often mistaken for a supporter of the movement. But I have never been a feminist, because, having experienced my mother's violence, I always knew that women can be as vicious and irresponsible as men.
>
> Indeed, I would go so far as to say that the movement, which proclaimed that all men are potential rapists and batterers, was based on a lie that, if allowed to flourish, would result in the complete destruction of family life….
>
> Indeed, when I later opened my refuge for battered women, 62 of the first 100 to come through the door were as abusive as the men they had left….
>
> Needless to say, my mother went berserk. She took me upstairs and beat me with an ironing cord until the blood ran down my legs. I showed my injuries to my teacher the next morning – but she just stared back impassively and did nothing….
>
> Feminism, I realised, was a lie. Women and men are both capable of extraordinary cruelty. Indeed, the only thing a child really needs – two biological parents under one roof – was being undermined by the very ideology which claimed to speak up for women's rights.

> This country is now on the brink of serious moral collapse. We must stop demonising men and start healing the rift that feminism has created between men and women.
> Harriet Harman's insidious and manipulative philosophy that women are always victims and men always oppressors can only continue this unspeakable cycle of violence. And it's our children who will suffer.

Even I wouldn’t have expected this from a woman.

Female Misogynist · 24 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Police: Michigan Mom Found Long-Lost Son Online, Raped Him

> Michigan police say a 35-year-old mother used the Internet to track down the son she gave up for adoption a decade ago, seducing and raping the teenage boy when she found him after an online search.
>
> Aimee Louise Sword of Waterford Township, near Detroit, was arraigned this week on three charges of criminal sexual conduct for the alleged rape of her biological son, whom she put up for adoption more than 10 years ago, MyFOXDetroit reported.

I predict that this will start happening regularly.

Who Gave Us Our Freedom

Female Misogynist · 26 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I don't have time today to make a longer post – I probably won't for the next couple of days – but I just wanted to share with you the valuable information a feminist just kindly shared in the comments to a post I made: turns out that it was feminists who kicked the British out of America and drew up the Constitution, especially the Bill of Rights. No doubt it was also feminists who stopped Nazi Germany from taking over Europe and the Soviet Union from taking over the world. Hooray for feminism!

Wait, do you think they actually believe this shit?

Female Misogynist · 26 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

No one who's even slightly acquainted with history can possibly believe that before Women's Lib, women didn't have such rights as freedom of speech. Heck, a few minutes' reading about the abolitionist and temperance movements of the nineteenth century will demolish that one handily. And yes, sooner than that, too. Women have had freedom of speech for exactly as long as men have had it – and I've yet to hear of any female martyr to truth like Galileo (who, historians inform us, was a dude). Arguably, men haven't had any peace and quiet to speak of since the Reformation. (For feminist readers: the Reformation is that thing that's happening in *The Tudors*.)

But then, feminists are indeed notoriously ignorant of history. It's a prerequisite. No one who has any clue what jobs have been like for most of history would be complaining that they weren't in on them. No one who has read about what schools were like when men still dominated them could argue that they have improved since teaching became a pink-collar profession. And so on.

If feminist leaders really have duped the empty-headed women who support their schemes into believing the astonishing claim that women were kept illiterate and silent until the 1960's, no wonder those poor dimbos support them.

Addendum to my last post

Female Misogynist · 27 September 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Thought I should clarify a remark I made in my last post, which now that I reread it might seem to imply that the Reformation gave everyone freedom of speech.

It didn't, of course. For the first couple of centuries that Protestantism existed, it burned heretics and witches and suppressed dissidence if anything more sternly than the Catholic Inquisition ever did.

However, by breaking the enormous political power of the Catholic Church, Protestantism did pave the way for the Enlightenment, which was where the idea of freedom of speech was born. Much as the selfish, lying cunts known as "feminists" want to claim women's freedom of speech as their own heroic achievement, it was actually a gift from men like Thomas Jefferson, and they gave it to everyone, not just men. Find some historical evidence to the contrary! You can't, because there isn't any.

Pretty ironic that feminists are now trying to claim credit for freedom of speech, when they're working so hard to suppress it in anyone who doubts the Holy Gospel of women's equality, pacifism, global warming, socialism-by-another-name, and all the rest of the cowshit they're trying to force on everyone.

Just didn't want it to sound like I'm anti-Catholic, because I'm not.

P.S. Protestantism was launched by a man named Martin Luther. The Enlightenment was initiated by another man, Rene Descartes. Women didn't do either, men did.

Housekeeping Post

Female Misogynist · 1 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

After all, I believe that women should be housekeepers!

So, Roissy has echoed my recommendation that men film their sexual encounters to protect themselves from false rape accusations later. I wouldn't be surprised if plenty of men who read neither Roissy's blog nor mine noted that event and independently drew the same conclusion. Behold, the achievement of feminism: making women such untrustworthy backstabbers that men will not consort with them without the insurance of hard proof against the lies they expect women to tell.

Also: I've decided not to approve flame comments from feminists anymore, unless maybe I get one that's especially amusing. It encourages them and wastes my time. I'm here to discuss matters with men who have freed themselves from feminist indoctrination, not to teach History 101 to silly females (or silly manginas). When their first two sentences prove that they're idiots, I'm not going to go to their own blogs and read their rants about how terrible I am. Besides which, feminists – no, that's not quite fair; *liberals in general*, of which feminists are a subgroup, have an incredible sense of entitlement. They have never bothered to acquaint themselves with the literature or history of the past five centuries, but expect me to summarize centuries of history – and recap points I have already made many times – to disprove their ludicrous assertions. I don't have time to do what their high school history teachers couldn't be bothered to do. I educated myself by reading a lot of very thick books. My trolls will have to do the same if they want to know what I'm talking about. I've even given them a handy start by linking piles of articles, essays and books in my sidebars that chronicle the particular aspect of history that concerns this blog.

My most recent trollette clearly doesn't even know about the hate speech laws which now govern almost every Western nation, America being one of the few remaining exceptions. She doesn't know what's going on now, let alone what's been going on for the last half millenium. Do I need to list truckloads of female authors, orators and activists from the past several centuries to prove to you men that it was not feminism that got women freedom of speech? No, because you've taken the trouble to study history on your own. I've had men dispute some of the details of my historical assertions, and they always provide specifics and often references. Women just recite rhetoric they got from some women's magazine. They expect me to do all the work for them. Which is pretty much what evolution designed women to do: get others to work for them.

In addition, feminists have a really amazing all-or-nothing mentality. I say, "Women should not be allowed to use affirmative action or sex discrimination lawsuits to force their way into jobs they can't do." They hear, "It should be illegal for women to have any jobs whatsoever, plus their husbands should be allowed to beat them constantly." Then again, feminists are a breed of liberal and liberals are the people whose brains transform "Willie Horton was a murderer and rapist and should be in prison" into "All black men are monsters! Put a white pillowcase on your head and let's kill 'em all!"

So, yeah. Not worth my time. I told my most recent troll to provide names and dates supporting her claim that before feminism, women didn't have freedom of speech if she wants another comment approved. I should have also demanded that she explain how Sojourner Truth, Carry Nation, Mary Wollstonecraft, Harriet Beecher Stowe, Abby Kelley Foster, Madame de Stael, Renee Vivien, Radclyffe Hall, Rebecca Protten, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Mary Baker Eddy, Mary Hunt, Elizabeth D. Golek, and many others could exist since they lived pre-feminism and therefore weren't allowed to write or speak their minds.

Gosh, look at how many impressive women I can list. (I certainly don't approve of everything all these women did, but the point is, they had things to say and they said them. And they weren't even all privileged upper-class women.) I had to do some googling to find Rebecca Protten's last name, but the rest I knew off the top of my head. I've noted before that some of the male chauvinist books I've reviewed give more credit to women who've made real accomplishments than do most feminist authors, who are more interested in whining about how downtrodden women are.

Link dump

Female Misogynist · 2 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

How my mother's fanatical views tore us apart by Rebecca Walker, daughter of Alice Walker. This is really heartrending.

> The truth is that I very nearly missed out on becoming a mother – thanks to being brought up by a rabid feminist who thought motherhood was about the worst thing that could happen to a woman.
>
> You see, my mum taught me that children enslave women. I grew up believing that children are millstones around your neck, and the idea that motherhood can make you blissfully happy is a complete fairytale.
>
> In fact, having a child has been the most rewarding experience of my life. Far from 'enslaving' me, three-and-a-half-year-old Tenzin has opened my world. My only regret is that I discovered the joys of motherhood so late – I have been trying for a second child for two years, but so far with no luck.
>
> I was raised to believe that women need men like a fish needs a bicycle. But I strongly feel children need two parents and the thought of raising Tenzin without my partner, Glen, 52, would be terrifying.
>
> As the child of divorced parents, I know only too well the painful consequences of being brought up in those circumstances. Feminism has much to answer for denigrating men and encouraging women to seek independence whatever the cost to their families.

I was tempted to just post the whole thing. Read it.

Anecdotal observations on game, women and politics. Ferdinand Bardamu quotes me in this post.

Also, here's an MRA blog I hadn't seen before: Seasons of Tumult and Discord.

What's Happening To Women's Happiness?

> First, since 1972, women's overall level of happiness has dropped, both relative to where they were forty years ago, and relative to men. You find this drop in happiness in women regardless of whether they have kids, how many kids they have, how much money they make, how healthy they are, what job they hold, whether they are married, single or divorced, how old they are, or what race they are.

A fascinating post about the relative happiness of men and women can be read here.

Women are stupid and amoral: a double feature

It's about a woman who chose to date a delinquent and, unsurprisingly, was murdered by him. Also discussed is the feminists who defended Roman Polanski, though I have to say that I was relieved to see that the majority of vocal feminists want his head on a platter. (For those who haven't yet found out, it wasn't just statutory rape; the creep drugged a 13-year-old girl and raped her orally, vaginally and anally while she kept telling him no and asking him to stop. In other words, it was "rape-rape".)

The idiot woman who dated an obviously dangerous man is also discussed here: Slain Va. mom, daughter had counseling over music.

The mom was a professorette of criminal justice "who specialized in violence against women but has taught classes in homicide". She co-wrote a book on sexual violence. This woman was paid to spend all of her time studying this stuff and she couldn't tell her daughter, "Don't date a horrorcore rapper"?

Male Call: BEYOND POWER

> Life in the prehistoric era, as Marilyn French tells it, was apparently much like that in a modern Scout camp.

> Early humans fished and frolicked, lived off the land and sat around communal fires at night talking, singing and indulging in sexual banter. Life was generally not hard, she says, and peace reigned between the sexes and between humans and nature. This idyllic era, a source of some nostalgia for the author, fell victim to the most decisive and perfidious event in history: the rise of patriarchy….
>
> Along the way, French dispenses reams of disinformation. Middle-class women of the 18th century, she writes, got pregnant easily because they were inactive. Regarbling an already muddled item from Ms. magazine, she says that President Carter wanted to send female soldiers into Afghanistan, and that the Afghan rebellion occurred partly because of the Soviet demand that women be allowed to read, write and attend village meetings. China and the Soviet Union are listed as the world leaders in allowing women to fulfill themselves.

I'm pleasantly surprised to see feminist yapping ridiculed in a PC publication like *Time*.

Read me at The Spearhead

Female Misogynist · 2 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I have been invited to be one of the contributors to the new MRA site The Spearhead. This was especially cool because I was already an avid reader of most of the other contributors!

I'm over there as "Female Masculinist". My first post just appeared this morning:

Men are on Top Because they Deserve to Be

In which I discuss why men, not women, have made most of the important contributions to civilization. I didn't even discuss the higher male IQ except indirectly; I might write another post for them about that. But I was focusing on proving that it wasn't because men weren't forced to take care of babies.

Already there's a couple of really good comments.

Solipsism

Female Misogynist · 4 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

From Wikipedia: “Solipsism is the philosophical idea that one’s own mind is all that exists.” It adds, “Metaphysical solipsism is the variety of idealism which maintains that the individual self of the solipsistic philosopher is the whole of reality and that the external world and other persons are representations of that self having no independent existence.”

Many people – by which I mean “liberals” – have a mild form of this disorder. They really, truly do not believe that anyone can disagree with them. Therefore, people who say things they don’t like, like me, must be lying. Really, we agree with all their bullshit about equality and government intervention and all the rest of it! We’re just pretending to disagree to be mean to them! Because, you know, we don’t have anything better to do with our time than spend hours writing blogs or even books that we don’t mean to make them mad!

I mention this because just today, I got a comment from a new reader, saying he (?) loves my blog and hopes it isn’t a satire. Now and then I get comments accusing me of being a “troll”. Good grief, look at how many posts I’ve made. Look how many links I’ve dug up. Look how many books I’ve read and reviewed. Would anyone put that amount of work into something they didn’t believe in?

But solipsists, believing that the world revolves around them, never think that.

And you don’t have to have views as unfashionable as mine to get this reaction. I’ve gotten it over much more popular views. Some years back, when I was a mainstream conservative, I got into an argument on some forum about the then-President. Some woman (naturally it was a woman) claimed that my views were so outrageous that my post “must be a joke.” Now, think about this. She had to be fully aware that enough people in this country disagreed with her to get the candidate she didn’t like elected president. Why single me, of millions of voters, out as a “joke”? Did she imagine that every one of the millions of people who vote Republican are doing it as a “joke”? “Ha ha, I’m going to cast my ballot for someone I can’t stand. What a great joke!”

This is partly because TV and newspapers are so monolithically left-wing. And feminist to the point that it’s comical, particularly the way movies and TV shows constantly depict women as beating up men twice their size. Liberals are dumb enough to believe that TV depicts real life. Leaves them completely unprepared for the real world, which is full of unenlightened people who believe their own eyes instead of the fantasies of left-wing professors.

Why do I hate feminists again? Oh yeah:

Female Misogynist · 7 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Flag! Coaches Brawl Over Girl Playing Youth Football
Eaton Team Parents' Religious Beliefs Forbid Boys Hitting 11-year-old Girl

Parents tell their sons not to hit girls. Feminists are furious.

Don’t donate sperm

Female Misogynist · 7 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Via the Elusive Wapiti:

Mass. court won’t rule on sperm donor ID lawsuit

> A Massachusetts woman hit a legal roadblock Wednesday in her quest to learn her sperm donor’s identity so she can seek child support and get medical information to help treat an inherited condition she says her twin daughters have.

This is the kind of thing that convinces me that women are morally inferior to men. She entered into the contract, which was that all she got from this anonymous man was his sperm. Now that she wants money, she’s trying to rope her hapless benefactor into paying her bills for her.

> “If the woman in this case were to prevail, it would make it much, much harder for families who have fertility issues, or for single women or for same-sex couples to have children,” Kauffman said.

You don’t say.

Guys, just like I advise you not to get married, and not to have sex without filming it, and to dispose of your condoms yourself, I’m adding this: DON’T BE A SPERM DONOR. You may end up financially supporting the bastards thus spawned – though you shouldn’t be expected to be allowed to raise them.

Sperm donor liable for child support, judge rules

> Family Court Judge Ellen Greenberg

ELLEN? See, this is what happens when women are allowed to play judge.

I just Googled “sperm donor sued for child support” and got 68,900 hits. This is not a rare phenomenon. Guys, do not let any female get her hands on your semen.

As Roger Devlin said, “A man must insist on nothing less than a legally binding promise to love, honor, and obey him before ‘consenting’ to give a woman a baby.”

With the legal system aiding and abetting female irrationality, *I* could probably be hit with a paternity suit.

More breastfeeding women insanity

Female Misogynist · 8 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Aussie made to work overtime for every minute spent breastfeeding baby

> She was also told to record the time spent expressing milk at work on her timesheet, and was refused a private room and had to feed her child using either an unlockable and “unclean” interview room, where she was continuously interrupted by police officers, or a toilet cubicle.
>
> Eventually she had no choice but to express milk in her car in the carpark, but because of her “great embarrassment” she drove home and fed the baby.
>
> When she returned she was made to work for the time she had been gone.
>
> The Public Service Association claimed yesterday the woman was one of thousands of new mothers in the public service who were being denied proper facilities for breastfeeding in violation of the Government’s own policy.

Women expected to actually do their jobs if they want to get paid. Oh, the injustice!

If you have a baby young enough that you need to “express” milk, YOU BELONG AT HOME TAKING CARE OF IT.

Link

Female Misogynist · 8 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

There's an excellent post over at Spearhead by Hawaiian Libertarian:

Active Measures to Normalize the West… …or "How to Brainwash a Nation."

Must read. It's about the deliberate Marxist subversion of our culture.

Women and IQ

Female Misogynist · 10 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Why Did Europeans Create the Modern World?

> According to Swedish Professor Annica Dahlström, an expert in neuroscience, men are found more frequently than women at the extremes of high and low intelligence. Female geniuses exist, but they are much less frequent than male ones. The feminist establishment claims that she has misused her position as a scientist to reinforce “gender stereotypes,” yet as Dahlström says, “The difference between boys and girls, in terms of their biology and brain, is greater than we could ever have imagined.” We can now scan and follow brain activity in real time. Differences between the sexes are clearly recognizable at the age of three, if not before. The centers of the brain dealing with verbal communication, interpretation of facial expressions and body language are more developed in girls even at this early age.
>
> In the USA, Larry Summers, President of the prestigious Harvard University, was forced to resign partly because of a 2005 speech where he suggested that women’s under-representation in the top levels of academia is due to a “different availability of aptitude at the high end.”
>
> Professor Helmuth Nyborg at Aarhus University in Denmark did research which revealed that there are differences between the sexes when it comes to intelligence. This triggered massive resistance from his colleagues. He states that “Within the realms of psychology you are not allowed to talk about intelligence. You cannot measure intelligence and you cannot rank people according to intelligence. The entire field of intelligence is a so-called ‘no-go-area.’“ If you still choose to proceed, you are a bad person.

Read me at The Spearhead

Female Misogynist · 11 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I have a new post at The Spearhead: Feminism and the Economy.

Catching Up

Female Misogynist · 21 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

German doctor kidnapped and dumped before French courthouse

He is accused of raping and murdering his stepdaughter. But who would question her mother's right to take the girl away from her father, the protector nature provided, and deliver her to a strange man who would have no genetic reason not to see her as a potential sex partner and a strong genetic motivation to kill her to free up resources for his own children? As was established in Roe vs. Wade, a mother's gina tingle trumps her child's life! Who cares if the children are murdered, as long as her cunt is wet!

As if to prove my point, the same website had this item:

One in two foster kids sexually abused

More on the nightmare that is modern Sweden: Toys"R"Us scolded for gender discrimination

> Last winter, a sixth grade class at Gustavslund school in Växjö in south central Sweden reported Toys"R"Us to the Reklamombudsmannen (Ro), a self-regulatory agency which polices marketing and advertising communications in Sweden to ensure they are in line with guidelines set out by the International Chamber of Commerce (ICC).
>
> According to the youngsters, the Toys"R"Us Christmas catalogue featured "outdated gender roles because boys and girls were shown playing with different types of toys, whereby the boys were portrayed as active and the girls as passive", according to a statement from Ro.

It's appalling that the brainwashing is started this early. And of course, Toys R Us is quite right to accurately depict male and female behavior. If I had my way, any business whose advertisements gave the impression that it was acceptable for boys or girls to behave in a nontraditional fashion for their gender would be closed down and all culpable for the ad put in prison for life.

Rejected women sue Swedish university

> The women claim they were denied admission into the psychology programme at Lund University in southern Sweden on account of their gender.

Probably they were passed over because they were too stupid for the program. Very few women – less than 10% of all women – are smart enough for college educations not to be wasted on them. But if the university had been discriminating, it would have been completely right to do so. Women need to be discouraged from gumming up the universities and workplaces. These things were created by men and belong to them by rights.

Why won't criminals reveal all?

> Vanessa George has admitted her crimes, but she will not tell the police what they need to hear.
>
> Detectives estimate about 30 children and toddlers were victims of the Plymouth nursery worker, but think there is only a small chance of identifying them from the pictures.

Nursery monster Vanessa George to enjoy life of anonymity at taxpayers' expense as furious parents call for her 'to be skinned and rolled in salt'

Teenage mother who stubbed out cigarette on her baby daughter's back because she was 'stressed out' is jailed

I thought about not posting these links for fear of attracting more idiot comments from antisemites, but what the

hell, they'll comment whether I post this or not. So, good news and bad news from Israel. First, the good news:

Court Rules: Husband and Wife are Equally Disbelieved

> A significant ruling handed down in the Tel Aviv Magistrates Court last week may herald a new age: No longer is a husband accused of domestic violence considered guilty until proven innocent – and both husband and wife are equally disbelieved….
>
> In the case at hand, after the man was arrested and sat in prison, evidence in his favor was produced, forcing the woman to withdraw her complaint and admit that he had never hit her.
>
> The man did not take his "victory" easily, and sued the State for compensation for having been tried and incarcerated. Judge Shmuel Landman found that, in fact, there had been no cause for indictment and that the man deserves compensation.

Oh, by the way, it's now a few weeks since I told Jonna that if she wanted another comment approved here, she would have to either 1) give the names of these mysterious feminists to whom she claims I owe my right to keep a blog, or else 2) admit that feminists did not, in fact, do that for me. I haven't heard a peep from her since. She can't name these feminists who won freedom of speech for me because they don't exist, and she's not honorable enough to admit that she was lying.

Now the bad news: Coming Soon: 26-Week Maternity Leave

> Israeli women will soon have the right to take 26 weeks off from work following the birth of a child. The first 14 weeks will be paid for by the National Insurance Institute, while a law will be passed explicitly stating that the NII is not responsible to pay for the final 12 weeks.
>
> The law allowing women to take six months of leave won government support Sunday. The bill was backed by MK Dalia Itzik of Kadima and MK Tzipi Hotovely of Likud.
>
> Itzik said Sunday that winning support for the bill was "the beginning of a revolution in which we will bring Israel closer to the enlightened Western world."

The proper amount of paid maternity leave is: NONE. A woman with a baby doesn't have time for a job, she has important work to do at home. And that they would even ask just shows how clueless women are about the nature of the grownup world. They literally do not understand that the reason that men get paid and women, until feminist legislation, usually didn't, was that MEN WERE DOING THE WORK. Women cannot comprehend that money is given to you in exchange for work. If you don't work, you don't deserve any money. See how that works? If you're female, no, you probably don't.

Breaking news: Feminist arguments still lame

Female Misogynist · 21 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Or maybe I should say “Feminist arguments still differently abled”.

Was just over at The Spearhead and read Feminist Rantings For Your Entertainment. It’s all comments from femtards on Spearhead articles, and they’re all pretty much the same: “You will never have sex again unless you paid for it!” Can’t they come up with anything new? Well, yes, they can tell me that if it weren’t for some mysterious feminists they refuse to name, I wouldn’t be allowed to keep a blog.

Oh, wait, they also sometimes accuse the MRAs of having small dicks. It must really frustrate them not to be able to use that favorite of theirs on *me*.

The first comment quoted in the article accuses the Spearhead contributor, in nauseating terms, of never having had sex. This is a charge I’ve seen levelled against antifeminists before, and it always baffles me, because as anyone who’s read PUA material knows, men who are inexperienced with women generally put women on a pedestal and think of them as innocent angels in need of protection. A lot of PUA material is focused on getting aspiring seducers out of that mindset and seeing women more realistically, as the very flawed beings they are. Only men who see female flaws as they are ever get laid. Yes, the lower your opinion of women, the more likely you are to get them.

My own personal story reflects this. When I first came out of the closet, I considered myself a feminist – though I was sort of a Booker T. Washington feminist, who believed that the idea was that women should strive to make impressive achievements of our own and improve our own lot. Like a lot of the pioneer feminists, I thought that most women had abilities comparable to mine. I didn’t realize then that most women simply don’t have the ability to achieve much.

So before I started dating women, I had a high opinion of them. That lasted about one year. I had dated men and even the worst of them never displayed the kind of viciousness that all my girlfriends showed me. I discovered in short order that women are fickle, deceptive, selfish in a way I had thought confined to toddlers, superficial, irrational, malicious, and just plain childish.

And I’ve had a lot of girlfriends. I kept dating, hoping that the problem was just that I was meeting the wrong women and there were some good ones out there. I didn’t realize then that the only women who don’t act this way are mannish lesbians like myself, and I’m only attracted to femmey women. If I were a man, I would join some very socially conservative religious group, where there are feminine women who are nonevil, but such groups aren’t particularly hospitable to homosexuals.

I can’t even tell you how many women I’ve dated. There were a lot. I was always the one to break it off, with I think one exception. Today’s women are so spoiled by the special privileges feminism has gotten them that they were usually completely astonished that I wouldn’t keep giving them candlelit dinners and jewelry when they were lying to me, cheating on me, consistently standing me up, etc. They just couldn’t believe that anyone would expect the slightest decency from them.

After dating a lot of women, I started to figure out on my own what, unbeknownst to me, guys like Mystery and Ross Jeffries were working down to a science at that very moment. Namely, that being nice to women is a one-way ticket to celibacy. Unfortunately for me, I couldn’t use this knowledge, because what I wanted was a healthy committed relationship, with a woman I could respect as an equal (ha!). I was so disgusted that I eventually gave up and stopped dating at all. I wanted more than getting laid, but modern women just don’t have more than that to offer. (Luckily, in retrospect, I was not then making enough money for that to be a motivation for any woman to hang on to me.)

Perhaps ironically, I then demanded far less of the women I was interested in than I would now if I were still on the

market. Back then, I was willing to make allowances for a bit of bad behavior, like showing up late for dates. I had no problem with a woman being career-centric; I respected that. And so on. Nowadays, if I were to consider a serious relationship with a woman, it would have to be clear that her job was just a nuisance to her and that she would quit as soon as we shacked up and devote herself instead to attending to me and the kids.

I'm not very keen on the idea of gay marriage. Considering what heterosexual marriage has become – who the hell would want in on that? But one thing about it appeals to me a lot: the idea of getting a mail order bride.

So, sorry, girls. It's not unfamiliarity with you that causes misogyny, it's the reverse. To know you is to despise you.

There was one especially good comment on that Spearhead article, by someone called Z. G.:

> What women and femtards do not realize is that by using those sexual shaming insults they create the following logical pathway in many men's minds:
>
> you can't get laid, you are a loser, etc => So female sexuality is a reward, as seen by women.
>
> This leads to the observation:
>
> Women, at least for short term sexuality give this reward to the ones least deserving (in men's eyes); douchebags, criminals, assholes, jerks etc (players and handsome men are not really in this category)
>
> Combining those two:
>
> 1. The reward that women dish out by their sexuality has no value if it is dished out to the douchebags&co treating them like shit
>
> 2. Any woman who has given the reward to ones not deserving it is a slut, her sexuality has no value as the reward has been given in exchange of no value
>
> 2.a. Acknowledging that women are the gatekeepers of sex, making women accountable for almost all the problems we see in the sexual/dating world.
>
> 3. If I want reward, easiest way to get it is follow "Men behaving badly".
>
> So what these women do actually is justifying the slut brand, encouraging men to behave badly, and least but not last nullifying the value of a female as a person, as all the reward a woman can give is sex.
>
> Nothing benefitting women themselves, which actually would have a detrimental effect on women, were it not for the almost infinite support net given by society/state.

Sing it, brother.

New Essay at The Spearhead

Female Misogynist · 21 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I have a new post up: Self-Control: A Masculine Quality.

Several commenters have related that they know married couples who fight a lot, and the women don't understand why, after being subjected to enough vicious insults and verbal attacks, their husbands lock themselves in their mancaves saying quietly, "Please just leave me alone," or get in the car and drive off. These men are removing themselves from the temptation to retaliate physically, which is what men are made to do.

Given that women are more verbal creatures and more perceptive about personality, we're capable of inflicting a lot more psychological pain with our words than men are. Now that women are sheltered from harmless reminders of male anger, they feel free to tear their men apart with words and expect men not to fight back with their own weapons.

These men mentioned in those comments are exercising a commendable degree of self-control. But really, we shouldn't be demanding so much of them. It's unfair to men to ask them to absorb so much abuse.

But it's become normalized. I watched a few episodes of *The West Wing* a few years back, and I was amazed at the way the First Lady treated her husband. I had one long-term relationship with a man before I came out. I would *never* have treated him with such disrespect – and he wasn't even the leader of the free world. Not because I was afraid of him, I wasn't, but because I assumed that no human being worthy of the name would tolerate that kind of treatment. Nor should they.

Anyway. Go read my essay!

Princess

Female Misogynist · 21 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I occasionally tidy my apartment by selling a few things I don't use anymore on ebay. I've heard horror stories about bad buyers, but I've had very little trouble. Till now.

This woman emailed me a few times asking really picky questions, most of which were already answered in the listing. She whined that the shipping cost too much and asked if I would leave out the case the item came in to make it $3 cheaper. I said sure.

She had the winning bid, but she immediately emailed saying her "finger slipped" and she had meant to bid $15 less. I make a second chance offer to the runner-up, but he had already bid on a similar item and didn't need mine.

I told her, which I now regret, that I would let her pay the smaller amount she had *meant* to bid. She then emailed me demanding to know "what I had thought" when her accidentally high bid had shown up.

She paid me over a month later, after not answering any of my emails and ignoring an Unpaid Item dispute. About two days after she paid, she emailed demanding where was it???

And by the way? Her address is in BEVERLY HILLS. I haven't been to California since I was a kid, so I dunno, maybe there's a poor area of Beverly Hills. But this dame lives in the Hills and is whining about $3 off postage? And wanting $15 off the bid she put in?

Her email address starts with the word "princess".

Women do not understand work.

Female Misogynist · 21 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I was saying yesterday that the demands for paid maternity leave show that women have no comprehension of the purpose of work. Women are designed by millions of years of evolution to entrap men into providing for them while they raise their children, and that's what they do. They see getting the government to force companies to support them while they're not doing any work as only natural. Imagine a man demanding that his employer pay his salary for months while he wasn't working.

Women genuinely don't understand that the money their employer gives them is in exchange for the work they do.

This is a big part of why women vote for socialist programs. (I've had that link in my sidebar for a while, but regular commenter Silly Girl recently gave it to me again.)

It's on my mind because I was just on the phone with my mother. My maternal grandfather built his own company, made it by the sweat of his brow. I refuse to give credit for the things I have to imaginary feminist heroines; most of what I have, I owe to my grandfathers, who both worked their butts off.

It's a small company, but it provided well for us. When Granddad was too old to keep running it, his only son took it over. My uncle ran it for several years after my grandfather died, until he himself died; he was too young to die, but he developed a major illness and lost his fight with it.

My uncle was married to an idiot woman who drives me up the wall. She is a flaming pinko. She worships Obama. She adored Clinton. She hates America and never hesitates to say so, though oddly enough she's still here. And she worked, until her recent retirement, at a modestly paying government job. Meanwhile, the money my uncle made running his father's company paid for her to travel to Europe every summer and decorate the house with piles of expensive knick-knacks. You wouldn't believe some of the expensive crap she bought. She can't cook at all, so they ate out literally every night. I was at her house a couple of years ago and she showed me the new bed she had bought. She told me how much it had cost, which was several thousand dollars, and then justified it by saying that she had been lusting after it for over a year and then one day discovered that it was on sale.

I didn't find this out until fairly recently, because the younger generation is often kept out of this kind of dirty family laundry, but when my uncle was alive, he frequently had to borrow money from his father to make ends meet because of her extravagance. This was horribly humiliating to him and apparently he regularly told her to stop doing it, but to no avail.

For years their votes cancelled each other out. He would vote Republican – for the party that at least *tries* to preserve some capitalism and property rights – and she would vote Democrat. In other words, all those years she was voting against the freedom that made the luxury she lived in possible.

You're probably wondering why he put up with it. He loved her. I don't know why, but the heart has its own reasons. She wasn't a very good wife, but he loved her anyway. This is why I'm always cordial to her even though I can't stand her, out of respect for his memory.

Well, now that the Democrat socialist programs she spent all those years voting for have finally succeeded in destroying the economy, my grandfather's company is dwindling away. There's very little business, so she's not getting much money out of it. Some of the employees had to be laid off. It's only a matter of time before it has to be closed down.

She's really dumb, so I'm sure she has zero comprehension that it's her own crowd that have brought this about.

My uncle's death hit us all really hard. He was a prince among men, and he was much too young to die. (I wish I could have given him my health.)

But my mother was just saying that she's glad that he died before their father's company went downhill like this.

After all those years of work, for him or my grandfather to see this happen would have been terrible for them.

And my aunt, a civil service parasite who never did a lick of productive work in her life, couldn't possibly understand what it would mean to them. Yet, she and millions like her were allowed a say in the policies which are now destroying what so many men like my grandfather and uncle worked so hard for so long to build.

In simple decency to men, we can't allow women the privilege of voting for people who will destroy their life's work. Even women they love.

Professional Feminism

Female Misogynist · 21 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Was just reading Roissy's latest post, and he linked back to one of his old Beta Of The Month posts, the one about the feminist wedding. I decided to see my or Roissy's predictions about their marriage have come true yet – I think Roissy is right that she'll cuckold him, and my own prediction is that she'll leave him and take him to the cleaners in the settlement – so I went to her profile page.

(I obviously rarely visit the feministing website, so I didn't know until this evening that one of the "feminists" who rants there calls herself "Professor Foxy". Boy, does that sound liberated!)

I didn't find anything about her marriage, but there is a summary of her "career":

> Jessica is a 30 year-old feminist writer from New York. She has a Masters degree in Women's and Gender Studies from Rutgers University and has worked with organizations such as NARAL Pro-Choice America, Legal Momentum (formerly NOW Legal Defense and Education Fund), Planned Parenthood, the Women's Environment and Development Organization (WEDO) and Ms. magazine. She is also a co-founder of the REAL hot 100, a campaign to highlight the important work that young women are doing across the country.
>
> Jessica is the editor of Beijing Betrayed, a global monitoring report on women's progress worldwide and a contributing author to We Don't Need Another Wave and Single State of the Union (Seal Press). Her writing has appeared in Ms. magazine, Salon, The Guardian (UK), Bitch, Alternet, The Scholar & Feminist and Guernica.
>
> In April 2007, Jessica was named one of ELLE magazine's IntELLEgentsia.
>
> She is the author of two books, Full Frontal Feminism: A Young Woman's Guide to Why Feminism Matters, and He's a Stud, She's a Slut…and 49 Other Double Standards Every Woman Should Know. She's also a co-editor of Yes Means Yes: Visions of Female Sexual Power and A World Without Rape
>
> Her newest book, The Purity Myth: How America's Obsession with Virginity is Hurting Young Women, will be out in Spring 2009.

I guess I'm still behind the times, because I found this utterly baffling. Here's this dame whose entire life work is walking around being a feminist. That's it, that's all she does. She got a masterette's degree for spending years shoring up her opinions – Women's Studies is not a real subject, and that there is a major in it just shows how useless college has become, and why I am not impressed that feminists have "made education available to women". A fluffy fashion magazine has named her an intellectual, with a girly pun in the term. She "works" with organizations that bitch about how unfeminist the world is, and bitches on paper about the same thing. She spends all of her waking hours bitching that women aren't seen as equal to men.

I doubt she would grasp the irony of that last sentence.

At least Nancy Hopkins, the dimbo who got Larry Summers shafted, has a science degree even if she probably got a guy to do her homework in exchange for sex, and she has some sort of pretense at a science career in between her real career of bitching that women in science aren't taken seriously. (Her attack on Professor Summers was just one of a long list of publicity stunts she used to convince women who are trying to do actual scientific research that they're being discriminated against, which oddly they never noticed until she made it up.)

It would just have never occurred to me to make a career out of going around telling people my opinions. Why should anyone care what this baggage thinks? Why should anyone be willing to pay to hear her opinions? This is the feminist idea of a "career" – do what you feel like doing and get paid for it. If she had real achievements of some sort *and* thought that women needed activism, I would have some respect for her, even though obviously I would still disagree with her completely. But she's never bothered to make any, because she's devoted her life instead to

bitching at people to share her beliefs and wreck their lives by behaving accordingly. And of course, no matter how careful anyone is, she will find some way of catching them committing thought crimes, because it's impossible for anyone to actually think the way progressives want everyone to. Even the most rabid blue-stater isn't that out of touch with reality. So there are always heresies for libtards to root out!

One final amusing note. A few years ago, she and a few other SWPL leftie bloggers got to have dinner with former President Clinton. (What? She gets to meet a former president for a decade of expressing her opinion? I express my opinion, do I get to meet a former president?) She wrote an essay griping because apparently, a lot of commenters made a big deal about the fact that in the photo of Clinton with the bloggers, she had breasts. I skimmed some of the comments and based on the ones I looked at, I think that they were mostly inspired by Slick Willie's reputation as a lecher, though really that means that putting a fairly attractive (for a feminist) young woman right in front of him in the photo was a bad choice.

Well, her breasts aren't small, so unless she was going to wear some baggy monstrosity, she really couldn't hide them. Mine aren't small either, so I know what I'm talking about; as a soft butch, I'd rather de-emphasize mine, but surgery's the only thing that could effectively de-emphasize these. She wasn't showing them off. Women who think she was have small breasts. If she had been wearing a plunging neckline or something, I'd agree with the people who made a big deal, but she wasn't; she just has large breasts. Women who are so endowed are under no obligation to conceal the fact from the world, especially since doing so is damn near impossible. Yeah, on that charge I'm defending her. From other feminists, in fact; she and another feminist had quite a catfight over it.

But what I found amusing was, after reading her article griping over Breastgate, I went to Google to see if I could find the picture and judge for myself. I assumed I would have to dig around a lot to find it.

Well, not only was it easy to find, but when I typed "Jessica Valenti" into the Google search box, before I was even done with her last name, Google suggested the search phrase "Jessica Valenti breast".

Don't be evil.

A blog worth reading

Female Misogynist · 23 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Believe it or not, I am capable of feeling respect for a woman. It's just that so few of them deserve it. Of the few who do, none are feminists.

I discovered Hestia's blog when she commented on my latest post at The Spearhead. I approved of her immediately; here's a conservative who is outside the conservative mainstream, a mother who takes child-rearing seriously, a woman who believes that women being strong means women taking real responsibility, working hard, and adhering to principles rather than indulging her whims of the moment. In addition, she's a homesteader, which I approve of despite being a city dweller myself. (I suspect I'll spend my retirement puttering in a garden and canning things, making up for these years of apartment dwelling.)

But it was when I discovered her commitment to homeschooling that I added her to my blogreader and commented telling her how awesome she was.

One Hestia is worth a thousand feminists.

Link dump

Female Misogynist · 23 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Putting girls in their place

This PUA post is about why alpha males are the only ones who can really keep women's behavior in civilized bounds. Beta males and other women can't do it.

> This makes it all the more important for desirable males to whip girls into shape whenever they get out of control. First, they are less likely to call acceptable acts "misbehavior" because they aren't competing with the girl, aren't bitter or resentful — they have enough choices that one girl isn't a drop in the bucket — and have no genetic stake in how she behaves. Ideally this would be her boyfriend or husband, but even they may not step up enough because they'll incur a higher cost in the form of a potential strain on the relationship's harmony.

Women's suffrage over time By John R. Lott, Jr.

He's the guy who wrote *Freedomnomics*, in which he demonstrated how allowing women to vote causes the expansion of government.

Every Feminist's Nightmare?

> Rumor has it that when Professor Walter Block presented a lecture at Loyola College recently in which he argued that free-market competition diminishes rather than exacerbates the male/female "wage gap" the entire College administration, and the majority of the economics department, collectively swooned. There are even reports that they all collapsed simultaneously on the same swooning couch.

The Socratic Ideal of Student-Teacher Sex

A feminist idealizes cougar teachers molesting boys:

> But I envy the relationship those Greeks had, back when terms like "statutory rape" didn't exist. It strikes me as so perfectly symbiotic: The beautiful blank slate of a student takes knowledge from his wise and wizened mentor, and in exchange gives the joy of fresh enthusiasm. And sex. I won't be so flip as to ask "What's wrong with that?" (Obviously, there are many unpleasant examples of the Socrates figure taking advantage of someone vulnerable and non-consenting.) But I will say that, in its idealized form, doesn't that sound kind of nice?

The True Horror in Hitchcock Films

> San Francisco's actual Chief of Police now is an affirmative-action diminutive Chinese-American female from the accounting department who is the laughingstock of the police force. The rate of unresolved murder cases in San Francisco is so high that the city has tried, unsuccessfully, to solicit help by offering $100,000 rewards to people who would come forward with information.
>
> At a loss, the city's leaders elected what else but a transgender person, Theresa Sparks, as President of the San Francisco Police Commission. Mr./Ms. Sparks' qualifications for the job consist in his/her managing a vibrator company which was recently running a special under the slogan, "August is Anal Sex Month; 15% off select Anal Toys."
>
> To bolster this team with some serious dose of law-enforcing testosterone, San Francisco got itself a female District Attorney who bestows additional glory on the city by being half Tamil-Indian and half-black. Kamala

> Davis Harris refuses to seek the death penalty for murder, which is the law of the land, plea-bargains murder cases, and fails to prosecute criminals arrested with firearms. San Francisco police officers take a dim view of this, what with their own being murdered by criminals that the District Attorney has failed to prosecute. But the need to keep their jobs muzzles their mouths.
>
> Of late, Ms. Davis Harris has made the news due to her office's failure to prosecute Edwin Ramos, a vicious Mara Salvatrucha gangbanger and illegal Honduran alien, who had been arrested on illegal gun possession charges, and then released instead of being at the least deported. One month later Mr. Ramos would be arrested for the murder of Tony Bologna, 48, and his sons, Michael, 20, and Matthew, 16. The murder weapon has since been linked to two other murders.
>
> San Francisco's metrosexual mayor is given to utterances like, "You know we're the only city — I think we're the only big city in America … there may be an exception or two … that women are running the Police Department, Fire Department and our emergency services. That's why I feel so safe."

Women once again demonstrate that they can't be trusted with responsibility for other people. Allowing women to play at being police officers or D.A.'s is murdering the citizens of the city these women are messing around in.

A Surplus of Women Means Fewer Proposals and Shorter Skirts

Here's something more positive: Edgar Rice Burroughs and Masculine Narrative

Biology Is Still Destiny

Female Misogynist · 23 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

It's official: Men really are the weaker sex

Evolution is being distorted by pollution, which damages genitals and the ability to father offspring, says new study. Geoffrey Lean reports

> The male gender is in danger, with incalculable consequences for both humans and wildlife, startling scientific research from around the world reveals.
>
> The research – to be detailed tomorrow in the most comprehensive report yet published – shows that a host of common chemicals is feminising males of every class of vertebrate animals, from fish to mammals, including people.

Gee, maybe we should cut back on funding of women's studies programs to do something about this.

Taking the pill for past 40 years 'has put women off masculine men'

What's Happening To Women's Happiness?

> So if it's not the hours, or the attitudes, and if the inequality of home-work is fast disappearing, where does that leave us?
>
> Male mid-life crisis? A youth obsessed culture that is harder on women than men? The hormonal fluctuations of menopause?

News flash: childish self-indulgence doesn't make anyone happy, and since men and women are different and want different things, forcing women to try to go after male rewards won't make them happy.

Scientific Success: What's Love Got to Do With It?

Marriage, it seems, is not generally good for science careers – for men or women.

Marriage may tame genius

Good God.

Female Misogynist · 23 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Editrix recently linked to this site:

Parents Behaving Badly: Parenting So Bad, It's Criminal.

I actually visited that site a couple of years ago, but I haven't been back. The child abuse cases it reports are too horrifying for regular reading.

But the Editrix pointed out something I hadn't read enough to notice, though I'm not at all surprised: most of the (incredibly sadistic) abusers discussed on this site are mothers. The ones who aren't, are stepfathers.

Occasionally, if I see a bit of responsible behavior on the part of women, I forget why I hate women so much. Then something like this reminds me.

Father's rights isn't about what the dads want, it's about protecting the children from the vicious creatures who spawned them. It's time to stop allowing women to rob their children of the protector nature has provided for them: their fathers. Any judge who awards custody to a mother should be convicted of attempted murder.

New Spearhead Post!

Female Misogynist · 24 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

The Feminist's Guide To Debate Tactics

One commenter said that I ought to have offered retorts that MRAs could make against these standard feminist "arguments", but that wasn't what the satire was about. Someone should write one of those sometime.

To my amusement but not surprise, a feminist calling herself "someone" is trolling the comments, using *exactly* the lame feminist arguments I was making fun of! Except I forgot to add "outright lies": she claims, with no support, that Roissy bans people he can't argue against. Having read a few Roissy comment threads and seen how ridiculous, hostile, and OT they can get, I doubt he bans anybody.

EDIT: Comments made after I made this post showed that "someone" is actually a guy, and has the distinction of being one of the very few people who managed to get banned by Roissy. Read the comments on any of Roissy's post to get a feel for just how hard that is to do.

A blog and another bit of bad news

Female Misogynist · 25 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Here's a new MRA blog that looks promising:

Men Are Angry Now

I was just looking through my local newspaper and there's a big ad. Women who want to work outdoors, in road work crews and stuff like that, are offered free training.

No free training is offered to men, naturally. They're just doing this to make their damn don't-sue-us quota.

Another false rape accusation

Female Misogynist · 26 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Woman Recants 2007 Tale of Kidnap and Assault

> COLUMBUS, Ohio — The young woman found in 2007 in a backwoods trailer in West Virginia, where she said she had been held captive and raped, recanted her story on Wednesday.

Mancaves

Female Misogynist · 26 October 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I just watched the newest episode of *Dexter*. Rita just found out that he still has his apartment from before they were married. She and Deb are acting like they just caught him molesting children or stealing from old people or something.

There was an essay at the Spearhead a few days ago about how men need their "caves", private space of their own, and how most women can't understand this and insist on intruding. My grandfather died ten years ago and his wife and daughter are *still* complaining about him retreating to his mancave. It was in his mancave that he did the work that provided for them, but that doesn't seem to matter. I doubt they even understand that.

Being Dexter, he doesn't know how to deal with this. Most men these days who haven't studied Roissy and Mystery et al wouldn't. He's responding by trying to supplicate, just what PUAs urge men not to do. Is the message here that women can hold a serial killer by the balls and prevail? Just what the sicko women who fall in love with guys on death row need to be told.

Rita told Dexter to sleep in his apartment that night – not, you know, in the house he bought for her and the kids – and if he wanted to stay married, they were going to have to "do some serious work" on their marriage.

This stupid bimbo has had two disastrous marriages and has spent years struggling to support and care for her children. Now she's married to a guy who is always there to take care of everything, who is able to support her and her kids in a comfortable fashion for the first time in their lives, who doesn't hit her or the kids, and she's pissed because he needs a little bit of time on his own? A man doesn't have to be a serial killer to need his own space.

I really wanted him to say, "I'm sleeping in the house I paid for tonight. If you have a problem with me keeping my apartment, you can move back into your old three-room house and get a crummy job like the one you had before I married you."

But of course, he couldn't, and we all know what the courts would have done if he had tried to hold onto his own property like that.

Quick post

Female Misogynist · 2 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I've got the flu and am too sick to post much, but I did want to share this link a commenter left:

A Conjecture about why Women are Disloyal, Calculating, Conniving, Catty little Cunts, and Males are Hopeless Bromantics

Good post.

How men argue

Female Misogynist · 2 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I just got another comment on my post about Gandhi. I made that post more than a year ago and it still gets comments.

All the comments are from men who know more about the history of India than I do. They offer historical facts and are courteous in their disagreement.

Contrast that with the feminists who stop by and say, “OMG you are such a hypocrite when if it weren’t for feminism you wouldn’t be allowed to run your belligerent mouth on a blog!”

If feminists want to be respected (a dubious proposition, but for the sake of argument), among other things they will have to learn to argue the male way, by offering facts (rather than propagandistic lies) and refraining from stupid insults. I have yet to receive an intelligent comment here from any feminist.

Gay men: accomplices to feminism

Female Misogynist · 3 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Still too sick to write anything much, so here's a link to the blog of someone who doesn't have the flu:

Why straight men rationally dislike gay men

> So here's a perfectly rational motivation that straight men have to make homosexuals knock off their gayness: their interactions with (straight) women represent a form of pollution. Gay men are always there to convince a woman that she doesn't need to lose any weight, that any guy would be lucky to get with her, that she still has plenty of time before she has to settle down, and that she shouldn't feel guilty about being a slut —

If Agnostic thinks gay men exert a bad influence over straight women, he should just try dating as a lesbian.

A new insult from my detractors

Female Misogynist · 4 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Just got a new comment on one of my old posts. Actually, the commenter first made this comment a few days ago and I automatically deleted it since it was a flame, but then I wrote him/her and asked if s/he would resubmit it. I wanted it on display because it's such a sterling example of feminist arguments. I could have just pasted it into one of my posts, but I figured people would believe I had made it up, that no real feminist would make such a stupid and badly spelled argument.

What's got my attention is how s/he finished his/her comment:

> And one more thing, Female Misogynist, i think you maybe a transsexual man, or a male at heart, have u considered this before?

That Holocaust denier who denounced me a few months ago for being a tool of the Zionist conspiracy, and who also declared that feminists are steadily joining the ranks of white supremacists because of the frequency of black-on-white rape, said much the same thing on his blog.

I think two incidents of this denotes a trend, and I think it's funny as hell.

(Also, I once got a flame that accused me of actually *being* a man, but any female blogger who makes even a mild criticism of feminism gets the same accusation.)

All or Nothing

Female Misogynist · 5 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Feminists who comment here always insist that I have *no right* to criticize feminism because it did one great thing for me. What that one thing was varies: a favorite is that I wouldn't have been allowed to blog if not for some mysterious unnamed feminists who won freedom of speech for women, another is that feminism gave me the great privilege of spending my childhood imprisoned listening to brainless sluts recite Marxist propaganda and being beaten up by the young alpha males who made the teachers' ginas tingle.

Of course, as I've discussed, feminism does not deserve the credit for getting freedom of speech for women, nor did it win higher education for women, even leaving out the fact that feminism has ruined education in America. I have yet to learn of even one good deed to feminism's credit. To the best of my knowledge – and remember that in my misspent youth, I read piles of herstory crap – feminism has never done even one good thing.

But that's beside the point. What these feminists seem to be saying is that if feminism has done even one good deed, we must not make the slightest protest to the innumerable evils it has unleashed upon the world.

Angela Fiori

Female Misogynist · 5 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Just found a female antifeminist columnist named Angela Fiori. (I think a commenter recommended her to me a while back.)

Feminism's Third Wave

> Average men continue to be outraged by this perennial female adulation of either sociopaths or extremely good looking men who use them up and move on. They see no rationality in such a warped set of preferences. The key word here is rationality. The default mode of thought in women is not rational, it's emotive. Criminals and philanderers are interesting and mysterious – that's the key. It's irrelevant that they offer no real future. In a nutshell, they're crass entertainment like ditzy afternoon soaps. (I know so many of you men were certain there was some stunningly profound answer to this question, but there isn't. Sorry for the letdown.)
>
> All of this is exactly what decent men should wage a revolution against. They are the ones called upon to pick up the pieces of shattered relationships and foot an enormous bill as both stepfathers and taxpayers. Today, the staggering cost isn't just financial in terms of ready-made dads drafted to foot the bill for two or three of another man's kids (or thousands as taxpayers). The cost is emotional as well. Good men don't like to admit it – for fear of being pegged as wimpy – but off the record many express deep resentment at having to struggle to build sexual intimacy with women who have been sexually plundered by so many past partners.

To Single Men on Today's Women: Caveat Emptor

> (Tonight – 6/24/01 – I'm watching Fox News' Only on Fox where a female minister in Seattle is actually holding ceremonies that have the look and feel of a wedding, but are for couples celebrating their divorce! At the end of the ceremony the parents, children, and minister all gather in a circle for one big "hug-in." How thoroughly twisted.)

Yet again: women should not be ordained.

The Feminist Road to Abu Ghraib

> All these lies plus the problems at Abu Ghraib are piled on top of (no pun intended!!) the usual enraging stories about physical double standards between men and women and the added costs to the military of intersex fraternization. The solution to all these problems is for the military to do for women what it did for General Janis Karpinski: remove all of them from duty in the armed services permanently.

This is the point I was making this summer.

Female Misogynist · 5 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I'm feeling a bit better, as you can probably tell from the number of links I've posted tonight. (Alas, this means that overtime at the office for the next few days, catching up, is in the cards now.)

Ferdinand Bardamu has this excellent post, trying to talk some sense into the women who are endangered by feminist lies:

Sluttiness implies consent; or, how feminists encourage violence against women

Feminists will keep right on encouraging it. Feminists don't give a damn if every woman on the planet gets gang-raped, so long as their agenda is furthered.

A much needed laugh

Female Misogynist · 7 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Had to work late today, even though I'm not all the way recovered, so I'm worn out. Plus, a couple of people said stupid things that annoyed me, which made me grouchy. So I turned to that wonderful male invention, the Internet, for distraction.

I had a sudden impulse to see if there was any factual information about Dick Masterson. I only occasionally stop by his site, because he has taken the basic fact – that men are superior to women – and exaggerated it to a ludicrous degree. But he is often freaking hilarious, as in this post:

> I was watching Lord of War the other day when I arrived at a frightening conclusion. Nicolas Cage is so manly that everyone can shut the fuck up. That's why women hate him so much. Nicolas Cage knows no mercy or compassion and it's obvious in every fucking move that he makes. That's why his nose looks all fucking weird like that. Like Nero or something. Because he's like an eagle that's ten stories tall. He's a wrecking ball with an indestructible spike welded to the side that makes it look like a cool three dimensional representation of the biological man sign.

The post concludes, "His feet are made of man ice."

So while I was googling, and not finding anything about the man behind the site (I guess he has a Man Shield over his Man Data), I came across a petition to "stop" him!

Stop him from doing what? Running a website? Appearing on talk shows where homely women boo him? Does the petitioner imagine that anything Dick Masterson says is remotely likely to become political reality? Spending time "fighting" Dick Masterson is about as useful an investment of one's time as opposing the Flat Earth Society.

But the petition is hilarious. First, the URL:

http://www.petitionspot.com/petitions/StodDick

I'm pretty sure that was supposed to be "StopDick".

The petitioner is anonymous. Here is the entire text of the petition:

> If you dont no dick masterson I`ll compare you to him to man you most likely do know, Hitler. Like Hitler he is trying to turn a whole world against one group of people. He hates women. He says he don`t while he has on his website and i quote "Every Woman is a Cheating Whore". He of coarse he makes no sense. He has a book AND a youtube AND as I said a website. He need to be stoped. Sign my petition and get him off of youtube.

The goal is to get 100,000 signatures. So far, they have… 45. The petition was initiated on August 14, 2008.

Sorry I've been away

Female Misogynist · 18 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Two close relatives have been in the hospital and I have been much too stressed out to blog.

Today I decided I'd better at least say hello and approve any comments that were waiting. Dudes, the interesting and supportive comments waiting for me really gave me a boost. Thank you. I was thinking it might take me a few weeks to get back to this blog, not to mention the three brilliant articles I have planned for the Spearhead, but with that kind of encouragement, maybe I can do some blogging this weekend! Thank you!

For now, just one link: The Wifely Duty. It's about heterosexual bed death.

Just a quick post

Female Misogynist · 19 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

For a long time, I've been watching the news sites for articles about infanticide. Stepfathers and (biological) mothers commit by far the bulk of it, even if you don't count abortion. If you click on my "motherhood" tag, you'll find one article about a woman who put her baby in an oven, turned it on, and left the house. Her boyfriend found it and took it out in time to save its life. Boy, men sure are aggressive and dangerous! Biological fathers almost never kill their children. This is a large part of why children need their fathers so desperately, and why mothers who attempt to deprive children of their biological fathers are evil.

So naturally this headline caught my attention:

Dad accused of forcing son into field, killing him

I clicked, fully expecting that it would turn out that the "Dad" was actually whatever punk the boy's mother was fucking and not the boy's father at all. The media frequently tries to obscure the fact that women like to spread their legs for men who batter, rape and murder their children by other men.

Well, for once, the murderer was the victim's biological father, but:

> A 37-year-old father irate over hearing his 15-year-old son had sexual contact with a 3-year-old girl made the teen strip at gunpoint, marched him to a vacant lot and shot him to death despite pleas from the boy and his mother, a relative said.

This man is a hero. He has rescued who knows how many other toddlers from rape.

Notice that the baby-raper's mother was, according to the article, pleading for the child molester's life. This is something I've been meaning to blog about: why mothers cannot (most of the time) raise children decently on their own.

The fact is, when a woman is still childless, her genetic imperative is to find a man with good genes to give her some and a man with good means to support them. (These will not necessarily be the same man!) Once a woman has produced a son, he replaces her mate as her hope of genetic survival. As Richard Coniff put it in *The Natural History of the Rich*, "sociobiologist John Hartung has argued… because women want the spending and the philandering to be done by their sons rather than their husbands."

Anyone who has ever seen the way a mother reacts when her son is accused of beating up a smaller child has seen this. She does not care if her son is behaving morally; she cares if he is going to be able to seize resources from others and spread his genes. In light of this necessity, small wonder this woman didn't care that her son was raping toddlers. It doesn't adversely affect his ability to spread his genes at all, so what's the problem?

But men – not women – have invented things like codes of ethics and morals and rules of fair play. In a sense, they can "afford", genetically speaking, to put such things above their own children. A man can have children with as many fertile women as he can lay, and somewhere deep in his unconscious he knows this, even if he does not actually have children by other mothers. Having a child is a much bigger investment for a woman, so she is biologically driven to excuse any of her offspring's behavior, as the alternative is her genetic oblivion.

And by the way, if I had a son and found out he had raped a three-year-old, I absolutely would want him dead.

If we want a society of people with moral codes, we have to see to it that most children grow up with their biological fathers. Those are the only people who are likely to teach them morals.

Links

Female Misogynist · 19 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Well. Two MRAs who I respect have told me that I went too far yesterday in saying that the man who killed his own teenage son for raping a three-year-old was a hero.

I will partly defend my assertion by pointing out what would have likely happened had this been left to the courts, especially if the judge had been female. The teen rapist would have likely been sentenced to “counseling” and perhaps a brief prison sentence on account of his youth and then set loose on the world to rape more toddlers. And pedophiles have a notoriously high rate of recidivism. When the legal system cannot be trusted to put violent criminals away, which patently it can’t, the temptation to take matters into one’s own hands is highly understandable. And while a feminized justice system continues to give useless therapy in lieu of punishment, more and more people will give in to that temptation.

(BTW: The number of children reporting sex abuse by women has risen an astonishing 132 percent in the last five years.)

However, now that I have cooled down, I will concede that perhaps I did speak too strongly in the executioner’s favor. Probably because I read too much about just how bad things are getting in America and Europe, thanks to feminists and other progressives. It becomes refreshing to read about a man with the testicles to by his own hand root out the evil in his own house. And that it is refreshing is itself a warning. We should be able to trust the courts enough not to think, “Thank goodness he didn’t get sentenced to therapy and turned loose!”

Now, a couple of links.

UPS executive commits suicide after rape charge. Here is a blog post from a personal friend of the man. In sum, seeing that his life was about to be ruined by a probably bogus rape charge, a man who had been a productive member of society took his own life.

Something more cheerful, from a workout blog:

The Issue Of Motivation

> Why would I do this? Because this is what men have done since time immemorial, and I’m damn sure not going to let down the people who managed to spread their genetic material through random acts of manliness and brutality by acting like a total pussy.

> I’m going to man the fuck up. I’m eating more, sleeping more, and still hitting the gym six times a day. Furthermore, I’m reading a book that is filling me with a desire to man the fuck up, and I highly recommend it, especially if you liked my deevolution blog.

Six times a *day*?

The book is Manthropology. Its author contends such things as that Neanderthal teenage girls could have beaten up Arnold Schwarzenegger. (Of course, Neanderthals had much denser bones than we do, so this may be true and no reflection on the Gubernator.) I think Dick Masterson would approve.

Remember what I keep saying about kids needing their fathers?

Female Misogynist · 19 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Because only fathers are willing and able to apply consistent discipline. (Plus, just having two adults in the house instead of only one makes a huge difference. One adult gets tired, gets busy, gets in a bad mood. If there's another responsible party around, there's someone to take up the slack.)

That's a generalization, of course. Before feminism, widows were often perfectly good mothers of well-behaved children. This is because even though those particular kids didn't have their fathers, they were in a patriarchal society, full of people whose fathers had taught them to behave. Had their mothers attempted the kind of shenanigans that today's single mothers do – spending less time with her kids than running around fornicating, putting her energy into a career instead of into homemaking, mostly ignoring the kid and then overreacting to the point of abuse when the kid's behavior inevitably escalates from unruly to intolerable – the massive societal disapproval would have stopped them long before social workers had to be dragged in.

It's on my mind because of this article: Police officer uses Taser on 10-year-old girl after 'mother gives him permission'

> Officer Dustin Bradshaw said in a report that police were called to the home in Ozark on November 11 because of a domestic disturbance. When he arrived, the girl was curled up on the floor, screaming, the report said.
>
> Officer Bradshaw's report said the girl screamed, kicked and resisted any time her mother tried to get her in the shower before bed.
>
> "Her mother told me to Tase her if I needed to," he wrote.
>
> The child was "violently kicking and verbally combative" when Officer Bradshaw tried to take her into custody and she kicked him in the groin. He delivered "a very brief drive stun to her back", the report said.

This dame *called the police* because of a *ten-year-old girl??*

When I was ten, I certainly couldn't have inflicted any damage on an adult that would have particularly bothered them, but I was small for my age, maybe she's a big girl.

So I can't really blame the cop for doing this – as the article points out, if he had handcuffed her by force, he could have broken one of her arms or legs. But how the fuck did this household deteriorate to the point where a little girl was physically attacking adults and her bimbo mother considered it appropriate to *call the police* because she wouldn't take a bath?

Guess:

> The girl's father, Anthony Medlock, told the Arkansas Democrat-Gazette that his daughter had emotional problems but that she did not have a weapon and should not have been Tasered.
>
> "My daughter does not deserve to be Tased and be treated like an animal," said Mr Medlock, who is divorced from the girl's mother and does not have custody.

This poor troubled child's mother deprived her of a father. Probably so that she could spread her legs more widely. Without a father to provide stability and discipline, without the normal stable home life that earlier generations took entirely for granted, and with a mother who is obviously completely inept, this child became a delinquent before she was even in her teens. What do you want to bet that the mother has had a parade of boyfriends through the house?

Cuckolding

Female Misogynist · 19 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Roissy just linked this article:

How DNA Testing Is Changing Fatherhood

By making it more challenging for whores to swindle unsuspecting men into supporting other men's bastards.

> Two years after filing the suit that sought to end his paternal rights, Mike is still irate about the fix he's in. "I pay child support to a biologically intact family," Mike told me, his voice cracking with incredulity. "A father and mother, married, who live with their own child. And I pay support for that child. How ridiculous is that?"

They quote a bimbo lawyerette as saying,

> "Having been involved in cases like these, I think the answer to 'Is it my kid?' is irrationally important to the cuckolded husband," says Carol McCarthy, an officer of the Pennsylvania chapter of the American Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers. "My own biases are going into this because I'm adopted, so I'm real into 'your parents are the people who raise you.' I couldn't care less who my biological parents are. My parents are the ones who went through all the crap I gave them growing up."

I doubt she is actually as stupid as she is here pretending. There is a big difference between going through the gauntlet of bullshit they put you through these days before letting you adopt a child, and being the victim of a fraud by a slut who cheated on you. She knows it, she just wants to help her fellow whores steal from men.

Roissy says: "Would you die for this country that so despises you? Would you care if women who aren't related to you or fucking you got raped? Would you care if *any* woman got raped?"

Which is the point I keep making when I denounce feminism. Feminists treat men like shit, they train other women to treat men like shit, they vote for politicians who will pass laws that treat men like shit. Kick a friendly dog enough times and eventually you have a mean dog. Feminists give men lots of good reasons not to give a shit about the most basic well-being of women. What the fuck do they imagine is going to happen to us as a result?

Feminism FAQ

Female Misogynist · 21 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

An evolutionary psychologist sent me this link:

Feminism FAQ

> **Is feminism internally consistent?**
>
> No. Feminists claim that i) men and women are equally capable of all jobs, and ii) if jobs were done by women, they would be done differently. In other words, they claim that with regards to work men and women are both the same and yet different, which is impossible. Feminists believe that women need to be proportionally represented in Parliament; yet if they were the same as men, there would be no reason for men not to represent women's interests. A contradiction.

This FAQ would probably make most feminists' heads explode.

I knew it.

Female Misogynist · 21 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Was anyone else here skeptical about the accounts that Muslim terrorist Nidal Hasan (the Fort Hood murderer) had been brought down by a petite female policette? I'm sure a lot of you were.

Guess what? We were right:

At Fort Hood, Witness Credits Second Officer

> KILLEEN, Tex. — Sgt. Kimberly D. Munley has been applauded as a hero across the nation for shooting down Maj. Nidal Malik Hasan during the bloody rampage at Fort Hood last week. The account of heroism, given by the authorities, attracted the attention of newspapers, the networks and television talk shows.
>
> But the story of how the petite police officer and the accused gunman went down in an exchange of gunfire does not agree with the account of an eyewitness who had gone to the base's processing center, where the shooting occurred, to conduct business before being deployed.
>
> The witness, who asked not to be identified, said Major Hasan wheeled on Sergeant Munley as she rounded the corner of a building and shot her, putting her on the ground. Then Major Hasan turned his back on her and started putting another magazine into his semiautomatic pistol.
>
> It was at that moment that Senior Sgt. Mark Todd, a veteran police officer, rounded another corner of the building, found Major Hasan fumbling with his weapon and shot him.

A man, Mark Todd, was actually the hero of the day. I am completely unsurprised.

Commenter NTK gave me a few links: Some...

Female Misogynist · 21 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Commenter NTK gave me a few links:

> Some more links from Australia:
>
> Dude jailed for strangling abusive wife:
>
> The battered husband who snapped
>
> Anthony Sherna jailed for strangling abusive partner
>
> Another female-teacher-in-male-harem story:
>
> Music teacher jailed for student sex
>
> Harsh lesson for teacher after sex with students
>
> Yet another female-in-harem story:
>
> Woman who had sex with boy avoids jail

How dare men hang out with other men!

Female Misogynist · 28 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Sissyfuss in Vain

> Apparently there has been much screeching by feminists in opposition to the establishment of so-called men's societies at English universities. The founder of one of these societies pleads for acceptance:

Raping the Military

> That relentlessly liberal magazine, In These Times, has just published a long article on rape in the military [Why Soldiers Rape, by Helen Benedict, August 13, 2008]. Echoing the now-fashionable view, it explains that a rapist is "a torturer who uses sex as a weapon to degrade and destroy his victims". It blames rape on a military "culture of misogyny." It reports that the 14 percent of the armed forces who are now women must submit to "military language" that reveals "unabashed hatred of women," and that rape and sexual assault have been a problem for decades.
>
> The proposed solution: A radical revamping of military "culture" to make soldiering safe for women.
>
> Let us stop for a moment and remind ourselves what soldiers are for. Their job is to find and kill the enemy. Ever since the Stone Age, it has been clear that the best people for that job are tough, aggressive young men. Soldiers have to kick down doors, stay cool under fire, and if need be, kill people with their bare hands. They may have to spend hours humping artillery shells, marching in the heat in combat gear, or live for days in the same clothes. What's more, in today's all-volunteer army, they have to want to do these things.

The Feminist Road to Abu Ghraib by Angela Fiori

> The Abu Ghraib scandal, more than any U.S. military scandal in recent memory, has exposed the utter depravity of allowing women to enter the armed services. As pictures of the tomboyish U.S. Pfc. Lynndie England made their way around the world last week, it turns out contrary to some reports that labeled her a guard at the prison, England was actually an inmate-processing clerk. In other words, the multiple photos of her dragging a man across the floor on a leash, giving the thumbs up over a pile of nude Iraqi men, and standing in front of hooded men pretending to fire rifle shots at their penises, these photos were all taken while she was visiting her boyfriend, Cpl. Charles Graner, while he was in charge of prisoners at Abu Ghraib.
>
> England is now detained at Fort Bragg in North Carolina, four months pregnant with Graner's child. Hence even if she hadn't participated in the Abu Ghraib S&M Show, she wouldn't have remained in service and been much use to the military. Playing probably an ever bigger role in the scandal than England was another woman, Sabrina Harman. Harman took the photos (note feminist Laura Berman's attempt to blame the male Graner for this), participated in torturing the hooded Iraqi seen in one photo standing on a box with wires coming from his hands, wrote "rapeist" on another prisoner's leg, and best yet, posed for a photo with a corpse, a man who had been beaten to death at the prison. While Harman's parents are claiming she took the photos to document the abuse, other evidence indicates she was an enthusiastic participant, often running and jumping on piles of stacked, nude Iraqi men to crush and hurt them.

> Kara Hultgren was never an ace pilot, but died in 1994 trying to land an F-14 on a Navy carrier. The Navy tried to cover up her incompetence by first blaming the crash on a mechanical failure. The real investigation found that she'd been cleared to fly despite twice committing the same landing error that eventually killed her.

Karpinski: Blame It on the Jews

> Brigadier General Janis Karpinski, suspended over allegations of prisoner abuse at Abu Ghraib, has apparently decided on a tactic to deflect attention away from herself—blame it on the Jews. (Hat tip: AG in Houston.)

The Nerd Sex Why beta males are homophiles

> My theory is that beta males are generally more receptive to homosexual thoughts and "gender theory" bullshit because betas, being passive followers, are more likely to see themselves as the woman in any relationship–even if they are not attracted to men they see themselves as the subordinate partner.
>
> This explains many nerd fetishes and preferences, for example the way nerd fiction idolizes powerful women (i.e. men with breasts) even though reality gives very few examples of powerful women, and certainly not physically powerful. (Women themselves do not fantasize about having physical power.)

Maybe straight women don't. I do. It's funny, actually: two weeks ago I was bitching to my friends that I wished I were Superman. (At that moment I could have really used superstrength.) But I know that there are more women who don't have Superman type fantasies than men who don't. I once read a stupid article by a feminist using her anecdotal experience of this to prove something or other about women being more mature or some such crap. It was pre-internet, so I don't think I can find it to link to.

> Look at their hero, Barry Obama, a classic conciliator whose base is single women and nignogs (children) and whose promise is to never assert himself as a real male authority figure but rather to dismantle (white) male authority and replace it with female protection and empathy. Hence his political maneuvers, such as complaining about the unfairness of Fox News and accusing Republicans of saying "no" to him all the time, are the strategies of weaklings who seek to constrain through manipulation those who are naturally more aggressive. (The traditional newsroom bias was always an oblique form of this, as compared to overt political opposition which exposes one to attack–always a fear of the beta male.)

This guy is using the term "beta" the way we MRAs use "mangina". Beta males are actually often quite useful human beings and are not automatically doormats.

Why women should not be heads of state

Female Misogynist · 28 November 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Rape victim's parents charged with abuse

> The parents of an 8-year-old Liberian girl who was allegedly sexually assaulted by four boys in July were arrested Friday on child abuse charges, according to Arizona police….
>
> The parents said they felt they had been shamed by their child and blamed her for being victimized. As a result, the girl was taken from her home and placed in state custody.
>
> Liberian President Ellen Johnson Sirleaf said at the time that the parents' reaction was wrong and that they needed counseling.

When parents of a little girl brutally beat her and starve her as punishment for being raped, a female head of state will sentence them to… counseling!

This is why female-headed households produce rapists. And why sexual assault is so common in schools, where most of the authority figures are female.

If feminists really opposed rape, they would fight against any woman ever being allowed to wield authority.

Quick note

Female Misogynist · 1 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Many of you probably know that Mangan's blog has been shut down for discussing non-PC facts that our overlords don't want us thinking about. Because of that, I'm updating my wordpress backup of this blog for the first time in a while. Thus far I've only heard of HBD blogs being censored, not MRA ones, but I'm sure it'll happen eventually.

Those of you who have Blogspot blogs, be sure to back them up. If not on wordpress, then on your hard drives. Freedom of speech only applies to Democrats in today's brave new world.

My old friend Jonna just left another idiot...

Female Misogynist · 1 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

My old friend Jonna just left another idiot hysterical flame here, which I rejected. Jonna, have you forgotten what I told you? If you want another comment approved here, you must do one of two things. Either:

1. Tell me the names of the mythical feminists who you pretend won me and other women freedom of speech.

Or:

2. Admit the fact that feminists did not do this.

I gave you this challenge months ago. You've had plenty of time to get a man to show you how to look up historical facts on wikipedia. Still you haven't bothered to even attempt to support your transparent lies.

Rape as feminist political tool

Female Misogynist · 1 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Remember a few months back, I was theorizing about why feminists insist, despite considerable evidence to the contrary, that rape isn't about sex? And the result, you'll recall, was that I attracted a bunch of feminist trolls who were outraged, not that feminists are encouraging women to engage in reckless behavior that is likely to get them raped, but that I am stating that women should not do things like go to bad neighborhoods wearing skimpy outfits and get drunk or undress and get into bed with men they don't want to have sex with.

I was just reading a comment thread with a bunch of people, mostly feminist women, were discussing some TV show in which a woman got raped. (I'm keeping this general because I don't want any pingbacks or google searches to lead these harpies here. I get enough free publicity from feminists throwing tantrums about me on their blogs.) The show unambiguously depicted the rape as a bad thing and the rapist as a criminal, but these feminists were mad just because the show existed. That is, they kept shrieking that the show didn't state explicitly enough that rape is *bad*, even though the rapist was depicted as a thoroughly evil scumbag who kicked puppies and pulled the wings off flies and the victim was a saint who joined protest marches and only ate dolphin-safe tuna.

This made me remember some feminist rants I've seen about female characters in superhero comic books getting killed. It seems reasonable enough that people who put on spandex and fight crime will occasionally get killed; remember, it happened to Robin about 20 years ago, and he had a penis! And so will their girlfriends and wives and bowling partners, etc. Now, some of these rants do have a point. One of them showed a scan of a page from some comic book where the murdered superheroine was drawn in a sexy looking pose, which, considering that she was bloodily dead, was pretty yucky. But they seem angry that it happens *at all*. Woman in a dangerous profession gets killed = the author hates women.

(Only the safety of Western society, which feminists are working hard to eradicate, can make anyone sufficiently unaware of how dangerous life is that they can come up with such ludicrous notions.)

In the thread about the TV show, though, somebody who was reciting the usual bullshit about how "this is a rape culture" and "rape is the patriarchy's enforcer" suddenly made me realize what the real problem was. These feminists do not give a shit if any woman, fictional or real, gets raped. And the problem isn't that rape and the murder of women isn't depicted clearly enough as being a crime. That could not be clearer in movies and comic books and TV shows, and it was so long before feminism reared its exceedingly ugly head. They have another agenda, and as usual, it has nothing to do with women's safety.

No, what they're actually complaining about is that rape is being depicted as a *mere crime*. That's not what they want. Then the bad man would go to jail and everything would be fine. To feminists, rape is a political tool. They want movies and TV shows to depict it, not as a crime by an individual, but as a symptom of a society that hates and oppresses women. They don't want a story where a bad man commits a crime and is punished; they want a political manifesto about patriarchy thinly disguised as a story.

Western women are spoiled rotten, and as a result their demands become ever more vague and absurd.

Link dump

Female Misogynist · 5 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Killer With Low I.Q. Executed in Texas

> Mr. Woods, 44, was convicted of raping and killing an 11-year-old girl in 1997….
>
> Mr. Woods was convicted of killing his former girlfriend's daughter. A jury determined he had abducted the 11-year-old girl, Sarah Patterson, along with her brother, Cody, from the family's home in Granbury, Tex.. The girl was raped before her throat was slit. The boy was severely beaten and left for dead, but he survived.

Thank goodness enlightened modern divorce laws allow women to get their children away from their fathers and into the clutches of stepfathers!

Cheating wife cried rape in text message to husband after fit of guilt over affair

> A wife who cried rape because she felt guilty about cheating on her husband in their home was spared jail yesterday.

Thank goodness whores today are free to wreck men's lives with lies without fear of consequences to themselves!

Our children can't hold a knife and fork. So what does UNESCO teach them?

> Our schools are terrible, and have been for years – so terrible that even the authorities are beginning to admit it. But the teachers are right when they say that the real problem is in the home. And the problem of the home is actually the problem of an unhinged society that decided to try to change human nature. Women, it said, had to work outside the home to be fulfilled. Raising children was something that would just get done in the intervals between work and sleep.
>
> This idea came from a wild, Leftist coven whose members long ago grew up and got rich. But it just happened to suit a lot of businesses which find women cheaper and more reliable than men, and so it took off. And it has done limitless damage. And it is time that it was reversed. And nobody will do anything.
>
> But comfort yourselves. Children may not know how to handle cutlery, but if UNESCO has its way they will soon be instructed, from the age of five, in the joys of masturbation.

Thank goodness women are free to draw a paycheck for jobs they can't do while their children grow up as Neanderthals because their mothers had more important things to do than civilize them!

"Step-parents abuse children to death more often"

> In 35 years 258 children in Sweden were killed by their parents. 23 of them were ill treated to death. Stepchildren were more often killed by ill treatment than children who were killed by their biological parents, shows a new study from The University of Stockholm.

Relative danger

> But Statistics Canada from 1974 to 1990 did contain relevant data.
>
> Its figures showed that children under the age of two were at least one hundred times more likely to be killed by stepparents — particularly stepfathers — than by biological parents. "Of course," Daly stresses, "most stepparents take to the task extremely well, and generally make loving substitute parents. The incidence of abuse is low." Nonetheless, for stepparents the homicide rate comes out at about 600 per million parent-child

> groups living together, compared with just a handful for biological parents. Further examination of records in the United States and Britain revealed an increased risk for children with stepparents. Moreover, a closer look at the case histories reveals that while biological parents who kill their children are often severely depressed and, Daly and Wilson reported, “may even construe murder-suicide as a humane act of rescue,” stepparents who are homicidal “are rarely suicidal and typically manifest their antipathy to their victims in the relative brutality of their lethal acts.”

She got through 27 secretaries in TWO years and reduced staff to tears every day. Meet Labour’s ambassador for women at work

The whole article is pretty much summed up by the title, so let’s skip ahead to the hilarious photo:

Another picture, not from the article but conveying sound advice:

Let's talk about sperm

Female Misogynist · 5 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Not a favorite subject of mine, me being a dyke and all, but an important one. Some blog I was looking at mentioned in passing that there is a "sperm shortage" – in sperm banks, that is. Intrigued, I googled it.

The Sperm-Supply Problem

> There's a shortage of sperm in Britain! Apparently, Britain needs donations for about 4,000 women per year; to reach that number, about 500 sperm donors per year are required, while only 300 are currently registered. Things were fine until 2005, when a law was enacted allowing children of sperm donors the right to discover the identity of their father at age 18; simultaneously, the number of women who could use the same donor's sperm was limited further.

Britain faces sperm shortage, calls for donors

> LONDON – Britain is facing a sperm donor shortage after reversing confidentiality laws and limiting the number of women who can use sperm from one donor, fertility experts warned Wednesday.
>
> Britain in 2005 changed the law protecting anonymous sperm donors and allowed children to learn the identity of donor fathers — one reason, fertility experts say, there are fewer donors now.
>
> "The only countries that seem to have enough sperm are those that pay — like the U.S. and Spain — or the countries that retain anonymity," said Allan Pacey, a member of the British Fertility Society that warned of the shortage in the British Medical Journal.

Swedish Sperm Shortage Shocker

First they blame lesbian couples for using up all the sperm, which struck me as weird as we should be almost the only people using such services aside from straight couples where the man is sterile, which isn't all that common. (Not that I don't understand why that isn't the case.) Then:

> On top of that disappointing news, there is more to this cake wreck. Apparently in Sweden once a sperm bank child gets to that magic age of 18, he or she can legally locate donor-daddy.
>
> That puts a crimp in the donation pool.
>
> The icing on the cake? Electricity issues that regularly unfreeze the poor little swimmers and a high rate of um, those donor contributions that can't swim. Perhaps back-up generators to address both issues should be in the budget?

Sperm shortage forcing women to Internet for donor

> A shortage of Canadian donor sperm could be prompting women and their partners to turn to the Internet to find free donors, but that doesn't make it healthy, or even ethical, say experts in fertility and reproductive technology.

Fertility experts suggest reforms to overcome sperm shortage

> The authors cited the removal of donor anonymity in April 2005 – allowing children to trace their donor parent once eighteen – as a key causal factor for the shortage. Donor anonymity is optional in the US and many experts there believe this is why they do not have a sperm donation shortage.

Modern Medicine Solves World Sperm Shortage (Satire)

> And besides, is it really a scientific breakthrough to accomplish what every 12-year-old teenage boy does automatically in his sleep? The creation of sperm, after all, has been happening for as long as anyone can remember, and I don't recall any sperm shortage public protests or United Nations warnings about the world running out of sperm.

The article goes on to cite serious information about the causes of male infertility.

I've ranted before about sperm donors being hit up for child support. I don't think any of the articles I looked at mentioned that as a reason, though the related issue of donor anonymity was raised repeatedly. See, ladies, you've made both marriage and fatherhood, even via sperm donation, so unprofitable for men that they won't even jack off for you. I hope that men will take Roger Devlin's advice: "A man must insist on nothing less than a legally binding promise to love, honor, and obey him before "consenting" to give a woman a baby."

Sorry I've been away

Female Misogynist · 12 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

I thought I should check in, at least. Unless one day I have some unexpected free time, I won't be posting much for the next month or so.

Not only do I not have time, but life is being such a bitch (I guess Life is a woman) that I also can't concentrate. I have some really great essays planned for the Spearhead, but I can't write them because I'm too tired and stressed to concentrate well enough to write a good essay.

I'll sum up: one of my close relatives is now disabled and I'm having to be there a lot to help. I'm going to have to move. That means getting a new job. As you can see, I will be swamped. (Maybe I should be PC and say I'll be wetlanded.)

I'll check in now and then to approve comments, but don't expect to hear much from me for the next couple of months, however long it is before I can get moved and my life in general settles down. Thanks for all the great comments that were waiting for me today, by the way. They really gave me a boost after the crummy week I've had!

Quick note

Female Misogynist · 25 December 2009 · Archived copy · Original

Am still swamped. Right now I'm waiting for some other relatives to arrive so we can all visit the one who's now disabled together, and I decided to take a minute to check my comments.

One of them, over at my wordpress backup, was so funny I had to spread holiday cheer by sharing it. It's on Women have a "right" to get drunk", in which I posted an article about how the law considers sex with an intoxicated person to be rape, even if the man is drunk too. I state that this shouldn't be the law because the woman made the decision to get drunk on her own and should be held responsible for the consequences of that action. So some dimbo replied,

> So I guess that means that you believe that an intoxicated individual walking home on the sidewalk is partly responsible when s/he is hit by a drunk driver of a car? Maybe you think that when two people get drunk and one shoots the other with a gun the person who gets shot probably should be held accountable for the poor judgment of getting drunk near someone who owns a gun and the gun owner is not guilty of manslaughter because of intoxication. A person committing a sexual assault is committing a crime and a person being sexually assaulted isn't, whether they are drunk or not. Your argument ignores this principle.

If you want to outrage a feminist, just suggest that there is any situation in which any woman might be considered at all responsible for any of her own actions.

Also, I have a new reader, J. Durden, who has a blog of his own. I've only read one post so far, but it's a good one.

On a personal note, I've found a new apartment and will be moving in in a couple of weeks. After that, I'll be unpacking (boy will that be fun) and job hunting, so my appearances will still be infrequent until I'm settled.

And thank you very much for all the very supportive comments you've left! I do appreciate it.

What Oprah Did For Pooping

Female Misogynist · 26 January 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Just stopping in to approve comments, surrounded though I am by cardboard boxes. I approved all of them, including the feminists who checked in to demonstrate that they still have no clue how to form an argument, though this time I didn't waste my time trying to argue with these pinheads. Good grief, a couple months ago a feminist actually cited Barack Obama to me as proof that members of formerly oppressed groups could "achieve greatness". In the latest batch of comments, some dimwit claims that homosexuality is not genetic. I didn't bother to link her to the truckloads of studies proving that it is; she can get someone with a penis to show her how to use Google. (This same dimbo also claims that the real problem isn't feminism or patriarchy, it's capitalism, and when we have world communism everything will be wonderful, and that Eastern European women – coincidentally the women from the main part of the world which has actually tried the system which she claims will turn the world into paradise – are brainless automatons.)

Also, someone at my wordpress backup is pissed that I haven't logged in to approve her idiotic screed arguing with me. See, at wordpress, the default setting is that a new commenter's first comment is automatically moderated. After that's approved, later comments are automatically posted. Since I haven't logged in there in a couple of weeks, the comment hasn't gotten approved. This so incensed her that she left the same comment a second time, and then a third comment demanding how many times she has to post it before I'll approve it. Apparently I'm supposed to log in regardless of what's going on in my life so she can have the ego boost of her rantings being published on my site, and also wordpress is supposed to change its policy for her. That being the case, I think I won't bother to log in over there for a while longer. Let this entitlement princess learn a little patience.

Also, someone named Kinderling has real issues with Goths. S/he also said I would go up in his/her estimation by posting this link, so here goes:

Couple 'choose' to have deaf baby

> A lesbian couple in the US have provoked strong criticism by deliberately choosing to have a deaf baby. Sharon Duchesneau and Candy McCullough, who have both been deaf since birth, were turned down by a series of sperm banks they approached looking for a donor suffering from congenital deafness.

Tammy Bruce wrote about this pair of child abusers in one of her books. Last I heard, their baby showed signs of deafness. Disgusting.

But let's get on to what I really wanted to post about, because this is so hilarious I had to share it right away.

Bloody Hell: Menstrual Activists Make Periods Public

> Today we learned an awesome new word: Menarchy, or menstrual anarchy.

Um, yeah. Sign me up. Not.

> The photograph at left is the work of artist Ingrid Berthon-Moine. It is part of a series of pictures that show women wearing the blood that was only recently inside their bodies on their lips. If you think this is gross, Germaine Greer has some choice words for you: "if you think you are emancipated, you might consider the idea of tasting your own menstrual blood – if it makes you sick, you've a long way to go, baby," she wrote in 1970.

Oh, the horrors of patriarchy! Those mean old men conspired for centuries to prevent us women from the joy of tasting our own menstrual blood! We'll never be free until our mouths are filled with our own blood!

1969: Men put men on the moon.
1970: Women taste their own menstrual blood.

Gee, how could I possibly not respect the amazing accomplishments of feminism?

> It's probably no surprise that we think this new found openness is pretty great. Despite the weird name, Menarchists are trying to do for periods what Oprah did for pooping.

I have no idea what Oprah did for pooping, but then, like all people more intelligent than a unicellular organism, I don't watch Oprah. (Actually, that's a very succinct way to prove the superiority of men over women: Which sex watches Oprah?) Anyway, pooping is about the highest accomplishment she or any other feminist could possibly hope for, so small wonder they're glorifying it.

> I have never made but one prayer to God, a very short one: "O Lord, make my enemies ridiculous." And God granted it.
> ~Voltaire.

Still have a very full plate, will probably not show up here again for a few more weeks.

Very brief note

Female Misogynist · 2 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Well, things are finally calming down in my life, so I dared to peek in just to approve comments.

I'll be honest: I was seriously thinking about quitting this blog. I mean, what more is there to say?

Then I read the comments that were waiting for me, and I can't tell you guys how refreshing it was. To know that I am communicating with sane people, smart people, people who see the same things in the world that I see.

No way will I quit now. I can't resume this week, as I have a full schedule, but I give you my word I shall return – and soon!!!

Well, well, well.

Female Misogynist · 22 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I had intended to take a couple more weeks off, but two things happened. One you all already know about: socialized medicine has been forced, by quasi-legal means, down the throats of the American people.

Feminists, of course, are stupid enough to be delighted about this. The government has enslaved beta males even further for their benefit! Men want to be free because they know who'll have to do the work if they're not. Women want to get free stuff. There's a difference.

Men consistently vote more for capitalist parties (Republican, Tory, etc.) because they are the ones who have to actually do the work and produce the goods that the government then seizes and redistributes to those who voted for them. For women, depending on work done by others is simply normal life. Married women are more likely to vote for less socialist parties because they know that it is *their* husbands who will be robbed. But in general, for women socialism is nifty. They still have a man providing services for them and supporting them, only since the man is Uncle Sam, they don't have to offer benefits to any particular man in return. No fidelity, no housecleaning, no children; they can screw around, murder their children, and spend their days at a desk pretending to do a job that they got with the threat of litigation, and still men will provide for them.

(By the way, do read Roissy's as usual excellent post about this.)

The other thing that happened was personal. Long-time readers know that some brutal real-life experience with women is what made me start to question the lies I had always been told about the nature of women, and of humans in general. Really, I likely would have gone on my merry way believing that women really were the enlightened, rational, achievement-driven, compassionate beings I had always been told they were – and wondering why the ones I encountered seemed so different from this ideal – if not for two women in particular, who gave me a practical demonstration. (Which I have since unfortunately confirmed in the research that I chronicle in this blog.)

I'm not going to inflict the sordid stories on you. Let me sum up by saying that, quite aside from the disillusionment about the fair sex these woman caused, they hurt me personally very deeply and very deliberately. And they knew it.

I haven't heard a word from one of them in over a decade and the other in almost as long, which is how I want it. But a few days ago, out of the blue, one of them emailed me.

I wasn't happy to see her name in my inbox, but I assumed that it was the long overdue apology she owed me. The last few times we talked, she had… sort of… acknowledged her responsibility, and even bragged about how guilty she felt.

Silly me.

It wasn't an apology, it was an *explanation*. Two pages of blather all about her her her, telling me all about what a difficult time in her life that had been and *why* she had behaved as she did. Because, you know, after what she put me through and after all these years, what I really want is to listen to this little narcissist psychoanalyze herself.

It apparently didn't even occur to her to take responsibility for her own actions; no, she had been helplessly buffeted by psychological forces beyond her control, which forced her to go to a great deal of trouble to make me miserable.

There's a lot of comments, including some I approved the last time I posted, that I want to respond to, but it'll take a while. I am still limited on time. My new job requires that I learn a lot of new computer software, which is eating up a lot of my time. So readers, please be patient with me. If you made comments that require replies, I'll get to you as time allows.

Links

Female Misogynist · 24 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I found this amusing:

Men 'live longer' if they marry a younger woman

See? Men who marry younger women aren't immature, they're just concerned about their health!

Have I linked this before? I don't think so: SAT Math Scores Reveal HUGE Gender Differences

No doubt the reason for this is "sexism".

Virgin at 50: The Mailbag

> I read about a 2007 U.S. Department of Justice study that analyzed the prevalence of sexual misconduct in state and federal prisons and found that the majority of perpetrators were female staff who sexually assaulted male inmates. (By law, prisoners lack the capacity to consent to sex with prison staff.)
>
> Female prison guards would rather have sex with convicts than have sex with me.
>
> I then took a walk around my neighborhood and was accosted by a homeless guy with his female in tow who begged for change for "me and my woman."
>
> The homeless guy is getting laid, but I'm not.
>
> I own a business that provides jobs. I created those jobs out of nothing. I know how to create things, build things, and fix things. Without guys like me, females would be shivering in dark, dank caves, wondering why there's nothing to eat.
>
> Feminists say that I'm pathetic, which is like a tapeworm calling its host pathetic. I say that a society in which females value convicts and the homeless more than they value a man who creates jobs is not only a pathetic society but a dying society.
>
> Let me be the first to spit on its grave.

And let me be the second. Feminists believe that beta males like you – and that term is not an insult, my good man – will continue passively providing all the services that make their lives so pleasant while they have fun whoring for criminals.

Revenge of the white men

> Millions of white men who voted for Barack Obama are walking away from the Democratic Party, and it appears increasingly likely that they'll take the election in November with them. Their departure could well lead to a GOP landslide on a scale not seen since 1994….
>
> It's no accident that the flight of white males from the Democratic Party has come as the government has assumed a bigger role, including in banking and healthcare. Among whites, 71% of men and 56% of women favor a smaller government with fewer services over a larger government with more services, according to ABC/Washington Post polling.
>
> Obama's brand of liberalism is exactly the sort likely to drive such voters away. More like LBJ's than FDR's, Obama-style liberalism favors benefits over relief, a safety net over direct job programs, healthcare and environmental reform over financial reform and a stimulus package that has focused more on social service jobs — healthcare work, teaching and the like — rather than the areas where a majority of job losses occurred: construction, manufacturing and related sectors.
>
> This recession remains disproportionately a "he-cession." Men account for at least 7 of 10 workers who lost

> jobs, according to the latest Bureau of Labor Statistics data. Blue-collar men have suffered 57% of the job losses. And blue-collar white men, who make up only 11% of the workforce, constitute 36% of those who have lost jobs. In total, nearly half of the recession's casualties are white men, having held 46% of all jobs lost.
>
> In 1994, liberals tried to explain their thinning ranks by casting aspersions on the white men who were fleeing, and the media took up the cry. The term "angry white male" or "angry white men" was mentioned 37 times in English-language news media contained in the Nexis database between 1980 and the 1994 election. In the following year, the phrases appear 2,306 times.

On a similar note, from one year ago:

> A top economic adviser to President Obama has told a congressional panel the billions of dollars in the proposed economic stimulus plan should be allocated with social issues in mind, to make sure the money doesn't go to just "white male construction workers" or the highly skilled.
>
> Robert Reich, who served as labor secretary under President Clinton, was speaking to the House Steering and Policy Committee Jan. 7 about funding infrastructure projects across the nation.
>
> "It seems to me that infrastructure spending is a very important and good way of stimulating the economy. The challenge will be to do it quickly, to find projects that can be done that will have a high social return, that also can be done with the greatest speed possible," Reich said.
>
> "I am concerned, as I'm sure many of you are, that these jobs not simply go to high skilled people who are already professionals or to white male construction workers," he said.

Feminists will no doubt be furious at me for saying this, but white males are people too.

Gunmen Still At Large After Boy's Frantic 911 Call

> Authorities said Wednesday that they are "astounded" by the heroic actions of a 7-year-old boy who hid with his younger sister in a bathroom and called 911 while armed robbers broke into his home and threatened his parents.

Only 7 and he kept a cool head in a terrifying situation and probably saved the lives of his entire family.

I went to Google and tried that last...

Female Misogynist · 24 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I went to Google and tried that last one myself, and sure enough, those are the results I got. There are even “prank” pregnancy tests women can buy to make their boyfriends or one-night-stands think they got them pregnant. So guys, if some woman starts demanding that you marry her for the sake of the innocent unborn life she carries and wields a home pregnancy test as proof, don’t shackle yourself to her until a real doctor, with an office and everything, has confirmed it.

Bimbo sues for special privileges

Female Misogynist · 25 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Ex-VP sues Goldman over “mommy track”

> Hanna, a Manhattan resident, alleged that after her 2005 return from her first maternity leave, Goldman demoted her and made her feel unwelcome in what had become a “boys-only” club.
>
> She said she was fired in February 2009, a week before she was to return from a second maternity leave.
>
> “When Ms. Hanna decided to take the ‘off-ramp’ provided by the firm to devote time to her children, there was no ‘on-ramp’ that enabled her to return to full-time employment,” the complaint said. “Essentially, the ‘off-ramp’ was a direct path to a mommy-track that ultimately derailed Ms. Hanna’s career.”

She made the choice herself. Why on earth should she have special privileges when her male colleagues have to actually show up at the office and do their jobs? Not that I would ever suggest that women are responsible for their own actions.

> “It is clear that Goldman Sachs views working mothers as second-class citizens who should be at home with their children,” the complaint said.

That’s their idea of a second-class citizen? One who fulfills her responsibilities? Instead of dumping her kids on strangers being paid minimum wage so she can strut around the office having her ego stroked?

> “We have seen more gender and pregnancy discrimination cases since the economy began its downturn,” Wigdor said.

Like I started saying months ago: feminism is a luxury of a healthy economy. We can’t afford to indulge these silly women’s fantasies anymore.

> “I attribute it to the fact that managers are typically men who have unfettered discretion about who to terminate,” he went on. “They perceive that working mothers may not work as hard as men, and may not be with the firm as long so they can be with their children.”

Correctly.

I’m agenist feminisam

Female Misogynist · 25 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

I just googled to see if I could find out what kind of search brings people to this blog.

One search phrase was: “**people that are agenist feminisam**“.

Feminism and the Health Care Bill

Female Misogynist · 26 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

First off, if you need it explained to you why the health care bill is going to be a disaster, go somewhere else. Every big-name conservative pundit on the planet has already thoroughly explained this and I see no reason I should cover that ground again.

A mailing list I'm on had two different feminist posts about the health care bill early this week. (It's not a political list, it was really off topic, but when does that ever stop anyone?)

The first one was cheering because the bill prohibits insurance companies from charging women higher premiums. Of course, they do this because women get sick more and live longer, so women cost them more. In order to charge men and women the same and not go out of business, they will have to charge men more to cover women's expenses. As usual, men are paying women's bills for them. Hooray for the modern independent woman!

The second one was bitching because under the bill, women will still have to pay for their own abortions except in cases of rape, incest and the life of the mother. Isn't that terrible? Women have to pay for their children to be murdered! What terrible oppression! It's only just to steal money from men via taxes to pay for the women they date to murder their babies!

In addition, a little dust-up on a blog I discovered about a month ago is illustrating further how liberals really feel about women.

I wanted to link to this blog before, because she has a couple of pretty good anti-feminism posts, though comparing her antifeminism and mine is like comparing a fluffy little Persian kitten with a saber-toothed tiger. I didn't because I figured some of my trolls might go bug her, and she was obviously quite distressed when she got a few flames a while back. Well, I needn't have worried: she got a really vicious flame all by herself, and nothing any of my trolls have ever dished out remotely compared, and I think she coped pretty well.

Here's the post. If you read it, you'll see that she starts by expressing worry about how this bill is going to further wreck our already crumbling economy and about how having such a lousy politician for our first nonwhite president is likely to lead to a revival of racism, and what a bad thing this will be.

Then she spends the rest of the post talking about healthy habits, and refers to Greg Critser, a liberal who wrote a book called *Fat Land: How Americans Became the Fattest People in the World*. He must have had a google alert or something set up because he found the post in time to make the first comment:

> I think you are perfect scum and the only thing that might help you is if you mated with a "mulatto."
> Please die an early death.

This is worse than any flame I have ever gotten. I've never had anyone actually tell me who to have sex with and say they wanted me dead.

He didn't say exactly what he actually found so upsetting, but I'm going to assume he was pissed that she dared to mention that the health care bill is going to be a disaster. What's of interest here is the attitude towards women this shows.

Notice that he says that "mating with a mulatto" is the *only* thing that "might help" her. He didn't try to deal with her mind, to persuade her of the rightness of his belief (or pretended belief) that the bill is going to work out well. Heck, why should he bother with her *mind*? She's only a woman! She hasn't even asked what it would take to redeem her in his eyes, he simply appointed himself the arbiter of what she is obliged to the universe to do, and already he has ruled out any other possibility. What if she read every liberal bestseller for the last decade, worked on campaigns for Democrats, and vowed to believe that Obama is the Messiah? Nope, that wouldn't help, off with

her knickers.

To the feminists who lurk here: this is the way liberals see you. If you were ever to dare go off message, stating that one particular policy or one particular politician was a bad one, however manifest the evidence, you shall then be designated as “scum” and deserving of untimely death. The only way in which you might then redeem yourself is on your back. Liberals do not believe that you ought to have the right to choose your own sex partners, but that you are obliged to sexually service partners whose qualities prove your utter submission to the liberal cause. Withhold sex from a black man? Clearly you are racist!

He doesn’t seem to be alone, either. One of her readers, a man, went to Critser’s blog and chided him for such a nasty and brainless attack. Critser didn’t even say “I didn’t literally mean that she ought to be forced to have sex with a man chosen to my specifications and then die.” No, what he said was, “Let’s let everyone decide if you are scum. Here the [sic] post in question:” and then he quoted the first couple paragraphs, where she worried about the poverty and prejudice this bill is going to lead to.

A few of his readers commented, vaguely expressing amazement that anyone would be so deranged as to say that this bill isn’t going to turn the country into Utopia, but not in the slightest upset that this liberal is ordering a woman to sexually service a man not of her own choosing and die.

Not only was that not a reasoned argument against anything she said, apparently he believes that anyone he has classified as “scum” does not deserve to live, or to escape sexual violation. Remember that when you support liberal politicians, feminists: the minute you defy them, they see you as meat to be used sexually or put to death.

Do you remember last year when that Holocaust denier posted angrily on his own blog because I wouldn’t post his antisemitic comments here and he insisted that feminists were joining white nationalism in droves because of the high black-on-white rape rate? He’s still wrong, but this is the kind of thing that makes him think it’s likely to happen. Though I doubt this blogger will join him even though she has just been informed that she is obliged to allow a half-black man to use her body whether she wants to or not; she’s Jewish.

Snapped this in a grocery store today

Female Misogynist · 26 March 2010 · Archived copy · Original

Not from an MRA website, just a regular grocery store where people buy eggs and milk. The “joke” is universal.